

THE
ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
FIFTY-SECOND
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Canada

MONTREAL, QUEBEC, JUNE 2-9, 1926



TORONTO
MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED, 192 SPADINA AVENUE
1926

LIBRARY
KNOX COLLEGE
TORONTO

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1926

THE REVEREND A. J. MACGILLIVRAY, D.D., GUELPH, ONT.
Moderator

THE REVEREND T. W. TAYLOR, M.A., PH.D., VANCOUVER, B.C.
THE REVEREND J. W. MACNAMARA, B.D., 320 BAY ST., TORONTO, ONT. } Joint Clerks

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

SUBJECTS	CONVENERS	POST OFFICE
The Board of Administration.....	THOMAS McMILLAN	Toronto
The General Board of Missions.....	REV. N. H. MCGILLIVRAY	Toronto
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.....	REV. H. E. ABRAHAM	Toronto
Public Worship and Aids to Devotion.....	REV. R. W. DICKIE, D.D.	Montreal
Board of Education.....	REV. D. J. FRASER, D.D.	Montreal
Board of Publications.....	REV. J. D. CUNNINGHAM, D.D.	Welland
Knox College—Board.....	MR. C. S. McDONALD	Brampton
" " —Senate.....	REV. T. EAKIN, D.D.	Toronto
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board.....	MR. PURVIS McDOUGALL	Montreal
" " " —Senate.....	REV. D. J. FRASER, D.D.	Montreal
Joint Committee Aged and Infirm and Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	REV. D. T. L. MCKERROLL	Toronto
Board of Trustees.....	MR. R. S. CASSELS, K. C.	Toronto
Deaconess and Missionary Training.....	MR. C. S. McDONALD	Brampton
Pointe aux Trembles Schools.....	REV. MALCOLM CAMPBELL, D.D.	Montreal
Correspondence with Other Churches.....	REV. S. C. PARKER, B.D.	Toronto
Executive Council W. M. S.....	MRS. D. T. L. MCKERROLL	Toronto
Commission of Assembly.....	REV. A. J. MACGILLIVRAY, D.D.	Guelph
Church Property.....	MR. R. J. MACLENNAN, K.C.	Toronto
Historical Committee.....	REV. A. L. BUDGE	Hamilton
Committee to Strike Standing Committees.....	REV. JAMES WILSON, D.D.	Toronto
Commission of Assembly to deal with reception of Ministers and Supply.....	REV. D. T. L. MCKERROLL	Toronto
Committee on Church Architecture.....	DR. MURRAY MACLAREN	St. John, N.B.
Committee on Sabbath Observance.....	REV. E. G. THOMPSON	Woodstock, Ont.

TREASURER of the Church - - - MR. E. W. McNEILL, Toronto, Ont.
SECRETARY General Board of Missions - REV. A. S. GRANT, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
SECRETARY, Board of Administration - REV. J. W. MACNAMARA, Toronto, Ont.
EDITOR, *Presbyterian Record* - - - REV. E. SCOTT, D.D., Montreal, Que.

32511
1927

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., St. John, N.B.
1881	Kingston,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1882	St. John, N.B.,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
1894	St. John, N.B.,	Geo. L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax.
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	Geo. Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	St. John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax,	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa,	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912	Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.
1913	Toronto,	Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D., Honan, China.
1914	Woodstock,	Wm. T. Herridge, D.D., Ottawa.
1915	Kingston,	Malcolm Macgillivray, D.D., Kingston.
1916	Winnipeg,	Andrew Browning Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1917	Montreal,	John Neil, D.D., Toronto.
1918	London,	Colin Fletcher, D.D., Exeter.
1919	Hamilton,	John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
1920	Ottawa,	James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
1921	Toronto,	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1922	Winnipeg,	W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount, Que.
1923	Port Arthur,	Alfred Gandier, D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1924	Owen Sound,	Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
1925	Toronto	George C. Pidgeon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875—Continued

1926 Montreal

E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.

MATTERS TO WHICH THE ATTENTION
OF PRESBYTERIES IS DIRECTED

1. Careful observance of the law of the Church in appointment of Commissioners, See Page 21.
2. Time of appointment of representative Elders, See Page 31 and Overture of Presbytery of London; App. Page 73.
3. Signing of Formula, See Page 31.
4. Questionnaires re Benevolent Funds, See Page 43.
5. Amendment to Act constituting the General Assembly, See Page 63.
6. Recommendations from Committee on Rules and Forms of Procedure.
 - (1) *Re* Constitution of Presbyteries, Pages 63, 64.
Sent down to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act.
 - (2) *Re* method of electing the Moderator of the General Assembly, Page 64, remitted to the Presbyteries for their judgment.
7. Instructions to Synods re Committee to Strike Standing Committees, Page 61.

THE
ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS
OF THE

Fifty-Second General Assembly
OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Canada

FIRST SEDERUNT

At Montreal, Quebec, and within Knox-Crescent Church there, the second day of June, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Which time and place, Ministers and ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly held in the City of Toronto, on the third day of June, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five.

The Reverend Ephraim Scott, D.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, assisted by Reverend D. G. McQueen, D.D., and Reverend R. W. Dickie, D.D., conducted public worship and preached an appropriate sermon from the text, "Jesus Christ, the same yesterday, to-day and forever." Hebrews 13:8.

He then constituted the Assembly with prayer.

ROLL CALL

The names of those commissioned by the Presbyteries of the Church having been presented in a printed list, the Assembly agreed to accept the same as the Roll of the Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll finally adopted is as follows:

[3363]

(Those marked with an asterisk were not present)

I.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

I.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

Ministers

D. M. Gillies, D.D.
W. McCulloch Thomson, M.A., B.D.
Sydney, N.S.
W. Orr Mulligan, M.A., B.D., Sydney
Mines, N.S.
D. M. Lamont, M.A., Boulardrie, N.S.
D. MacLeod, M.A., South Gut, N.S.
J. Wilson MacLeod, Little Narrows, N.S.

Elders

Wm. Lamond, Sydney Mines, N.S.
Ronald MacVicar, L.L.B., Sydney, N.S.
Alex. MacDonald, Glace, Bay, N.S.

2.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

R. J. Power, St. John's, Newfoundland
Frank Baird, M.A., Pictou, N.S.
R. Johnston, M.A., New Glasgow, N.S.
C. M. Kerr, M.A., B.Sc., B.D., Ph.D.,
Halifax, N.S.
John Hardwick, Westville, N.S.
F. G. Mackintosh, M.A., New Glasgow,
N.S.
J. A. S. Burns, B.A., Scotsburn, N.S.
J. K. MacGillivray, M.A., Springville, N.S.

P. A. MacGregor, New Glasgow, N.S.
C. L. Davis, Mahone Bay, N.S.
R. D. McCleave, L.L.B., Halifax, N.S.

John Stewart, M.D., L.L.D., Halifax, N.S.
A. T. Halliday, Alma, N.S.

A. D. Falconer, Halifax, N.S.
T. G. Nicol, Mahone Bay, N.S.

3.—PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN

Wm. Townsend, Fairville, St. John, N.B.
E. J. Kerr, St. George, N.B.
R. M. Stevenson, Moncton, N.B.
*A. J. Back, Woodstock, N.B.

*I. W. Hutchison, St. John, N.B.
J. A. Fraser, Moncton, N.B.
C. A. McVey, Fredericton, N.B.
*G. W. Boyd, St. Stephens, N.B.

4.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

A. Craise, Bass River, N.B.

Wm. Yorston, Campbellton, N.B.

5.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

D. McVicar, Cardigan, P.E.I.
R. H. Stavert, Hunter River, P.E.I.
W. B. Muir, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

J. F. Profit, Kensington, P.E.I.
*Dr. A. J. Murchison, Clyde River, P.E.I.
W. McMillan, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

6.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Alfred Bright, B.A., B.D., Sherbrooke, Que.
T. B. McCorkindale, M.A., Levis, Que.

W. E. McIver, Richmond, Que.
Robert Stewart, Quebec, Que.

[3364]

7.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Ministers

Thomas Eakin, Ph.D., Montreal
Allan S. Reid, B.D., Montreal
R. W. Dickie, D.D., Westmount
J. B. MacLean, D.D., Huntington, Que.
J. D. Anderson, Beauharnois, Que.
E. Scott, D.D., Montreal
W. D. Reid, D.D., Westmount
Malcolm A. Campbell, Montreal
Principal D. J. Fraser, D.D., Montreal
George E. Ross, D.D., Montreal West

Elders

James Rodger, Westmount
D. M. Rowat, Montreal
D. M. McGoun, Montreal
J. G. Pelton, Westmount
W. C. McAllister, Montreal
R. W. Kilgour, Beauharnois, Que.
R. H. Ross, Montreal West
A. M. Nairn, Montreal
Wm. D. Ruddock, Huntingdon, Que.
Professor D. A. Murray, Montreal

8.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

T. O. Miller, B.A., Monklands, Ont.
Hugh Munroe, B.A., Cornwall, Ont.
A. D. MacIntyre, Woodlands, Ont.

D. O. Urquhart, Greenfield, Ont.
Thomas MacIntosh, Lancaster, Ont.
Peter D. McDiarmid, Apple Hill R.R. 1,
Ont.

9.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

E. B. Wyllie, Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.
E. Lloyd Morrow, Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.
W. J. Fowler, B.D., Fort Coulonge, Que.

James Ross, Hawkesbury, Ont.
A. G. E. Robertson, Metcalfe, Ont.
S. B. Gordon, Richmond, Ont.

10.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

M. D. M. Blakeley, Pembroke, Ont.
A. H. Scott, D.D., Perth, Ont.
R. Duncanson, Cobden, Ont.
E. C. McCullagh, Pembroke, Ont.

John Neilson, Almonte, Ont.
Neil Campbell, Arnprior, Ont.
*Robert D. Scott, Carleton Place, Ont.
John Stewart, Appleton, Ont.

11.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

A. D. Fraser, Westport, Ont.
Wm. Merrilees, Iroquois, Ont.
George McGregor, B.D., Prescott, Ont.

Judge J. K. Dowsley, Brockville, Ont.
*Thomas Campbell, Cardinal, Ont.
*Rev. W. W. Purves, Mallorytown, Ont.

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

12.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

J. W. Stephen, Kingston, Ont.

S. Fleming, R.R. 2 Stella, Amherst
Island, Ont.

C. E. Kidd, Gananoque, Ont.
W. S. MacTavish, Ph.D., Belleville, Ont.
R. A. Cranston, Trenton, Ont.
R. J. Craig, Demorestville, Ont.

*W. J. McMicking, Deseronto, Ont.
Harvey Mills, Wilton, Ont.
W. B. Horie, Belleville, Ont.
J. Gibson Haig, Gananoque, Ont.

[3365]

13.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Elders</i>
D. A. Thomson, Hastings, Ont.	James Dutton, Peterborough, Ont.
W. H. V. Walker, Janetville, Ont.	J. H. Walker, Port Hope, Ont.
R. C. McCullough, Colborne, Ont.	*James Allan, Campbellford, Ont.

14.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

W. W. Bryden, M.A., Woodville, Ont.	Samuel Fletcher, Eldon Station, Ont.
W. L. Atkinson, Port Perry, Ont.	D. J. MacMillan, Lorneville, Ont.
R. S. Scott, Cannington, Ont.	T. J. Carley, L.L.B., Fenelon Falls, Ont.

15.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

T. H. Rogers, Toronto	C. S. McDonald, Brampton, Ont.
A. B. Winchester, Toronto	Thomas McMillan, Toronto
James Wilson, D.D., Brampton, Ont.	R. J. MacLennan, Toronto
W. H. Andrews, Toronto	G. T. Fergusson, Toronto
D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto	Dr. John Stenhouse, Toronto
J. A. Mustard, Toronto	Dr. A. S. Grant, Toronto
G. M. Dunn, Toronto	Samuel Wallace, Toronto
R. J. Koffend, Toronto	Robert Wood, Weston, Ont.
A. L. Burch, R.R. 1, Scarboro Jct., Ont.	H. G. Clark, Georgetown, Ont.
H. S. Lee, Toronto	Andrew Grant, Toronto
D. I. Ellison, Toronto	A. J. Little, Toronto
J. G. Inkster, Toronto	John Firby, Toronto
N. A. MacEachern, Winnipeg	John Kershaw, Newmarket Ont.
H. F. Thomas, Toronto	*W. H. Sharp, Toronto
D. McKay, Bolton, Ont.	John Gray, Port Credit, Ont.
Stuart C. Parker, Toronto	Thomas Relyea, Toronto
Edgar Foreman, Toronto	*James Hunter, Oakville, Ont.
W. F. McConnell, Toronto	*John Shannon, Long Branch, Ont.
L. B. Gibson, Ph.D., Toronto	Robert Osborne, Toronto
J. Gordon Cheyne, Weston, Ont.	*Charles Mackintosh, Toronto
D. E. McDonald, Toronto	*F. S. Shepherd, Toronto

16.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

E. H. Lockhart, Caledon East, Ont.	W. Logan Craig, Grand Valley, Ont.
A. Sutherland, Priceville, Ont.	S. McVannel, Shelburne, Ont.
James Reidie, Hillsburg, Ont.	G. Berney, Inglewood P.O., Ont.

17.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

Douglas C. Hill, B.A., Allandale, Ont.	T. H. McMahon, Hawkstone P.O., Ont.
R. M. Hanna, B.D., Thornbury, Ont.	Thos. Rankin, Wyebidge
J. A. McMahon, B.A., Duntroon, Ont.	Wm. McArthur, Oro Station, Ont.
J. S. Shortt, M.A., Barrie, Ont.	*Thomas Cavanagh, Hillsdale P.O., Ont.
A. G. Rintoul, B.A., Thornton, Ont.	T. G. King, Orillia, Ont.
John McNab, B.D., Midland, Ont.	D. McClinton, Midland, Ont.
Neil Campbell, B.A., Barrie, Ont.	A. Blackburn, Stayner P.O., Ont.

[3366]

18.—PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Elders</i>
J. R. Sanderson, North Bay, Ont.	James Paterson, Englehart, Ont.
J. A. McInnis, B.A., New Liskeard, Ont.	*Wm. Ramsay, New Liskeard, Ont.

19.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

W. M. Mackay, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	*Judge F. Stone, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
--------------------------------------	---

20.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Wallace Johnston, Holstein, Ont.	R. Watson, Durham, Ont.
R. B. Ledingham, Harriston, Ont.	*Stuart Malcolmson, R.R. 1, Palmerston, Ont.

21.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.	Alex. Macdonald, Acton, Ont.
A. C. Stewart, Acton, Ont.	Robert Gibson, Galt, Ont.
M. B. Davidson, Galt, Ont.	A. S. Forbes, West Montrose, Ont.
J. K. Fraser, D.D., Galt, Ont.	Wm. Scrimgeour, Guelph, Ont.
J. J. Lowe, Hespeler, Ont.	Richard T. Douslin, Alma, Ont.

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

22.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

D. R. Drummond, D.D., Hamilton	F. W. Mitchell, Hamilton
W. M. Kannawin, D.D., Hamilton	*Isaac Copeland, Smithville, Ont.
S. Banks Nelson, D.D., Hamilton	D. M. Campbell, Dundas, Ont.
J. D. Cunningham, D.D., Welland, Ont.	*W. A. Gray, Hamilton
H. B. Ketchen, Hamilton	J. W. Marshall, Niagara Falls, Ont.
Alex. Wilson, Hamilton	Crawford McCredie, Chippawa, Ont.
Austin L. Budge, Hagersville, Ont.	Alex. Porter, Oakville, Ont.
C. A. Mullin, Flamboro, Ont.	George Radford, Millgrove, R.R. 1
W. J. West, Atwood, Ont.	Alex. Gordon, Hamilton
J. F. Wedderburn, B.D., Port Colborne, Ont.	David Fraser, Hamilton
J. A. Shaver, B.D., Dundas, Ont.	*Eric Bower, Hamilton
C. L. Cowan, B.D., Hamilton	George Sangster, Hamilton

23.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

W. S. Wright, B.A., Innerkip, Ont.	*Andrew Jamieson, Brantford, R.R. Ont.
A. T. Barr, Ph.D., Brantford, Ont.	T. Scott Davidson, Paris, Ont.
E. G. Thompson, M.A., Woodstock, Ont.	W. J. Hilliard, La Salette, Ont.

[3367]

24.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Ministers
James Mackay, B.D., London, Ont.
John McNair, D.D., London, Ont.
D. C. Soules, B.A., St. Thomas, Ont.
John Galloway, Glencoe, Ont.
F. S. O'Kell, B.A., Belmont, Ont.
N. Stevenson, Ailsa Craig, Ont.
M. F. Cree, B.A., London, Ont.
John Hosie, R.R. 1, Rodney, Ont.

Elders
Robert Weir, R.R. 1, Ilderton, Ont.
Daniel Campbell, Rodney, Ont.
*H. A. Findlater, London, Ont.
Isaac Saul, R.R. 9, London, Ont.
Chas. Pirie, London, Ont.
Hugh Turner, R.R. 1, Strathroy, Ont.
*H. F. Munroe, R.R., Walkers, Ont.
Angus McCrimmon, St. Thomas, Ont.

25.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

*H. M. Paulin, B.A., Windsor, Ont.
H. S. Graham, R.R. 1, Belle River, Ont.
D. H. Marshall, M.A., Chatham, Ont.
Wm. Moore, B.A., Amherstburg, Ont.
*W. I. McLean, B.A., Thamesville, Ont.

*Wm. McVean, Dresden, Ont.
Arch. McLaren, R.R. 1, Highgate, Ont.
*George W. Ross, Leamington, Ont.
Peter McKinley, Belle River, Ont.
W. McKenzie Ross, Chatham, Ont.

26.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

*A. W. Gazley, Camlachie, Ont.
A. G. Sinclair, Alvinston, Ont.
J. R. Hemphill, Strathroy, Ont.

*M. E. Barrett, R.R., Watford, Ont.
*A. B. Connor, Alvinston, Ont.
*Alex. Shaw, R.R., Courtright, Ont.

27.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

*A. G. McLachlin, Stratford, Ont.
H. L. Bennie, Mitchell, Ont.
G. P. Duncan, Stratford, Ont.
*W. J. Burnett, St. Mary's, Ont.
George W. Rowland, Stratford, Ont.
Wm. Macintosh, B.A., Milverton, Ont.

James Murray, R.R. 3, Avonton, Ont.
J. A. Mackay, R.R. 1, Embro, Ont.
James McKenzie, R.R. 3, Mitchell, Ont.
Charles Lewis, St. Mary's, Ont.
J. A. Andrew, Stratford, Ont.
J. G. Field, Tavistock, Ont.

28.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON

R. C. McDermid, Goderich, Ont.
Alfred Macfarlane, Clinton, Ont.

Wm. Wilson, Seaforth, Ont.
Henry Strang, R.R. 1, Hensall, Ont.

29.—PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND

D. Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.
T. D. McCullough, M.A., Kincardine, Ont.
J. A. James, B.A., S. Kinloss, Ont.
C. H. MacDonald, B.A., Lucknow, Ont.

*Walter Yule, Brussels, Ont.
*James Nichol, Bluevale, Ont.
Dr. A. A. J. Simpson, Kintail, Ont.
*Wm. Cameron, Cranbrook, Ont.

30.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE AND OWEN SOUND

A. M. Boyle, Southampton, Ont.
R. G. MacKay, Walkerton, Ont.
N. R. D. Sinclair, Tiverton, Ont.
Peter Reith, Tara, Ont.

Robert Smith, Hanover, Ont.
A. Ross, R.R. 1, Tiverton, Ont.
*S. J. Cameron, Wiarton, Ont.
Dr. J. McAsh, Tara, Ont.

[3368]

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

31.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

Ministers
H. R. Grant, D.D., Fort William, Ont.

Elders
Rev. Andrew Boyd, Port Arthur, Ont.

32.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

D. O. Johnstone, Winnipeg, Man.
J. O. Ralston, St. James, Man.

Frank A. Gemmell, Selkirk, Man.
Jacob Scott, Stonewall, Man.

33.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Charles Oke, Brandon, Man.
C. C. Bradford, Lenore, Man.
M. P. Floyd, Melita, Man.

James Duthie, Hartney, Man.
R. D. Young, Neepawa, Man.
R. C. Brown, Portage la Prairie, Man.

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

34.—PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

D. G. Cameron, Swift Current, Sask.
John Kennedy, Assiniboia, Sask.

W. Ogilvie, Briercrest, Sask.
J. McLeod, Swift Current, Sask.

35.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

John Kovach, B.A., Kipling, Sask.
S. Farley, M.A., Regina, Sask.
H. R. Horne, Moose Jaw, Sask.

George Bick, Stoughton, Sask.
Judge A. Farrell, Regina, Sask.
John Gemmell, Whitewood, Sask.

36.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.
J. R. Graham, M.A., B.D., Prince Albert, Sask.

George Ford, Kinistino, Sask.
C. R. McIntosh, M.P., N. Battleford, Sask.

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

37.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

M. White, D.D., Calgary
R. Johnston, D.D., Calgary
W. E. Kelley, Lethbridge, Alta.
D. J. Graham, Calgary
P. McNabb, Calgary

R. H. Weir, Calgary
John McMurchie, Macleod, Alta.
S. L. McCracken, Calgary
M. R. Matheson, Granum, Alta.
W. M. Connacher, Calgary, Alta.

38.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

D. J. Townley, Orkney, Alta.
James C. Herbison, Olds, Alta.

J. A. McIntosh, Three Hills, Alta.
F. Acheson, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

39.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton
Wm. Simons, Edmonton
J. Lloyd Hughes, Lloydminster, Alta.

R. J. Munroe, Killam, Alta.
*W. Carsell, Wainwright, Alta.
J. S. Phillpotts, Lloydminster, Alta.

[3369]

VIII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

40.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Ministers

T. W. Taylor, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.
 Alex. Esler, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.
 J. R. Frizell, Vancouver, B.C.
 R. G. McBeth, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.
 D. A. Smith, Vancouver, B.C.
 R. J. Douglas, Vancouver, B.C.
 Duncan Campbell, Chilliwack, B.C.
 *A. G. McPherson, New Westminster, B.C.
 W. J. Mark, New Westminster, B.C.

Elders

W. I. Walker, Vancouver, B.C.
 W. W. Fraser, Vancouver, B.C.
 T. M. Henderson, Vancouver, B.C.
 *James McPherson, Vancouver, B.C.
 M. Nicholson, Vancouver, B.C.
 J. G. Halliday, New Westminster, B.C.

41.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

W. L. Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.
 *Joseph McCoy, D.D., Victoria, B.C.
 Samuel Lundie, Sooke, B.C.

*W. A. Jameson, Victoria, B.C.
 *T. Humphries, Victoria, B.C.
 W. M. Rochester, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

MODERATOR'S ADDRESS

Dr. Scott then briefly addressed the court, acknowledging the goodness of God to us all, and the goodness of the Church to himself.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR

Mr. J. G. Inkster moved that Dr. D. J. Fraser, Principal of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, be elected Moderator of the Assembly. Dr. A. J. MacGillivray seconded the motion.

Dr. D. J. Fraser asked that the Assembly permit him to withdraw his name from nomination.

Dr. Fraser then moved that Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, of Guelph, be elected Moderator of the Assembly. Mr. Malcolm A. Campbell seconded the motion.

Mr. R. M. Hanna moved in amendment, that Dr. A. S. Grant, Secretary of the General Board of Missions, be Moderator, but Dr. Grant was permitted to decline the nomination.

Dr. E. B. Wyllie moved in amendment, that Dr. S. Banks Nelson, of Hamilton, be elected Moderator. Mr. W. F. McConnell seconded the nomination.

Dr. W. D. Reid moved in amendment to the amendment, that Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll, of Toronto, be Moderator, and Mr. T. B. McCorkindale seconded the nomination. Mr. McKerroll was permitted to withdraw his name.

Upon a vote being taken, the motion of Dr. Fraser prevailed over the amendment and upon the motion of Dr. Wyllie, seconded by Mr. McConnell, the election of Dr. MacGillivray was made unanimous.

The new Moderator was then escorted to the chair by the mover and seconder of the nomination, and welcomed by the retiring Moderator.

Dr. MacGillivray then briefly addressed the court, acknowledging the

[3370]

high honor, and craving the support of the Assembly in the discharge of his duties.

Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll moved, seconded by Dr. McQueen, and it was carried unanimously by a standing vote, that the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to the retiring Moderator for his great service to the Church throughout the past year.

LOYAL ADDRESS

It was moved by Dr. Wyllie, seconded by Mr. W. F. McConnell and agreed, that the Moderator, the retiring Moderator, and the Clerks of Assembly be a committee to send loyal greetings to the King, upon the anniversary of His Majesty's birthday.

RETIRING MODERATOR'S ADDRESS

The report of the retiring Moderator was, by request, laid over till the morning sederunt.

RECORDS OF SYNODS

The records of the several Synods were called for.

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Committee on Business presented the following recommendations which were adopted without change.

1. That, with a view of having the attendance accurately recorded, each member be requested to write upon a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, and the Presbytery which he represents, and to hand it in to the Registration Office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the Stitche Reports to be submitted to this Assembly.

2. That the sederunts of the Assembly be from 10 o'clock in the morning until 12.30, the last half hour after to-morrow to be spent in devotional exercises; from 2.30 to 5.30 in the afternoon; and from 8 to 10 in the evening, and that the first hour to-morrow morning be spent in devotional exercises.

3. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be composed as follows:—

Clerks of Assembly, Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are Commissioners, and the following, Messrs. C. E. Kidd, R. G. MacKay, J. S. Shortt, E. C. McCullagh, *Ministers*; Prof. D. A. Murray and Samuel Wallace, *Elders*.

4. That the following be appointed on the Committee on the Roll of Assembly:—

Messrs. N. R. D. Sinclair, *Convener*; W. O. Mulligan, J. R. Graham, *Ministers*; D. M. McGoun, T. J. Carley, *Elders*.

5. That the Committees to examine the records of the Assembly and the Synods be as follows, the first named on each Committee to be convener thereof, with instructions to report as soon as possible:—

The General Assembly—Messrs. J. W. Stephen, H. S. Graham

[3371]

Ministers; Neil Campbell, *Elder*. Synod of the Maritime Provinces—Messrs. Edgar Forman, M. P. Floyd, *Ministers*; Judge Dowsley, *Elder*. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Messrs. J. A. S. Burns, J. A. James, *Ministers*; Wm. Clark, *Elder*. Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Messrs. Alfred Bright, W. J. Mark, *Ministers*; Frank A. Gemmell, *Elder*. Synod of Hamilton and London—Messrs. J. R. Graham, A. C. Stewart, *Ministers*; James Dutton, *Elder*. Synod of Manitoba—Messrs. Wm. Townsend, J. D. Anderson, *Ministers*; Wm. Yorston, *Elder*. Synod of Saskatchewan—Messrs. T. B. McCorkindale, H. S. Lee, *Ministers*; D. M. McGoun, *Elder*. Synod of Alberta—Messrs. John McNabb, A. D. McIntyre, *Ministers*; J. H. Walker, *Elder*. Synod of British Columbia—Messrs. George Rowland, J. R. Sanderson, *Ministers*; Robert Weir, *Elder*.

6. That the additional members to the Business Committee of this Assembly be:—

Messrs. R. S. Scott, Hugh Munroe, *Ministers*; J. G. Pelton, R. J. MacLennan, *Elders*.

7. That additional members to the Committee to nominate Standing Committees be appointed as follows:—

Messrs. R. Johnston, (New Glasgow); R. A. Cranston, S. Farley, *Ministers*; Ronald McVicar, J. G. Field, W. W. Fraser, *Elders*.

8. That the Committee on Sabbath Services be the Moderator, the Clerks, and Messrs. James Rodger and D. M. Rowat.

9. That the Moderator be requested to appoint at this sederunt a Committee to confer with the Moderator in nominating Committees.

10. That the main floor of the auditorium be reserved exclusively for Commissioners.

11. That the printed order for to-morrow be adopted.

12. That the official photograph of the Assembly be taken to-morrow immediately after the afternoon adjournment.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the first hour to be occupied with devotional exercises, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT

At Montreal and within Knox-Crescent Church there, the third day of June, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted.

As arranged at the first sederunt, the Assembly engaged for an hour in devotional exercises, consisting of reading the Scriptures, praise and

[3372]

prayer, in which the Moderator was assisted by various members of the Assembly, after which the Assembly was constituted with prayer by Dr. Scott.

In loyal recognition of this day being the birthday of the King, the Assembly sang the National Anthem.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Business Committee recommended and it was agreed as follows:—

1. That the printed order for to-day be followed with the addition that the report of the Retiring Moderator be the first order of business after the devotional exercises.

2. That the Reports of the Board, Senate and Trustees of Knox College be heard on Friday morning, June 4, at 11 o'clock, and that it be a fixed order of business for that hour.

REPORT OF RETIRING MODERATOR

Dr. Scott reported that, according to the instructions of the last Assembly, he had communicated to His Excellency, to be forwarded to the King, the loyal addresses of the Church, and that replies had been received.

COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH MODERATOR

The Moderator named the following as the Committee to advise with the Moderator in naming committees: Dr. George E. Ross, *Convener*; Messrs. J. A. Mustard, H. B. Ketchen, W. Simons and W. B. Muir, *Ministers*; J. G. Calkin, W. L. Craig and W. A. Jamieson, *Elders*.

This Committee was accepted by the Assembly.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE RECORD

The Assembly called for the Report on the "Presbyterian Record." It was moved by Dr. E. Scott, duly seconded, that the "Record" Report be referred to a Committee of Assembly, consisting of Mr. C. S. McDonald, Chairman, the members of the "Record" Committee and of the Publications Committee, Messrs. Frank Baird, Ronald MacVicar, Thomas McMillan, E. W. McNeill, N. H. McGillivray, W. G. Brown, Dr. D. G. McQueen, and Dr. W. L. Clay, with power to add to their number, and it was so ordered.

ELECTION OF CLERKS

The report of nominations of Synods for Clerks of Assembly was given by Mr. J. W. MacNamara.

It was moved by Mr. Thos. McMillan, seconded by Dr. A. H. Scott, and agreed that Mr. J. W. MacNamara and Dr. T. W. Taylor be appointed as joint Clerks of the General Assembly.

DEATH OF REV. C. B. ROSS

It was moved by Dr. W. D. Reid, seconded by Dr. George E. Ross,

[3373]

and agreed that a message of sympathy be sent to the family of the late Mr. C. B. Ross, of Sifton, Saskatchewan.

FRENCH WORK

It was moved by Dr. George E. Ross, seconded by Mr. R. J. MacLennan, that the Assembly appoint a special committee to consider the policy to be adopted in regard to French work and to report to a later sederunt of this Assembly.

It was moved by Dr. T. W. Taylor, seconded by Professor D. A. Murray, that the motion of Dr. Ross be referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures, and it was so ordered.

REQUEST FROM ST. ANDREW'S, WESTVILLE

Mr. J. H. Hardwick presented the following request from the congregation of St. Andrew's, Westville:—

"The congregation of St. Andrew's Church, Westville, N.S., request the Assembly to appoint a representative to the re-dedication of the Church recently purchased from the United Church. Rev. Principal Fraser will be in Nova Scotia in July and would be willing to act for the Assembly at that time, and the congregation at Westville would be very grateful if he were appointed to so serve."

Upon motion, duly seconded, the request was granted.

FEDERAL COMMISSION

Mr. Thos. McMillan reported that the Federal Commission has now been completed by the appointment of the following as the neutral members: Chairman—Mr. Justice Duff of the Supreme Court, Mr. Dyce Saunders, K.C., Mr. Percy Galt, K.C.

REPORT OF HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Mr. A. L. Budge, for the Historical Committee, reported progress. Dr. Taylor reported that, in obedience to the instructions of the last General Assembly, considerable historical material had been prepared.

Upon the motion of Mr. Budge, seconded by Dr. Taylor, the interim report was adopted.

It was further agreed upon motion of Dr. McTavish, seconded by Mr. Muir, that the historical documents now in the hands of the Clerks of Assembly, and in possession of the Historical Committee, be tabulated and placed for safe keeping in the vault of Knox College, Toronto.

SUPPLY OF MINISTERS

At the request of Mr. N. H. McGillivray, *Convener*, Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll presented a report of the Sub-Committee of the General Board of Missions on Supply, setting forth the various steps taken to cope with the situation, and reporting upon the visit of the deputation to the British Isles.

[3374]

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was made, and this sederunt was closed with prayer by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT

The same day and the same place at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. J. Stenhouse leading in prayer by the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Committee on Business reported and it was agreed: that the order of business for the afternoon shall be as printed, with the addition of report of Committee on Roll, and that overtures bearing directly on the Mission work of the Church be considered immediately after the reception of the Report of Missions.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ROLL

Mr. N. R. D. Sinclair presented a partial report for the Committee on Roll, and moved, seconded by Judge Farrell, that the following changes be accepted:

Presbytery of Calgary—Mr. W. M. Connacher, Calgary, substituted for Mr. J. G. Robertson, Lethbridge.

Presbytery of Guelph—*Elders* to complete printed record: Messrs. Alexander McDonald, Acton; J. S. Longman, Alma; Robert Gibson, Galt; A. S. Forbes, West Montrose.

Presbytery of Maitland—That Mr. C. H. McDonald, *Minister*; and Mr. William Cameron, Cranbrook, *Elder*; be removed from Roll, as appointed in excess of the number of commissioners to which the Presbytery is entitled.

Presbytery of Kingston—Mr. W. B. Horie, *Elder*, Belleville, substituted for Mr. Isaac Sills; Mr. J. Gibson Haig, Gananoque, substituted for Mr. D. C. Mitchell.

Presbytery of Pictou—Mr. John Stewart, M.D., LL.D., Halifax substituted for Mr. W. E. Harris; Mr. A. D. Falconer, Halifax, substituted for Mr. John Brown; Mr. F. G. Nicol, Mahone Bay, substituted for Mr. J. G. Calkin.

Presbytery of Red Deer—Mr. D. J. Townley, Orkney, substituted for Mr. T. Miller Revie, Red Deer; Mr. F. Acheson, Sault Ste. Marie, substituted for Mr. A. H. Hepworth.

Presbytery of Regina—Mr. H. R. Horne, Moose Jaw, substituted for Mr. C. B. Ross, Sifton; Mr. George Bick, Stoughton, Sask., substituted for Dr. Hugh Cochrane, Qu'Appelle; Mr. John Gemmell, Whitewood, substituted for Mr. James Grierson.

[3375]

Presbytery of Moose Jaw—Mr. J. McLeod, Swift Current, substituted for Mr. S. McCormick, Assiniboia.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. Munroe, seconded by Dr. James Wilson, that the finding as to the Presbytery of Maitland be referred back to the Committee, and it was so ordered.

The report was then adopted as amended.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING

The report of the Committee on Missionary and Deaconess Training was presented by Mr. C. S. McDonald.

The report was adopted on motion of Mr. C. S. McDonald seconded by Dr. J. Stenhouse.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

The report of the General Board of Missions was introduced by Mr. N. H. McGillivray.

Dr. A. S. Grant presented that part of the report for the General Board of Missions in connection with the work of Home Missions. Dr. Grant moved the reception of this part of the report. Dr. A. H. Scott seconded the motion, which was adopted.

Mrs. L. H. Moore presented that part of the report dealing with the work of the Women's Missionary Society, Eastern Division.

Pending the presentation of the work of the Women's Missionary Society, Western Division, the Assembly passed from this portion of the report, and Mr. N. H. McGillivray presented the part relating to Foreign Missions.

Dr. Robert Johnston moved its reception, coupled with the deep appreciation of the Assembly for the work of the Convener. This was seconded by Mr. J. W. Marshall and adopted.

Mrs. McKerroll and Miss B. MacMurchy then presented the work of the Women's Missionary Society, Western Division.

Mr. W. G. Brown moved the reception of this report. This was seconded by Dr. D. G. McQueen, and adopted.

OVERTURES RELATING TO MISSIONS

The Clerk read certain overtures referring to the work of the General Board of Missions.

It was moved by Dr. T. W. Taylor, seconded by Dr. R. Johnston, that these overtures be referred to the General Board of Missions.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. S. B. Nelson, seconded by Mr. Jas. MacKay, that the representatives of Montreal Presbytery be granted twenty minutes to present their overture.

Upon a vote being taken the motion prevailed over the amendment and the overtures were so referred to the General Board of Missions.

INVITATION TO CONVOCATION OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

Dr. D. J. Fraser presented an invitation to the Assembly to attend the Convocation of the Presbyterian College on Friday, June 4, at 5 p.m.

[3376]

Dr. R. Johnston moved, and it was agreed that the Assembly accept the invitation and adjourn on Friday afternoon at 4.30 p.m. to enable the Commissioners to attend the Convocation.

PERMISSION TO SIT

Upon the request of Dr. D. J. Fraser, the Board of Education was granted permission to sit during the sederunts of the Assembly.

After announcements, the Assembly then adjourned to meet in the same place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction.

FOURTH SEDERUNT

On the same day and at the same place, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Dr. W. D. Reid leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The report of the Business Committee was adopted, as follows:—

- 10.00 a.m. Report of Business Committee.
- Report of Committee on Roll.
- Continue discussion on Report of the Board of Missions.
- 11.00 a.m. Report of Board of Knox College.
- Report of Committee on work of Ontario.
- Church Property Commission.

LEAVE TO SIT

The Special Committee on the "Record" was granted leave to sit during this Sederunt.

LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE

Dr. W. M. Rochester, General Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance, then gave a brief address upon the work of the Alliance.

MISSIONS

Mrs. D. Strachan spoke on the work of the Women's Missionary Society in Canada, indicating briefly the work undertaken in each province.

Mr. W. G. Brown then addressed the Assembly upon the Home Mission situation in Western Canada.

Mr. McKerroll moved, seconded by Mr. Fraser, and it was agreed that Mr. F. G. Mackintosh be heard in connection with the work of Missions in the Synod of the Maritime Provinces when the discussion of the report is resumed.

[3377]

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly then adjourned to meet again in the same place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the morning of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT

At Montreal, and within Knox-Crescent Church there, the fourth day of June, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. J. W. Marshall leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

MINUTES

The printed Minutes of the First Sederunt were submitted and were approved.

REPORT OF THE BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Committee on Business reported recommending the following as the order for this sederunt, and it was so agreed:

1. Report of Committee on Roll.
2. "Record" Committee.
3. Continue discussion on Report of Board of Missions.
4. At eleven o'clock Report of Board of Knox College.
5. Report of Committee on work of Ontario Church Property Commission.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE ROLL OF ASSEMBLY

Mr. N. R. D. Sinclair, *Convener*, presented the second report of the Committee on the Roll of the Assembly, submitting the following changes and recommendations:—

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island is only entitled to two ministers and two elders as commissioners. Mr. W. B. Muir, *minister*, and Dr. A. J. Murchison, *elder*, are, therefore, not commissioners. We recommend that the Presbytery meet the expenses of these.

Presbytery of Maitland—For the same reason, Mr. C. H. McDonald, *minister*, and Mr. Wm. Cameron, *elder*, are not commissioners, and we recommend that this Presbytery pay the expenses of Mr. McDonald.

Presbytery of Toronto—Your Committee concurs in the point of order raised by Dr. A. S. Grant, that he is not properly on the Roll of the Assembly.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island—That Mr. W. McMillan, *elder*, be substituted for Mr. L. McD. Foster.

[3378]

Presbytery of Huron—That Mr. Henry Strang, *elder*, be substituted for Mr. J. J. Wilson.

Mr. Sinclair moved the adoption of the report. Mr. H. S. Graham seconded the motion.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. Taylor, duly seconded, that the Assembly receive the report, and accept the Committee's interpretation of the law of the Church, but in view of the present circumstances, the Assembly, while noting the irregularity in the commissions named, homologate the action of the Presbyteries concerned, and seat the Commissioners for the remaining sederunts of the Assembly. At the same time the Assembly would warn the Presbyteries to be more careful and exact in their observance of the law of the Church.

The amendment was accepted by the convener of the Committee, and his seconder, and was adopted by the Assembly unanimously.

REPORT OF "PRESBYTERIAN RECORD"

Dr. E. Scott presented the Report of the Presbyterian "Record" and tendered his resignation as Editor of the "Record" to take effect at the close of the current year.

Mr. M. A. Campbell moved the reception of the report, which was carried.

At this point further consideration of the report was deferred to a later sederunt.

COMMITTEE ON LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Dr. T. W. Taylor moved that a small Committee be named by the Moderator to deal with applications for leave to withdraw from the Assembly. This was duly seconded and adopted.

KNOX COLLEGE REPORT

The order of the day having been reached, the Report of the Board of Management of Knox College was called for, and was presented by Mr. C. S. McDonald who moved its reception, and the consideration of the recommendations seriatim. Mr. Thos. McMillan seconded the motion.

Mr. C. S. McDonald then moved the adoption of the first recommendation. Mr. Thos. McMillan seconded the motion.

Mr. James MacKay presented in amendment the name of Dr. R. W. Dickie for the position of Principal of Knox College. Dr. J. Stenhouse seconded the motion.

Dr. E. B. Wyllie moved, Dr. S. B. Nelson seconded, that the consideration of the report of Knox College be adjourned until Saturday morning at 10 a.m., and it was agreed to make this a fixed order of the day.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

The Moderator named the following Committee on leave to withdraw: Mr. Frank Baird, *Convener*; Dr. W. S. McTavish and Mr. Duncan

[3379]

Campbell, Ministers, and Prof. D. A. Murray and Mr. Robert Weir, Ilderton, elders.

The nomination was accepted by the Assembly.

Upon motion of Dr. T. W. Taylor, duly seconded, it was agreed that the next sederunt convene at two o'clock.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly then adjourned to meet again in the same place, at two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was made, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT

The same day and at the same place, at two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. R. G. McKay leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Report of the Committee on Business was adopted as the order for this sederunt as follows:

1. Moderator to name Committee to consider next place of meeting.
2. Resume consideration of Report of Presbyterian "Record" Committee.
3. Report of Publication Committee.
4. Report of Committee on work of Ontario Church Property Commission.
5. Report of Board of Administration.
6. Report of Treasurer.
7. Statistics.

"PRESBYTERIAN RECORD"

The consideration of the Report of the "Presbyterian Record" was resumed.

Mr. J. G. Pelton seconded the reception of the Report, and the consideration of the recommendations seriatim.

The following recommendations were then considered and adopted:

1. That the resignation of Rev. Dr. E. Scott as Editor of the "Presbyterian Record" be received.
2. That Dr. Scott be given a retiring allowance of \$3,000.00 a year, to be paid by the Treasurer of the Church in monthly instalments.

The third recommendation on motion of Dr. J. McNair and Mr. W. O. Mulligan was held over until the Report of the Committee on Publications was received.

[3380]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS

Mr. W. F. McConnell, by consent of the Assembly, then presented the Report of the Committee on Publications. Mr. McConnell moved the reception of the report, seconded by Dr. J. D. Cunningham, and it was so agreed.

JOINT RESOLUTIONS OF "RECORD" AND PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEES

The third recommendation of the "Record" Committee was then taken up, together with the recommendation of the Committee on Publications, in the following joint recommendation:

"Resolved, that these two Committees report jointly on the question of publishing a Church paper.

That they recommend the General Assembly to continue the "Presbyterian Record" as the official organ of the Church, and that it be issued monthly.

Its adoption was moved by the Convener duly seconded.

Mr. W. O. Mulligan moved in amendment to the third recommendation, seconded by Dr. S. B. Nelson, that the recommendation of the Publications Committee that the "Presbyterian Record" be issued monthly, be referred back to the Committee to reconsider the advisability of issuing the "Record" twice a month.

Upon the vote being taken the motion prevailed over the amendment.

The Report of the "Presbyterian Record" was then adopted as a whole upon motion of Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll duly seconded.

PUBLICATION OF THE "RECORD"

Moved by Mr. N. A. McEachern, seconded by Mr. J. McNab, that the matter of the publication of the "Record" be referred to the Publication Board and "Record" Committee.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. J. G. Pelton, and seconded by Dr. E. B. Wyllie, that a small Committee be named to appoint a large Committee to nominate an Editor and to consider the future location of the "Record."

Upon a vote being taken the amendment prevailed and it was so ordered.

The following Committee was appointed by the Moderator and accepted by the Assembly: Dr. W. L. Clay, Mr. Frank Baird, Dr. E. Scott, Dr. S. B. Nelson, and Mr. James McKay.

ORDER OF THE DAY

Upon motion of Dr. E. B. Wyllie, seconded by Dr. S. B. Nelson, it was agreed that consideration of the recommendations of the General Board of Missions be the order of the day at the opening of the afternoon sederunt, Monday, June 7th.

COMMITTEE ON WORK OF ONTARIO CHURCH PROPERTY COMMISSION

The Report of the Committee on the work of the Ontario Church Property Commission was presented by Mr. J. W. MacNamara.

[3381]

24 ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE FIFTY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Upon motion of Mr. G. P. Duncan, seconded by Mr. G. W. Rowland, the report was received and adopted.

TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING

The Moderator named, and the Assembly accepted, the following Committee on the time and place of the next meeting: Messrs. Charles Oke, Dr. R. Johnston, and J. MacKay, *Ministers*; and R. J. MacLennan and J. A. Andrew, *Elders*.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly then adjourned to meet in the same place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, and on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Dr. J. G. Inkster leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SERVICES

The report of the Committee on Sabbath Services was presented by the Clerk, and accepted by the Assembly, as follows:—

1. That the Assembly name the Rev. W. Leslie Clay, D.D., of Victoria, to be the Preacher in the Assembly Church at the morning service at 11 o'clock, and the Rev. Robert Johnston, D.D., of New Glasgow, in the evening at 7.30.

2. That the Assembly Communion Service be held at 3.30 in the afternoon; to be conducted by the Moderator, assisted by Dr. E. Scott, and Dr. D. G. McQueen, ex-Moderators.

3. That the following Elders be appointed to serve at the afternoon Communion: Dr. John Stewart, Halifax; Mr. Robert Stewart, Quebec; Mr. A. M. Nairn, Montreal; Judge Dowsley, Brockville; Mr. James Dutton, Peterborough; Mr. A. J. Little, Toronto; Mr. Wm. Scrimgeour, Guelph; Mr. R. Gibson, Galt; Mr. D. Fraser, Hamilton; Mr. James Duthie, Hartney; Judge A. Farrell, Regina; Mr. W. M. Connacher, Calgary; Mr. T. M. Henderson, Vancouver; Mr. T. Scott Davidson, Paris.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The sederunt was devoted to the consideration of the Foreign Mission work of the Church. The Convener of the General Board of Missions, Mr. N. H. MacGillivray, introduced to the Assembly the

[3382]

following speakers, who laid before the Court the claims of the work: Mr. D. E. McDonald, Central India; Dr. W. Turnbull, New York City; Mr. David Smith, British Columbia; Miss Agnes Dickson, late of South China, now laboring amongst the Chinese women and children in Canada; Mrs. D. E. McDonald, Central India; Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto.

GREETINGS FROM SYNOD OF TORONTO

A telegram from the Bishop of Toronto was read, conveying the fraternal greetings of the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto of the Church of England in Canada:

Toronto, Ont.

"Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church:—

"The Anglican Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, in Annual Session assembled, sends cordial greetings to the Annual Session of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada and an expression of the Synod's earnest hope that the Divine blessing will rest upon the labours of the General Assembly.

James, Toronto, President"

Upon motion, duly seconded, the Committee on correspondence with other churches was instructed to send a suitable reply.

"RECORD" COMMITTEE

The Special Committee reported nominating the following Committee on the "Record," which was accepted by the Assembly: Dr. C. M. Kerr, Halifax; Messrs. Frank Baird, Pictou; W. M. Townsend, St. John; D. MacVicar, Prince Edward Island; Dr. Malcolm A. Campbell, Montreal; Alfred Bright, Sherbrooke; Dr. E. Lloyd Morrow, Ottawa; A. S. Reid, Montreal; W. F. McConnell, Toronto; D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; J. S. Shortt, Barrie; Dr. S. B. Nelson, Hamilton; Dr. J. D. Cunningham, Welland; James MacKay, London; N. A. MacEachern, Winnipeg; Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton; Dr. W. Leslie Clay, Victoria; Dr. R. J. Douglas, New Westminster; J. W. Stephen, Kingston; W. G. Brown, Saskatoon; Dr. J. G. Inkster, Toronto; and Hugh R. Grant, Fort William; *Ministers*; and Messrs. R. MacVicar, Sydney; Robert Stewart, Quebec; Judge Farrell, Regina; Judge Dowsley, Brockville; F. A. Gemmell, Selkirk; C. S. MacDonald, Toronto; G. Tower Fergusson, Toronto; J. G. Pelton, Montreal; and Professor D. A. Murray, Montreal, *Elders*.

Committee to meet Saturday evening at 8 o'clock in the Board of Education Room.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet again in the same place at ten o'clock on Saturday morning, of which public intimation was made, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction.

[3383]

EIGHTH SEDERUNT

At Montreal, and within Knox-Crescent Church there, the fifth day of June, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. Hugh Munroe leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The printed Minutes of the Second, Third and Fourth Sederunts were presented and were sustained.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The report of the Committee on Business was presented, and the following adopted as the docket for this sederunt:

Devotional Exercises;
Report of Committee on Business;
Report of Committee on Assembly Roll.
Continue discussion on the Report of the Board of Knox College;
Report of Board of Administration;
Report of Treasurer;
Statistics;
Report of Special Committees ready to report. Publicity—Rev. Stuart C. Parker.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ROLL

Mr. N. R. D. Sinclair presented the Third Report of the Committee on Roll. This was adopted on motion duly seconded.

Presbytery of Superior—Dr. H. R. Grant is commissioner in place of Dr. Wm. Cross, who is not a Member of Presbytery.

Presbytery of St. John—Mr. C. A. McVey, *Elder*, Fredericton, takes place of Mr. William Clark.

REPORT OF KNOX COLLEGE

Discussion of the first recommendation of the Board of Knox College was then resumed.

Dr. E. B. Wyllie moved in amendment to the amendment, seconded by Dr. E. Scott, that Dr. Thomas Eakin be appointed as Principal of Knox College, and Professor of Old Testament Language and Introduction.

It was moved by Mr. Cowan, seconded by Mr. Parker, that, after the seconder of the amendment to the amendment has been heard, speakers be limited to ten minutes, and a vote being taken, it was so ordered.

Dr. L. B. Gibson moved, duly seconded, that the debate be adjourned until Tuesday morning at ten o'clock, and it was so adjourned, Dr. Gibson claiming the floor when the debate is resumed.

[3384]

SUNDAY SERVICES

The Clerk drew attention to an unfortunate misunderstanding in the arrangements for Sabbath Services, and moved reconsideration. This being granted, Dr. Clay moved, seconded by Dr. Johnston (New Glasgow), and it was agreed, that Dr. J. G. Inkster preach before the Assembly at the morning service, and Dr. S. Banks Nelson in the evening.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place Monday morning at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

NINTH SEDERUNT

At Montreal, and within Knox-Crescent Church there, Monday, the seventh day of June, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. W. S. MacTavish leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

CONSIDERATION OF MINUTES

The printed Minutes of the Fifth Sederunt were presented, and were adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Convener presented the report of the Committee on Business, which was accepted, as follows:—

Report of Committee on Business;
Report of Committee on Assembly Roll;
Letter of Greeting from the Presbyterian Church in U.S.;
Report of Committee on Correspondence with other Churches;
Report of Board of Administration;
Report of the Committee on Information;
Report of the Board of Education.

Dr. Taylor moved, seconded by Dr. A. H. Scott, and it was agreed, that hereafter the morning sederunts of the Assembly begin at half-past nine, and that the evening sederunts be devoted to business.

DEATH OF DR. G. H. SMITH

Dr. R. Johnston (Calgary), moved, and Mr. W. M. McKay seconded, that a message of sympathy be sent to the family of Dr. G. H. Smith; and a Committee, consisting of Dr. D. R. Drummond and Dr. R. Johnston (Calgary), was appointed to draft a suitable message.

[3385]

This was accepted unanimously by the Assembly, and the Moderator expressed briefly the deep sense of loss felt by the Church in the death of Dr. G. H. Smith.

LEAVE FOR COMMISSION TO SIT

The Commission on the reception of Ministers was granted permission to sit during this sederunt.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ROLL

Mr. N. R. D. Sinclair presented the fourth report of the Committee on the Roll, which was adopted.

Presbytery of Westminster—Substitute the name of Mr. M. Nicholson, Vancouver, for Mr. A. H. McRobbie.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES

Mr. Stuart C. Parker presented the Report of the Committee on correspondence with other Churches, and presented the following letter of Greetings from The Presbyterian Church in the United States:—

“Kingsville, Texas,

“May 31, 1926

“FATHERS AND BROTHERS of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:—

“The 66th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States salutes you. In the name of Jesus Christ, divine Head of the Holy Catholic Church we greet you.

“The message of your representative, Rev. J. K. Fraser, D.D., was an inspiration and brought gladness to our hearts. The devotion and sacrificial loyalty of your General Assembly to the Standards of the Church is a priceless contribution to the history of Presbyterianism.

“After hearing Dr. Fraser it was ordered that this letter be written to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada extending the fraternal greetings of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.

“J. W. SKINNER,

“Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

“Done at Pensacola, Fla., U.S.

“Session of the General Assembly, May 20-28, 1926.”

And cables from the United Free Church; the Church of Scotland and the Free Church of Scotland, and a letter from Dr. Lowe, Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.

Mr. Parker moved the reception of the Report and consideration of the recommendations. Mr. J. R. Hemphill seconded the motion and it was adopted.

[3386]

Dr. James Wilson reported on his visit to the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

Dr. J. K. Fraser reported on his visit to the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.

The first seven recommendations were then considered seriatim and were adopted on motion of Mr. S. C. Parker, as follows: With the insertion of the name of Dr. S. B. Nelson in the second recommendation, and with instructions to the Committee on correspondence to nominate to next Assembly the two delegates mentioned in the sixth recommendation.

The eighth recommendation was referred to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

Mr. Parker then moved the adoption of the Report as a whole. This was seconded by Dr. A. H. Scott.

After discussion, it was moved by Mr. James MacKay, seconded by Mr. G. T. Fergusson, and carried, that the vote be now taken.

Upon the vote being taken, the report was adopted.

ORDER OF THE DAY

The order of the day having arrived, Mr. H. Munroe moved, duly seconded, and agreed, that the Report of the Board of Administration be now received.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Mr. Thomas McMillan presented the Report of the Board of Administration, and moved the reception of the Report and the consideration of the recommendations seriatim.

Mr. E. W. McNeill presented the Treasurer's Report.

The recommendations as printed were then considered seriatim and adopted.

Mr. McMillan then presented the following supplemental recommendations:—

1. That the Budget for 1927 be set at \$650,000.00 and that it be referred to the Board of Administration to allocate between the various Synods of the Church.
2. The Board of Administration recommend the raising of a Church Extension Fund of \$750,000.00, and that the plans for raising this Fund and for its administration be referred to the Board of Administration.
3. The Board recommend to the General Assembly the taking over of the Boys' residence at Pictou, N.S., providing satisfactory terms can be arranged, and that the Board of Administration be given authority to issue in the matter.

LETTER OF MR. R. S. CASSELS

The Clerk read a letter from Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C., enclosing cheque for \$500.00 as a part of his remuneration as a Commissioner under the

[3387]

United Church Property Act, and offering it as a contribution to the Fund for the Aid of Minority Groups.

The Assembly expressed its appreciation of Mr. Cassels' action, and its thanks for his generous contribution.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements had been made, the Assembly then adjourned, to meet again in the same place at two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was made, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TENTH SEDERUNT

On the same day and at the same place, and at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Committee on Business reported and the following was adopted as the order of business for this sederunt:

- Report of Committee on the Roll;
- Report of Committee on Leave to Retire;
- Appointment of a Committee on Thanks and Resolutions;
- Continue consideration of Report of Board Missions;
- Report of Board of Education;
- Continue consideration of Report of Board of Administration.

COMMITTEE ON ROLL

Mr. N. R. D. Sinclair presented the fifth report of the Committee on the Roll of the Assembly recommending that for the Presbytery of Westminster the name of J. G. Halliday, *Elder*, be substituted for that of A. G. Kidd. The recommendation was adopted by the Court.

COMMITTEE ON LEAVE TO RETIRE

Mr. Frank Baird presented a report requesting leave to retire for the following Commissioners, which was granted: Messrs. J. F. Proffitt, C. E. Kidd, T. J. Carley, Judge Dowsley, T. B. McCorkindale, N. A. MacEachern, Thomas McIntosh, C. S. Oke.

COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

Mr. T. D. McCullough requested that the Bills and Overtures Committee be given the power to consider the matter as well as the form of the Overtures, and to make recommendations, and it was so agreed.

APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

The Moderator named the following as a Committee on Resolutions: Messrs. J. W. Stephen, *Convener*; Dr. L. B. Gibson, Dr. R. J. Douglas and Alfred Bright, *Ministers*; and Messrs. R. H. Weir and Ronald MacVicar, *Elders*. The Committee was accepted by the Assembly.

REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The order of the day having been reached, the Assembly resumed the consideration of the Report of the General Board of Missions.

Mr. F. G. Mackintosh gave a report on the progress of the work of the Church in the Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

Mr. N. H. MacGillivray presented the Report of the Board of Missions in connection with the work of Foreign Missions, and the recommendation of the General Board of Missions with reference to the Overture from Dr. Buchanan.

The reception of the report, and the consideration of the recommendations was then moved, seconded and carried.

The recommendations were then approved upon motion of Dr. T. W. Taylor, seconded by Dr. S. B. Nelson.

The Report of the General Board of Missions was then laid over for further consideration.

The General Board of Missions was given leave to retire.

COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

Mr. T. D. McCullough, *Convener*, reported for the Committee on Bills and Overtures, upon Overtures printed in the Stitched Reports, and the following recommendations of the report were, upon motion, duly seconded, adopted:—

1. That Overture No. 1, from the Presbytery of Pictou, *re* use of word "Budget," and Overture No. 6, from the Presbytery of Peterborough, *re* name of Standing Committee on General Interests, be referred to the Business Committee to find a place on the Docket.

2. That Overture No. 2, from the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, *re* Port Chaplaincy, and Overture No. 17, Part 1, from the Presbytery of Guelph, *re* List of Available Candidates, be referred to the General Board of Missions for consideration.

3. That Overture No. 3, from the Presbytery of Brandon, *re* Nominations for positions of Principal and Professors of Colleges; Overture No. 5, from the Presbytery of Peterborough, *re* appointment of College Professors; Overture No. 13, from the Presbytery of Pictou, *re* Sound Doctrine, be approved simpliciter.

4. That Overture No. 9, from the Presbytery of London, *re* Time for Appointment of Presbytery Elders, be approved.

5. That Overture No. 16, from the Presbytery of Montreal, *re* Ministers signing the Formula, be approved, and its Prayer, that "Ministers at their ordination and when inducted shall be obliged to sign the regular Presbyterian Formula," be obligatory on Presbyteries.

6. That Overture No. 7, from the Presbytery of Moose Jaw, *re* Solemnization of Marriage, be referred to a Judicial Committee to be appointed.

7. That Overture No. 14, from the Presbytery of Pictou, *re* the division of that Presbytery, be referred to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces with power to act.

8. That Overture No. 10, from the Presbytery of Lindsay, *re* Right of Adherents to vote on Financial Matters, be referred to the Committee on Rules and Forms of Procedure for consideration.

9. That Overture No. 11, from the Synod of Hamilton and London, *re* Founding of Church Paper, be referred to the Board of Publications.

10. That Overture No. 15, from the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, *re* Legality of Church Union Bill, be referred to the Legal Committee of the Board of Administration for consideration.

11. That Overture No. 12, from the Synod of Hamilton and London, *re* Aid to Minority Groups, be referred to the General Board of Missions.

12. That Overture No. 17, Part 2, from the Presbytery of Guelph, *re* Dissemination of News of the Church, be referred to the Publicity Committee for consideration.

13. That Overture No. 17, Part 3, from the Presbytery of Guelph, *re* appointment of Standing Committees, be taken up in connection with the Report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

14. That Overture No. 4, from the Presbytery of Brandon, *re* Former Ministers of the Presbyterian Church; Overture No. 8, from the Presbytery of Kingston, on the same subject; and Overture No. 17, Part 4, from the Presbytery of Guelph, transmitting an Overture from the Session of Knox Church, Guelph, *re* the Method of Electing Elder-Commissioners to the Assembly, be not approved.

Mr. McCullough, for the Committee, further reported upon certain unprinted overtures in the hands of the Committee, and upon his motion, duly seconded, the recommendations of the Committee were adopted, as follows:—

1. That the Overture of the Presbytery of Regina, praying that "the Assembly take such steps as will bring the work of Immigration under the direct control of our Church, and work out some policy whereby these people, on their arrival, will be linked up with the Church," be referred to the General Board of Missions for consideration.

2. That the Overture of the Presbytery of Bruce, praying that the existing relationship of Bruce and Owen Sound Presbyteries be continued for another year, be granted.

3. That the Overture of the Presbytery of Maitland praying that the congregation of Gorrie be united with the congregation of Molesworth, under the oversight of the Presbytery of Maitland, and that the bounds of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston and the Synod of Hamilton and London be so modified, be granted.

4. That the Overture of the Presbytery of London, praying that Article 252 of the Book of Rules be amended to avoid undue delay in

settlement, be referred to the Committee on Rules and Forms of Procedure.

5. That the Overture of the Presbytery of Toronto, praying that the Assembly re-affirm the decision of a former Assembly, regarding the composition of Committees, namely, that the Committees be divided into two classes, "A" and "B," and that no Minister or Elder be on more than one Committee in each class, be taken up with the Report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

6. That the Overture of the Presbytery of Westminster praying the General Assembly "to appoint a Special Committee to look into the whole situation, to the end that some opportunities for training for the ministry may be available both East and West," be referred to the Board of Education for consideration, with instructions to report to the next General Assembly.

COMMITTEE ON INFORMATION

Mr. S. C. Parker presented the Report of the Committee on Information and moved its reception, and the consideration of its recommendations *seriatim*, and it was so agreed. The recommendations are as follows:

1. That the present Committee be thanked and discharged.

2. That the Assembly appoint for one year a new Committee of persons so situated as to be able to meet frequently and conveniently.

3. That the Assembly instruct Presbyteries each to appoint a small local Committee on Information, to supply news to the local press, and to the central Committee for wider distribution.

4. That the Assembly should appoint a Secretary to the central Committee, to hold office one year, who shall give adequate time to the carrying out of the Committee's plans, and who shall receive a suitable honorarium for his services.

5. That office room and facilities should be provided for this work at the offices of the Church, or elsewhere.

It was agreed upon motion of Mr. C. L. Cowan, duly seconded, that the first recommendation be adopted, and the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to the Convener and the Members of this Committee.

The second recommendation was adopted, and the appointment of the Committee referred to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

The third, fourth and fifth recommendations were adopted.

Upon motion of Dr. Nelson it was agreed, that the present Committee nominate a Secretary, and report to the Assembly.

Upon the motion of Mr. S. C. Parker, duly seconded, the report was adopted as a whole.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Mr. Thos. McMillan resumed the consideration of the report of the Board of Administration, and moved, seconded by Dr. Nelson, that the recommendations regarding the Church Extension Fund be referred to the Board of Administration, and it was so committed.

2. A Budget of \$650,000.00 for 1927 was upon motion of Mr. McMillan, adopted.

3. Third recommendation, regarding the purchase of Boys' Residence at Pictou, N.S.:—

It was agreed to hear Dr. R. Johnston (New Glasgow), upon this question at a later sederunt, and to defer consideration of the Report.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet again in the same place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was made, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, and on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The following was adopted as the Docket for this Sederunt upon the Report of the Committee on Business:

Report of Committee on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies;

Continue consideration of Report of Board of Administration, Residence at Pictou;

Report of Committee on Architecture;

Report of Committee on Rules and Forms;

Resolution on the work of the Lord's Day Alliance.

COMMITTEE ON LEAVE TO RETIRE

Mr. Frank Baird presented the following Report for the Committee on Leave to Retire, which was adopted.

Your Committee recommend that the following Commissioners be granted leave to retire: Mr. George Sangster, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. A. S. Forbes, Winterbourne, Ont.

REPORT OF BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

Dr. W. M. Kannawin presented the Report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, and addressed the Assembly upon the work in these departments undertaken by the Committee during the past year.

Mr. N. A. MacEachern spoke briefly to the Report, and presented the recommendations of the Board, which are as follows:—

[3392]

PART 1

1. That in every congregation the Session be urged to take a still deeper interest in the work of the Sabbath School and Young People's Society.

2. While never losing sight of the all-round development of the children and young people of our congregations, we strongly recommend that the emphasis be placed on the Spiritual side of the work.

3. Realizing that ignorance of the Scripture, and of the great doctrines of our Church, has in the past led to disastrous results in the life of the individual and of the Church, we recommend that in every Sabbath School very special attention be given to the memorization of Scripture and the Shorter Catechism.

4. That teachers and officers of every Sabbath School be urged to keep in view the prime object of all their work—the leading of the boys and girls to accept Jesus Christ as their Saviour, and to make a public profession of their faith by coming to the Lord's Table.

5. That in the programme for Young People's Societies, more attention be given to the study of the history, doctrine and polity of our Church.

6. That wherever possible, advantage be taken of the privilege of giving week-day religious instruction in the public schools.

He then moved the reception of the Report and the consideration of the recommendations seriatim; this was seconded by Mr. M. B. Davidson, and agreed to.

Mr. MacEachern moved the adoption of the First Part of the Report, including the first six recommendations, and it was so ordered.

The debate was adjourned to 2.30 to-morrow afternoon, as a fixed Order of Business.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly then adjourned to meet again in the same place to-morrow at half-past nine o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT

At Montreal, and within Knox-Crescent Church there, the eighth day of June, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six, at half-past nine o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. Frank Baird leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Sederunts were presented in printed form, amended and adopted.

[3393]

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Committee on Business reported recommending the following as the order of this sederunt, and this was adopted.

Report of Committee on Roll;
Report of Special Committee appointed to consider next place of Meeting;
Report of Commission on Reception of Ministers;
10.00 a.m.—Continue consideration of the Report of the Board of Knox College;
Report of Presbyterian College, Montreal, Board and Senate;
Report of Board of Education.

COMMITTEE ON ROLL

Mr. N. R. D. Sinclair reported for the Committee on Roll recommending:

That for the Presbytery of Chatham, Mr. W. McKenzie Ross, *Elder*, be substituted for Mr. Douglas Maynard.
And upon his motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Mr. Frank Baird reported for the Committee on Leave to Withdraw from the Assembly, recommending that the following be granted leave: Messrs. W. J. Mark, A. G. Rintoul and Dr. Perrie, *Ministers*.
Upon his motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING

Dr. R. J. Johnston (New Glasgow), presented the Report of the Special Committee upon the Time and Place of Next Meeting, and made the following recommendation, and moved its adoption, which was seconded by Mr. N. A. MacEachern:

"That the General Assembly meet in the First Presbyterian Church, Winnipeg, on the first Wednesday in June, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven, at eight o'clock in the evening."

The Order of the day having been reached, the question was held over for further consideration.

DISCUSSION OF THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF KNOX COLLEGE

The debate on the report of the Board of Knox College was resumed by Dr. L. B. Gibson.

At this stage, Dr. Scott read the following statement:—

"At a previous session of this Assembly, in supporting the nomination by the Board of Knox College, of Dr. Thomas Eakin as Principal of that College, I stated that Dr. Eakin had said to me in the intimacy of private conversations—'I have already taken, at my different induc-

[3394]

tions, the vows required by our Church of her Ministers, and when occasion requires, I am ready to take them again, and without any evasion, equivocation, or mental reservations.

"I believe in the inspiration of the Scriptures, that holy men of old spoke as they were moved by the Holy Ghost.

"I believe that Jesus Christ is the Eternal Son of God, equal with the Father. Believing that of Him, I believe in his miraculous entry into our human life, the virgin birth. I believe in His substitutionary sacrifice and atonement for sin, and that outside and apart from that sacrifice and atonement for sin there is no salvation. I believe in the empty tomb and the risen Saviour, which means in the language of the Confession, that He arose from the dead with the same body in which He suffered."

"I am going to ask Dr. Eakin if I have reported correctly his statements to me, and if he confirms those statements to this Assembly to-day."

At Dr. Scott's request, Dr. Eakin confirmed this statement.

By consent of the Assembly, the Mover and Seconder of the Amendment to the recommendation, and the Mover and Seconder of the Amendment to the Amendment were permitted to withdraw their Motions.

It was moved by Mr. J. A. Mustard, duly seconded, that the vote on the original motion be now taken. Upon the vote being taken the motion to take an immediate vote was declared to be lost.

It was moved in amendment to the original motion by Mr. A. B. Winchester, seconded by Dr. J. G. Inkster, "that a Committee, to be selected by the Moderator, representative Synodically and Spiritually, shall consider a name to be submitted as Principal of Knox College."

Upon the vote being taken, the amendment was declared to be lost. The recommendation of the Board was then put to the Assembly and was adopted.

Mr. C. S. McDonald moved the adoption of the second recommendation of the Board, seconded by Dr. T. W. Taylor, and it was so adopted.

The third recommendation of the Board was then moved by Mr. C. S. McDonald and seconded by Mr. Thos. McMillan.

Dr. S. B. Nelson moved in amendment, seconded by Dr. R. Johnston (Calgary), that Dr. E. L. Morrow be appointed to the Chair of Systematic Theology in Knox College.

Upon the vote being taken, the amendment prevailed over the motion, and became the judgment of the Assembly.

Dr. E. L. Morrow thanked the Assembly and requested time to consider the appointment, which was granted.

Mr. C. S. McDonald then moved, seconded by Mr. Thos. McMillan, the adoption of the report as amended as a whole, and it was adopted unanimously.

Mr. S. C. Parker moved, seconded by Mr. James MacKay, and it was agreed, "that this Assembly reaffirming its own adherence to the Standards of the Presbyterian Church, and hearing with much satisfaction the full statement regarding his own acceptance of the same by Dr. Thos. Eakin, express its complete confidence in Dr. Eakin and his teaching, regret that

[3395]

through any cause doubts should have been cast upon his fidelity, and desire that the entire Church should know with what unanimity the General Assembly has given to him the office of Principal of Knox College."

Upon motion of Dr. Taylor, duly seconded, it was ordered:

"That the Presbytery of Toronto be instructed to induct Dr. Thomas Eakin as Principal and Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology in Knox College, and Dr. J. D. Cunningham as Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, and to place their names upon the constituent roll.

"Further, in the event of Dr. E. Lloyd Morrow accepting the Chair of Systematic Theology, that the Presbytery be instructed to induct him into the said chair and place his name upon the constituent roll."

PERMISSION TO SIT

Leave to sit was granted to the General Board of Missions, and the Members of the Board of Administration.

TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING

Mr. G. W. Rowland resumed discussion on the time and place of next meeting, and moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. G. P. Duncan, that the place of meeting in 1927 be Knox Church, Stratford.

Judge A. Farrell invited the Assembly to meet in Regina, in the First Presbyterian Church there, and moved in amendment to the amendment accordingly.

The vote was then taken and the amendment prevailed over the amendment to the amendment. Upon a further vote being taken, the amendment was carried, and the motion amended accordingly, and in the terms of the invitation the Assembly decided to meet in Knox Church, Stratford, on the first Wednesday in June, 1927, at eight o'clock in the evening.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly then adjourned to meet again in the same place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was made, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place and on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. W. J. West leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Report of the Committee on Business was adopted and the following settled as the order of this sederunt:

[3396]

Continue consideration of the Report of Committee on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

Report of Board of Missions.

Report of Commission on Reception of Ministers.

Continue consideration of the Report of the Board of Administration.

Report of Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

Report of the Presbyterian College, Montreal.

Report of the Joint Committee, Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

LEAVE TO RETIRE

Mr. Frank Baird presented the Report of the Committee on Leave to Retire, recommending that leave of absence be granted to the following: Messrs. W. M. Rochester, J. A. S. Burns, A. D. Falconer.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

The order of the day having been reached, Mr. N. A. MacEachern resumed the discussion of the Report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

Mr. MacEachern explained the action of the Committee in placing upon the programme for Young People's Societies a certain book, and stated that the book had been withdrawn.

Mr. Duncan Campbell moved, seconded by Mr. W. J. West, and it was agreed, that the Assembly accept the explanation given by Mr. MacEachern, and express its heartiest appreciation of, and profound gratitude for the work of the Committee on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

Mr. MacEachern presented the following recommendations and moved the adoption of the first, seconded by Mr. C. L. Cowan:

RECOMMENDATIONS PART II

1. That the Convener of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, Rev. W. M. Kannawin, D.D., be released from his charge in order to give full time to the work of the Board, and that his salary be placed at \$4,000.00.
2. That the Editorial Committee of the Board be given the sum of \$1,500.00 to enable it to carry on the work of Publications during the present year, as outlined in this Report.
3. That a Committee consisting of three members from each of the Boards interested—The Board of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies; the Board of Publications and the Board of Administration, be appointed to investigate the possibilities of distributing our own supplies, and that the personnel of this Committee be Dr. W. M. Kannawin, Mr. M. B. Davidson, Mr. J. M. Poole, Dr. J. D. Cunningham, Mr. W. F. McConnell, Mr. R. C. Smith, Mr. Thomas McMillan, Mr. C. S. McDonald and Mr. Frank Yeigh.

[3397]

Dr. James Wilson moved in amendment to the first recommendation, seconded by Mr. W. O. Mulligan: "That the Assembly do not appoint a paid Secretary for Sabbath Schools at present, and that the Board of Administration be requested to consider the whole matter of the appointment of officials, and report to the next Assembly."

The Assembly paused in its deliberations to engage in brief devotional exercises, in connection with the funeral services for the late Dr. G. H. Smith taking place at the same hour.

The Assembly then resumed consideration of the recommendation.

Upon the vote being taken the amendment was declared to be lost, and the recommendation became the judgment of the Assembly.

Mr. N. A. MacEachern presented the second recommendation and moved its adoption, seconded by Mr. G. P. Duncan, and it was adopted.

The third recommendation was moved by Mr. MacEachern, duly seconded and adopted.

Mr. MacEachern moved the adoption of the report as a whole.

This was duly seconded and adopted.

It was moved by Dr. Stenhouse, duly seconded and carried: "The Assembly having heard the report of the Sabbath School Committee hereby acknowledges with gratitude the kindness of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America through its Westminster helps for Sunday School Scholars and Teachers; and to the Church of England in Canada for putting at our disposal the resources of the Lantern Department of its Education Board; and that this resolution be sent to these two bodies."

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Mr. N. H. MacGillivray presented the following recommendations dealing with the Foreign Mission part of the work of the Board; which were approved.

1. WHEREAS, the General Board of Missions, at its Annual Meeting on March 17th, recorded "Its full purpose and determination to carry on Foreign Mission Work with unabated vigor," and "That, during the period of readjustment all work in foreign fields, as far as possible, be in separate areas and under our own exclusive control," and

WHEREAS, your Executive in its conference with representatives of the United Church proposed that division of the Foreign work should be made

- (1) Without injury to the work;
- (2) Without injustice to the workers;
- (3) Having regard to the relative strength of the negotiating units; and

WHEREAS, the representatives of the United Church refuse to recognize the relative strength of the negotiating units, or consent to any division of the fields without reference to the Mission Council.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we recommend that the General Assembly

- (1) Approve the policy of the General Board, outlined above:

[3398]

- (2) Instruct the Board to be appointed to press before the Federal Commission, our Church's claims for its due portion of the work already established:

- (3) Empower the Board to prosecute, at its discretion, all Foreign Mission work.

2. That the method of permanent organization for the prosecution of the Mission Work of the Church be referred to the General Board of Missions to report to the next Assembly.

3. That a letter of encouragement be sent to Dr. Buchanan with the imprimatur of the General Assembly upon it.

4. That a letter of encouragement be sent to all our Missionaries on the fields, with the approval of Assembly.

5. That we recommend to the General Assembly that our present Superintendent of Chinese work in British Columbia, Mr. David Smith, be appointed Superintendent of Chinese work in Canada, leaving it to the Executive to define his work.

Dr. A. S. Grant presented the following recommendations, dealing with the Home Mission part of the work of the Board, and moved their adoption, which was approved:

1. That the method of the permanent organization for the prosecution of the mission work of the Church be referred to the General Board of Missions, to report to the next Assembly.

2. That this Board recommend the continuance of the system of Synodical Missionaries, and that the men who are now in these positions be re-appointed for the ensuing year, and that it be left with the Board to make such additional arrangements as may be necessary.

3. That mission work be earnestly carried forward amongst all non-English speaking peoples in Canada, to the end that our Country be established as righteous, and that all such work be under the General Board of Missions.

4. That if the prosecution of the work committed to the General Board of Missions and the Board of Administration, should demand additional assistance during the current year, they have power given to them to secure such temporary assistance as may be deemed advisable in the interests of the whole work.

Dr. A. S. Grant moved the adoption of the Report as a whole. This was agreed to.

EASTERN DIVISION "W.M.S."

Mr. McKerroll moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the Moderator be the representative of the Assembly to the Fiftieth Anniversary of W.M.S., Eastern Division.

APPOINTMENT OF DR. A. S. GRANT

It was moved by Dr. Nelson, seconded by Dr. McQueen, and agreed, that Dr. A. S. Grant be re-appointed as Secretary of the General Board of Missions.

[3399]

It was further moved, duly seconded, and adopted, that the Presbytery of Toronto be instructed to place the name of Dr. Grant upon its constituent Roll.

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Dr. A. S. Grant presented a report showing the progress made in the efforts to raise this Fund, along the lines planned, and reported by the Board of Administration.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Dr. J. G. Inkster gave notice of motion that the Assembly reconsider at this evening's sederunt the place of meeting in 1927.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly then adjourned to meet in the same place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT

On the same day, and at the same place, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Dr. R. G. McBeth leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

QUESTION OF PRIVILEGE

The Clerk called the attention of the Court to a grossly misleading statement in the press report of the morning sederunt, and requested that the papers should correct it.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Committee on Business reported, and the report was adopted as the docket for this sederunt, as follows:

1. Report of Business Committee.
2. Report of Joint Committee, Aged and Infirm Ministers' and Widows' and Orphans' Fund.
3. Report of Commission on Reception of Ministers.
4. Continue discussion of report of Board of Administration.
5. Report of Board of Education.
6. Statement by the Vice-President of the British Settlement Society.

REPORT OF JOINT COMMITTEE OF "A" AND "I" FUND, AND "W. AND O." FUND

Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll presented the report of the Joint Committee of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, and the Widows' and Orphans'

[3400]

Fund, and moved, seconded by Mr. Thomas McMillan, the reception of the report and the consideration of the recommendations. This was agreed to.

The recommendations upon Pages 40, 41, 43 of the printed reports were then approved upon motion of Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll, seconded by Mr. Thos. McMillan.

The following supplementary report was submitted, and approved.

1. Rev. W. M. Mackay.—Presbytery of Toronto. Age, 66; service, 28 years; reason, ill health. Subject to furnishing medical certificate.
2. Rev. William Patterson.—Presbytery of Toronto. Age, 66; service, 23 years, 8 months; reason, ill health. Subject to furnishing medical certificate.
3. Rev. T. H. Rogers.—Presbytery of Toronto. Age, 70; service of 35 years; reason, age.

SPECIAL CASES

1. Mrs. Whiteman, MacLeod, Alberta. Widow of Rev. A. W. Whiteman who served the Church 35 years.
2. Mrs. A. Rowatt, of St. Lambert. Age, 85 years; widow of Rev. A. Rowatt, who served the Church 40 years.

After considering very carefully the needs of the above two cases, your Committee beg to recommend:—

"That an annuity of \$200.00 be paid to each of the above, until the adjustment of these Funds under the proposed pension scheme is completed, when the matter will be reconsidered."

The report as a whole was then adopted upon motion of Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll, duly seconded.

Dr. E. B. Wyllie moved, seconded by Judge Farrell, and it was agreed:

"That Assembly remit to Presbytery Clerks an instruction to ministers to answer fully all questionnaires from Committee on Benevolent Funds, and ask that such remit be placed on Presbytery dockets for action by Presbytery and ministers."

STATEMENT OF COMMISSION ON RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll presented the statement of the Commission on the reception of ministers, and moved the adoption of the following recommendation, and it was approved.

"That the Commission of Assembly to deal with the reception of ministers, and supply of vacancies appointed last year by the General Assembly by reappointed."

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

The Moderator named the following as a Judicial Committee, and it was accepted by the Assembly: Judge Farrell, *Convener*; Mr. D. G. Cameron, Principal Eakin, Dr. W. D. Reid, Mr. Ronald MacVicar.

[3401]

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly then adjourned to meet in the same place at half-past nine o'clock in the morning, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Montreal, and within Knox-Crescent Church there, the ninth day of June, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six, at half-past nine o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Dr. R. Johnston (Calgary), leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

MINUTES

The printed minutes of the ninth, tenth and eleventh sederunts were presented, corrected and adopted.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Committee on Business reported and the following was accepted as the docket for this sederunt.

1. Report of Business Committee.
2. Report of Committee on Assembly and Synod Records.
3. Continue discussion of Report of Board of Administration.
4. 10:00 o'clock. Report of Presbyterian College, Montreal.
5. Report of Board of Education.
6. Report of Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

RECORDS OF ASSEMBLY AND SYNODS

The Clerk reported for the Committees appointed to examine the records of the General Assembly and the various Synods that:

1. The records submitted and examined disclose nothing done contrary to the law and procedure of the Church.
2. The records of the General Assembly and of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces being permanent records, be ordered attested.
3. The records of the other Synods be returned to the various Synods to be put in permanent form in accordance with the regulations for the care of church records.
4. The case of the Synod of Alberta be remitted to the next General Assembly, and that the Synod be required to show cause for their failure to submit their records to this Assembly.

Upon motion of the Clerk, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

[3402]

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Mr. T. McMillan presented the last recommendation of the Board of Administration.

Dr. R. Johnston (New Glasgow) explained to the Assembly the proposal to purchase the Boys Residence in connection with Pictou Academy. It was moved by Mr. Thos. McMillan, duly seconded and carried, that the recommendation be adopted.

Upon motion of Mr. T. McMillan, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

REPORT OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

Principal D. J. Fraser presented the report of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and moved, seconded by Dr. M. A. Campbell, the reception and the consideration of the recommendations which was agreed to.

Dr. Fraser moved the adoption of the recommendation of the Board that Dr. F. S. Mackenzie be appointed to the Chair of Systematic Theology and Apologetics in the Presbyterian College, Montreal. This was seconded by Dr. R. Johnston (New Glasgow).

Upon the vote being taken the recommendation was adopted.

Dr. F. S. Mackenzie then briefly addressed the Assembly, and expressed his thanks for the appointment, as well as his deep sense of obligation to his congregation at Paris.

Dr. D. J. Fraser moved the adoption of the report as a whole.

Dr. E. Scott moved in amendment that in consequence of the action of the Assembly yesterday morning removing from the Presbyterian College, Montreal, the Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, the Assembly appoint Dr. W. D. Reid, to the vacant chair. The motion was seconded by Mr. James Mackay.

Dr. Nelson moved in amendment, seconded by Dr. M. A. Campbell:—

"That Dr. W. D. Reid be requested by this Assembly to serve as Lecturer in Pastoral Theology in Montreal College for the coming year."

Upon the vote being taken, the amendment to the amendment prevailed over the amendment. Upon a further vote being taken, the amendment to the motion prevailed, and the report as so amended was adopted.

APPLICATION FOR RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

For the Board of Education, Principal Fraser reported upon the applications for the reception of ministers. The report was received, and upon his motion, duly seconded, its several recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted as follows:—

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.—Joseph C. Harrison.—That this application be referred back to the Presbytery to satisfy themselves that he has fulfilled the requirements of our Church in the matter of education.

Presbytery of Ottawa.—Ivor Currie Mills.—That this application be referred back to the Presbytery for instructions, they to report to the Commission.

Presbytery of Ottawa.—George Sherman Buckingham.—That this application be granted.

[3403]

Presbytery of Ottawa.—James Vint Laughland.—That the Presbytery be authorized to license him, he to be ordained on his accepting a call.

Presbytery of Red Deer.—Webster Irish.—That the application be referred back to the Presbytery.

Presbytery of Red Deer.—John M. Fraser.—That the application be referred back to the Presbytery.

Presbytery of Edmonton.—Hiram Sykes.—That no action be taken.

Presbytery of Victoria.—W. E. Daly, LL.D.—That the application be granted.

Presbytery of Brandon.—James B. Miller.—That the application be referred back to the Presbytery for fuller information.

Presbytery of Regina.—Eugene F. Molner, Ph.D.—That his credentials are in order, but until he be appointed somewhere, that no action be taken.

Presbytery of Westminster.—Walter Ellis, M.A., B.D.—That this application be granted.

General Board of Missions.—H. G. Munro.—That the application be granted when he shall have presented a certificate as to his standing in the United Church.

Presbytery of Winnipeg.—Louis Le Clair.—That the application be referred back to the Presbytery.

General Board of Missions.—Richard Prescott.—That no action be taken.

APPLICATIONS OF STUDENTS

Principal Fraser also reported for the Board of Education's Special Committee on applications of students. Upon his motion, duly seconded, the report was received, its several recommendations considered seriatim, and adopted as follows:—

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.—E. C. Robertson.—That the applicant take two years intra-murally in theology, a report to be given by the college for further advice.

Presbytery of Kingston.—A. Sidney Duncan.—That the applicant be used by the Presbytery at their discretion.

Presbytery of Regina.—J. McLean Bell.—That the applicant take an extra-mural course for one year and report to the Board next year.

Presbytery of Stratford.—R. E. G. Dennys.—That the applicant be required to take the regular course in theology, and be given the standing of the first year in that course.

Presbytery of Stratford.—A. Macaulay.—That the applicant be required to take the regular course to qualify, and that after the end of September, he be used as supply, as occasion may require.

Presbytery of Calgary.—J. W. Helps.—That the applicant be left with the Presbytery's committee for such service as the Presbytery may see fit.

Presbytery of Winnipeg.—M. G. Gutzke.—That, while the Board of Education could not consider recommending the applicant for ordination, he be permitted to take one of the courses allowed by the Church.

[3404]

Presbytery of Montreal.—Malcolm N. McDonald.—That the prayer of the Presbytery be granted, and that this be regarded, because of the needs of the field, as a special case, and not as establishing a precedent.

Presbytery of Brockville.—H. G. Bigelow.—That in the absence of necessary certification from Presbytery no action be taken.

Presbytery of Pictou.—John C. Macdonald.—That the prayer of the Presbytery be granted, and that ordination be allowed.

Presbytery of Pictou.—Frank B. Allen.—That applicant take two years, intra-murally, under the direction of the Senate of one of the colleges.

Presbytery of Pictou.—Alexander Nimmo.—That the applicant take a four years' special course.

Presbytery of Pictou.—C. R. Lawrence.—That the applicant take one year intra-murally, and that report be made to the Board for further advice next year.

Presbytery of Pictou.—R. K. Earls.—That right to ordination be granted, and that the applicant take two years' theology, one year intra-murally at least, under Presbytery's control.

Presbytery of Ottawa.—George W. Boughton.—That the applicant take a two years' reading course under the Senate of one of the colleges.

Presbytery of Westminster.—Wm. Menzies.—That permission be granted to continue to use the applicant as supply.

Presbytery of Westminster.—E. Arthur Wright.—That the case of this applicant be referred to Dr. Fraser, with a view of his getting into communication with him, and prescribing some course of study, the result to be reported to the next Assembly.

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE TO PLACE NAMES ON ROLL

Principal Fraser further reported for the Board of Education on applications for leave to place names on the constituent roll of Presbytery, and upon his motion, duly seconded, the report was received, and its several recommendations considered seriatim, and adopted as follows:—

Presbytery of Montreal.—George W. Mingie.—That, in view of the proposed revision of rules, this application be deferred.

Presbytery of Winnipeg.—J. Mackie Niven.—That, under the present rules of the Church, he cannot be placed on the constituent roll of the Presbytery.

Presbytery of Westminster.—A. E. Vert.—That, in view of the proposed revision of rules, no action be taken.

IRREGULAR ORDINATION TO THE MINISTRY

It was moved by Dr. T. W. Taylor, duly seconded and carried:

"That whereas it has been reported on the floor of this house, that some Presbyteries have ordained men without regard to the law of the Church, the judicial committee appointed by this Assembly be instructed to investigate the charge, and to report to the next Assembly."

[3405]

ORDER OF THE DAY

It was moved by Mr. Munroe, duly seconded, and agreed, that the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, be a fixed order for half-past two this afternoon.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT

On the same day, and at the same place, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. J. S. Shortt leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Committee on Business reported, recommending the following as the docket for this sederunt, and it was accepted by the Assembly.

1. Report of Business Committee.
2. Report of Special Committee on Presbyterian Record.
3. Report of Committee to Strike Standing Committees.
4. Report of Committee on Rules and Forms.
5. Report of Committee to nominate a secretary of Committee on Information.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD

Mr. J. G. Pelton presented the report of the Special Committee on the Presbyterian Record, and submitted the following recommendations:

1. That the Assembly reappoint the same Committee on the Record as last year, together with the following names from Toronto: Messrs. D. T. L. McKerroll, Dr. J. D. Cunningham, Joseph Wasson, Ministers. E. W. McNeill, C. S. McDonald and G. Tower Fergusson, Elders.
2. That whereas your committee is not in a position to make a definite recommendation for the position of editor of the Record before this Assembly rises, your committee recommends that the Record Committee be empowered to engage such editor at a salary not to exceed the salary of the present editor.
3. That the office of publication of the Record be removed from Montreal to Toronto at the beginning of 1927, or earlier if it be found necessary.

[3406]

Mr. Pelton moved the adoption of the first recommendation, seconded by Mr. McKerroll, and it was thereupon agreed that the committee named constitute the standing committee for the Record.

The second recommendation was approved.

Mr. J. G. Pelton moved the reception of the third recommendation, to be considered immediately after the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees. This was duly seconded and adopted.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Dr. James Wilson presented the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, and moved the reception of the report and the consideration of the recommendation, and of the committees named.

This was duly seconded and agreed to.

The recommendation was as follows:

"Your committee would ask the Assembly to appoint a committee or instruct its Committee to Strike Standing Committees to look into the matter of properly grouping the committees and constitute the committees so as to distribute the work of the Church as widely as possible among the ministers and elders."

Dr. James Wilson moved its adoption, seconded by Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll, and it was adopted.

Dr. Wilson presented the list of committees as printed:

Dr. R. Johnston (Calgary) moved, and it was duly seconded and carried, that the Synodical Missionaries be made corresponding members of the Board of Missions.

Dr. L. B. Gibson gave notice of motion to be taken up in evening:—

"That the Board of Missions be enlarged so as to include the names of others whom it might be deemed advisable to add."

Dr. L. B. Gibson moved, seconded by Dr. J. Stenhouse, and it was agreed, that Dr. S. B. Nelson be appointed as vice-convenor of the General Board of Missions for the coming year.

Dr. Taylor moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the Boards appointed by the Commission of Assembly, the Presbyterian College, Halifax, Board and Senate; Queen's Theological College Board; Manitoba College Board; St. Andrew's College, Saskatoon, Board and Senate; Westminster Hall Board; Robertson College Board and Senate; Church Praise; Morrin College; Ottawa Ladies' College; Church and Manse Board; be the boards of the Assembly for these trusts for the ensuing year.

Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll moved, seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid, and it was agreed, that the Assembly express its conviction that in the interest of the great cause of Sabbath Preservation and the better observance of the day, a standing committee should be established to be known as the Assembly's Sabbath Observance Committee, as this existed some years ago, and that this committee shall report annually upon the observance of the Lord's Day, make recommendations to the Assembly and cooperate with the Lord's Day Alliance of Canada in the furtherance of its work, and that the committee on Standing Committees be instructed to nominate this committee.

[3407]

Dr. Wilson requested leave to complete the report, and report at the opening of the next sederunt.

Mr. W. G. Brown moved, seconded by Dr. E. B. Wyllie, and it was agreed:

"That the Assembly commend to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees the reorganization of the Committee on Church Life and Work, and that this committee be instructed to secure the mind of the Presbyteries and report to the next General Assembly."

Mr. W. G. Brown moved, seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid, and the Assembly ordered:

"That all boards of the Church that contemplate making appointments to the work under their jurisdiction be instructed to request the Presbyteries to make nominations for all such appointments."

TIME OF EVENING SEDERUNT

It was moved by Mr. C. S. McDonald, duly seconded and agreed that the Assembly continue the evening sederunt until the business is finished, and that speeches be limited to five minutes.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was made, and this sederunt was closed with prayer by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT

On the same day and at the same place, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

MINUTES

The printed Minutes of the Twelfth Sederunt were presented and adopted.

The Minutes of the Thirteenth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth and Sixteenth Sederunts were presented and were taken as read.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Committee on Business reported the following as the order of business for this Sederunt, which was accepted by the Assembly.

1. Report of Business Committee.
2. Report of Committee on Aids to Worship and Devotion.
3. Report of Committee appointed to produce the Minute of the Presbyterian Alliance.

[3408]

4. Report of Record Committee.
5. Report of Committee on Church Architecture.
6. Report of Judicial Committee.
7. Report of Historical Committee.
8. Report of Committee on Rules and Forms.
9. Report of Board of Education.
10. Consideration of Motions and Overtures.
11. Report of Committee on Resolutions.
12. Passing of Minutes.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Dr. James Wilson presented the second report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees. The report was considered in detail.

Upon motion, duly seconded, discretionary power was given to the Board and Senate of Knox College for one year regarding members in the western provinces.

The report as a whole was then adopted on motion, duly seconded, and was as follows:

STANDING COMMITTEES

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Mr. Thomas McMillan, Toronto; Col. J. F. Michie, Toronto; Mr. James Turnbull, Toronto; Mr. G. Tower Fergusson, Toronto; Mr. W. D. Ross, Toronto; Mr. F. W. Waldie, Toronto; Mr. James A. Milne, Toronto; Dr. A. S. Grant, Toronto; Col. J. R. Moodie, Hamilton; Mr. W. E. Phinn, Hamilton; Col. James Chisholm, Hamilton; Mr. James Rodger, Montreal; Mr. Purvis McDougall, Montreal; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal; Mr. A. M. Nairn, Montreal; Mr. T. A. Bryan, London; Mr. J. T. McCall, Montreal; Mr. J. A. Cameron, Montreal; Mr. C. J. Booth, Ottawa; Mr. George P. Smith, Hamilton; Mr. James Playfair, Midland; Mr. George D. Forbes, Hespeler; Mr. C. S. McDonald, Brampton; Mr. Samuel Nesbitt, Brighton; Mr. R. O. McCulloch, Galt; Mr. H. A. Robson, Winnipeg; Mr. McGregor Mitchell, Halifax; Col. Thomas Cantley, New Glasgow; Col. Murray McLaren, St. John; Mr. John Penman, Paris; Mr. A. McLean Mathieson, Prince Albert; Mr. W. M. Conacher, Calgary; Mr. S. H. McCuaig, Edmonton; Mr. W. Walker, Vancouver; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto; Col. James Scroggie, Victoria.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Mr. Norman MacGillivray, *Convener*, Toronto; Dr. Robert Johnston, New Glasgow; Mr. George S. Mitchell, Summerside; Dr. D. R. Drummond, Hamilton; Mr. Ronald McVicar, Sydney; Mr. John R. Cowans, Montreal; Dr. John G. Inkster, Toronto; Dr. R. W. Dickie, Montreal; Mr. George H. Donald, Montreal; Dr. M. A. Campbell, Montreal; Mr. Hugh Munroe, Cornwall; Dr. R. G. MacBeth, Vancouver; Mr. J. W. Stephen, Kingston; Mr. W. F. McConnell, Toronto; Mr. John A. Mustard, Toronto; Mr. A. L. Burch, Scarboro; Dr. Robert Johnston, St. Catharines; Mr. George Beare, Toronto; Mr. J. S. Shortt, Barrie; Dr. L. B. Gibson, Toronto; Mr. James Rodger, Montreal; Mr. J. A. Milne, Toronto; Dr. John Stenhouse, Toronto;

[3409]

LIBRARY
KNOX COLLEGE
TORONTO

Dr. John Stewart, Halifax; Mr. Wm. M. MacKay, Sault Ste. Marie; Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph; Dr. S. Banks Nelson (*Vice Convener*) Hamilton; Mr. A. G. Rintoul, Forest; Mr. D. B. Armstrong, Durham; Mr. H. M. Paulin, Windsor; Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton; Dr. A. S. Grant, Toronto; Dr. E. B. Wyllie, Ottawa; Dr. W. D. Reid, Montreal; Mr. D. M. McGoun, Montreal; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal; Mr. R. J. MacLennan, Toronto; Judge Farrell, Regina; Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mr. G. L. Lloyd, Hespeler; Mr. G. W. Rowland, Stratford; Dr. James Wilson, Brampton; Mr. R. A. Cranston, Trenton; Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto; Mr. John Wylie, Streetsville; Dr. George E. Ross, Montreal; Mr. W. E. Kelley, Lethbridge; Mr. J. A. Shaver, Dundas; Mr. R. J. Power, St. John, Newfoundland; Mr. Charles A. MacVey, Fredericton.

Synod Conveners—Synodical missionaries to be corresponding members

Appointed by W.M.S. (W.D.):—

Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mrs. H. R. Horne, Toronto; Mrs. D. Strachan, Toronto; Miss B. MacMurchy, Toronto; Mrs. Robert Ross, Toronto; Miss Margaret M. Reid, Toronto; Mrs. R. C. Donald, Toronto; Mrs. D. Inglis Grant, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, Toronto; Miss Mamie C. G. Fraser, Toronto.

Appointed by W.M.S. (E.D.):—

Mrs. L. A. Moore, North Sydney; Mrs. A. D. Falconer, Halifax; Miss Annie Murray, New Glasgow.

THE COUNCIL EXECUTIVE W.M.S. (W.D.)

Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mrs. H. R. Horne, Toronto; Mrs. D. Strachan, Toronto; Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Toronto; Mrs. Robert Ross, Toronto; Miss Margaret M. Reid, Toronto; Mrs. R. C. Donald, Toronto; Mrs. John M. Poole, Toronto; Mrs. J. W. Dill, Toronto; Miss Muriel Gray, Toronto; Mrs. James Logie, Toronto; Miss Helen McEwen, Toronto; Mrs. D. Inglis Grant, Toronto; Miss I. S. Pringle, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, Toronto; Mrs. W. H. Fletcher, Toronto; Miss Jessie Parsons, Toronto; Miss Mamie C. G. Fraser, Toronto; Mrs. John H. Thomson, Toronto; Mrs. L. C. Ellison, Toronto; Mrs. W. G. Hanna, Toronto; Mrs. C. W. McMullen, Toronto; Miss E. Muir, Toronto; Mrs. A. B. Rice, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. Riddell, Toronto; Miss J. I. Ingles, Toronto; and three members to be appointed by W.M.S. Board to the Executive of the General Board of Missions.

AND THE PRESIDENTS OF THE PROVINCIAL SOCIETIES AS FOLLOWS:

Mrs. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton; Mrs. Henry Pillar, Vancouver; Mrs. J. S. Hutchison, Winnipeg; Mrs. W. A. Cameron, Saskatoon; Mrs. I. C. Sharp, Montreal; Mrs. J. A. Milne, Toronto.

TRUSTEES

Mrs. Thomas McMillan, Toronto; Miss Jean Mortimer Clark, Toronto; Miss Isabella L. George, Toronto.

[3410]

SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

Dr. W. M. Kannawin, Hamilton; Mr. George McGregor, Prescott; Mr. Thomas Humphries, Victoria; Mr. R. S. Scott, Cannington; Mr. J. M. MacGillivray, Toronto; Mr. H. E. Abraham (*Acting Convener*), Toronto; Mr. G. M. Dunn, Toronto; Mr. J. M. McFaul, Milton; Mr. J. B. Paulin, Toronto; Mr. E. H. Lockhart, Caledon East; Mr. John McNab, Midland; Mr. Walter Patterson, Stayner; Mr. E. A. Thomson, Elora; Mr. T. D. McCullough, Kincardine; Dr. A. S. Barr, Brantford; Mr. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Mr. F. W. Gilmour, London; Mr. J. M. Laird, St. Thomas; Mr. D. H. Marshall, Chatham; Mr. John Monds, Petrolia; Mr. Norman MacEachern, Winnipeg; Mr. C. S. Oke, Brandon; Mr. H. R. Horne, Moose Jaw; Mr. J. R. Graham, Prince Albert; Mr. R. G. Hunter, Toronto; Mr. W. O. Mulligan, Sydney Mines; Mr. R. H. Stavert, Hunter River, P.E.I.; Mr. S. L. McCracken, Calgary; Mr. George Wallace, Halifax; Mr. James Dutton, Peterborough; Mr. John M. Poole, Toronto; Mr. John H. Cameron, Saskatoon.

COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP AND AIDS TO DEVOTION

Dr. R. W. Dickie, Montreal; Mr. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Mr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto; Mr. A. L. Burch, Scarborough; Dr. E. B. Wyllie, Ottawa; Dr. J. B. MacLean, Huntingdon; Mr. T. B. McCorkindale, Levis; Dr. A. M. Gordon, Quebec; Mr. A. T. Cringan, Toronto; Dr. J. T. Fotheringham, Toronto; Dr. Murray MacLaren, St. John, N.B.; Mr. G. H. Donald, Montreal.

THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES

Mr. Stuart C. Parker, *Convener*, Toronto; Mr. George H. Donald, Montreal; Dr. J. T. Fotheringham, Toronto; Mr. John McNab, Midland; Mr. J. Wasson, Toronto; Mr. Samuel Farley, Regina; Dr. Colin Kerr, Halifax; Mr. Hugh Munroe, Cornwall; Dr. D. Perrie, Wingham; Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph; Mr. Thomas McMillan, Toronto; Col. James Chisholm, Hamilton; Dr. Robert Johnston, New Glasgow.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENSES OF ASSEMBLY

The Treasurer and Secretary of the Board of Administration.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Dr. D. J. Fraser, *Convener*, Montreal; Mr. H. B. Ketchen, Hamilton; Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton; Mr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto; Mr. W. McC. Thomson, Sydney; Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie, Paris; Mr. James MacKay, London; Professor D. A. Murray, Montreal; Dr. I. A. Montgomery, Montreal; Mr. W. W. Bryden, Woodville; Mr. George H. Donald, Montreal; Dr. E. Lloyd Morrow, Ottawa; Dr. W. Leslie Clay, Victoria; Dr. E. B. Wyllie, Ottawa; Mr. John W. Marshall, Niagara Falls; Judge Farrell, Regina; Mr. Thomas McMillan, Toronto; Dr. J. T. Fotheringham, Toronto; Mr. C. E. Kidd, Gananoque; Mr. Angus MacMurchy, K.C., Toronto; Mr. R. H. Cowley, Toronto; Mr. Norman Macdonnell, Toronto; Principal T. Eakin, Toronto; Mr. J. A. Cameron, Montreal; Dr. A. S. Grant, Toronto; Dr. D. R. Drummond, Hamilton; Dr. C. M. Kerr, Halifax; Mr. Wm. Patterson, Saskatoon.

[3411]

BOARD OF KNOX COLLEGE

Mr. C. S. McDonald, *Chairman*, Brampton; Mr. H. B. Ketchen, Hamilton; Dr. James Wilson, Brampton; Mr. P. F. Sinclair, Toronto; Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mr. John A. Mustard, Toronto; Mr. John Connor, Winnipeg; Mr. Angus MacMurchy, K.C., Toronto; Mr. James Logie, Toronto; Mr. James Turnbull, Toronto; Mr. Justice Martin, Regina; Mr. Thomas McMillan, Toronto; Mr. G. Tower Fergusson, Toronto; Col. John F. Michie, Toronto; Dr. A. S. Grant, Toronto; Mr. A. H. Gregg, Toronto; Mr. J. G. Robertson, Lethbridge; Mr. Z. A. Hall, Guelph; Mr. W. A. Jamieson, Victoria; Dr. S. Stewart, Thamesville; Hon. R. A. Mullholland, Port Hope; Mr. Hugh Macdonnell, Toronto; Mr. G. H. Ross, Toronto; Dr. J. T. Fotheringham, Toronto; Col. J. R. Moodie, Hamilton; Mr. W. E. Phinn, Hamilton; Mr. D. B. Dewar, Hamilton; Mr. G. D. Forbes, Hespeler; Mr. Lindsay Torrance, Guelph; Mr. James Playfair, Midland; Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C., Toronto; Mr. Adam Ballantyne, K.C., Toronto; Mr. J. A. McLeod, Toronto; Mr. James MacKay, London.

SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

Mr. F. D. Roxburgh, Edmonton; Mr. J. B. Paulin, Toronto; Dr. J. J. Patterson, Sarnia; Mr. J. W. MacNamara, Toronto; Mr. S. Farley, Regina; T. H. Rogers, Toronto; Mr. J. S. Shortt, Barrie; Mr. James H. Borland, Toronto; Mr. John Crawford, North Mornington; Mr. J. W. Walker, St. Mary's; Mr. A. L. Burch, Scarborough; Dr. J. Keir Fraser, Galt; Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, Vancouver; Mr. Thomas Rennie, Toronto; Dr. L. B. Gibson, Toronto; Mr. L. McLean, Toronto; Mr. H. E. Abraham, Toronto; Dr. John McNair, London; Mr. W. G. Smith, Glenora; Mr. George P. Duncan, Stratford; Mr. H. M. Paulin, Windsor; Mr. W. J. West, Atwood; Dr. D. Perrie, Wingham; Dr. J. H. McPhedran, Toronto; Col. Duncan Donald, Toronto; Mr. R. J. MacLennan, Toronto; Mr. T. H. Crerar, Hamilton; Mr. John Penman, Paris; Mr. Justice J. Craig, Toronto; Mr. Norman Macdonnell, Toronto; Mr. Frank Yeigh, Toronto; Mr. R. G. MacKay, Walkerton; Mr. R. H. Cowley, Toronto; Mr. Charles S. Oke, Brandon; Mr. S. C. Parker, Toronto; Mr. D. A. Thomson, Hastings.

With the Professors and Lecturers of the College when appointed.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

Principal D. J. Fraser, Montreal; Mr. George B. Fraser, Montreal; Mr. George H. Donald, Montreal; Mr. Wm. Kydd, Montreal; Mr. G. H. Smith, Montreal; Mr. W. J. Morrice, Montreal; Mr. Gavin L. Ogilvie, B.A., LL.B., Montreal; Mr. J. Alexander Cameron, B.C.L., Montreal; Mr. James Rodger, Montreal; Dr. I. A. Montgomery, Montreal; Mr. Farquhar Robertson, Montreal; Mr. John Fair, B.C.L., Montreal; Col. Wm. Leggatt, Montreal; Mr. R. S. Kinghorn, Montreal; Dr. Malcolm A. Campbell, Montreal; Mr. Wellington Dixon, LL.D., Montreal; Mr. Purvis McDougall, Montreal; Mr. J. T. McCall, Montreal; Mr. William Clelland, Montreal; Mr. J. Stuart Rayside, Montreal; Mr. Charles Alves, Montreal; Mr. D. McK. Rowat, B.A., Montreal; Mr. J. R. Cowans, Montreal; D. W. MacKenzie, M.D., Montreal; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal; Mr. C. H. Holt, LL.D., Montreal; Mr. Andrew

[3412]

Fleming, Montreal; Mr. D. A. Mitchell, Gananoque; Mr. J. D. W. Darling; Lansdowne; Mr. James Ross, Hawkesbury; Mr. D. M. McGoun, Montreal; Mr. Hugh A. Allan, Montreal; Brig.-General Ross, Kingston; H. R. McKeen, LL.B., Halifax; Col. Murray MacLaren, M.D., C.M.G., St. John; Dr. Robert Johnston, New Glasgow; Mr. Ronald MacVicar, K.C., Sydney; Mr. Evan Doull, Perth; Mr. Wm. McCulloch Thomson, Sydney.

SENATE, PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

Mr. Alfred Bright, Sherbrooke; Dr. W. D. Reid, Montreal; Mr. J. G. Potter, Montreal; Mr. A. S. Reid, Montreal; Dr. A. M. Gordon, Quebec; Mr. Hugh Munroe, Cornwall; Professor D. A. Murray, Montreal; Dr. J. B. MacLean, Huntingdon; Mr. J. J. McCaskill, Montreal; Professor Cyrus Macmillan, Montreal; Mr. Isaac Gemmell, Montreal; Dr. R. W. Dickie, Montreal; Dr. A. T. Love, Quebec; Dr. George E. Ross, Montreal; Mr. W. Scott Taylor, Montreal; Mr. George Mitchell, Summerside; Dr. E. B. Wyllie, Ottawa; Mr. John Williamson, Montreal; Mr. D. MacOdrum, Brockville; Mr. J. W. Stephen, Kingston; Mr. W. G. Brown, Saskatoon; Dr. W. Leslie Clay, Victoria; Mr. Henry Cousens, Lachute; Mr. R. G. Stewart, Belleville; Mr. John Hardwick, Westville, N.S.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' AND WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND

Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mr. J. A. McMahon, Duntroon; Col. James Chisholm, Hamilton; Mr. J. A. Stewart, Toronto; Mr. Alfred Bright, Sherbrooke; Dr. A. H. Scott, Perth; Mr. Frank Baird, Pictou; Dr. D. R. Drummond, Hamilton; Mr. George P. Duncan, Stratford; Dr. J. H. McPhedran, Toronto; Mr. Justice J. Craig, Toronto; Mr. James Scott, Toronto; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal; Mr. J. R. Sanderson, North Bay; Mr. D. M. Rowat, Montreal; Mr. D. M. McGoun, Montreal; Mr. Henry Sutherland, Toronto; Col. J. R. Moodie, Hamilton; Mr. John Galloway, Glencoe; Mr. Thomas McMillan, Toronto; Mr. Peter Reith, Tara; Mr. N. R. D. Sinclair, Tiverton; Dr. William Wallis, Oakville; Mr. W. M. Conacher, Calgary; Mr. W. T. Tate, Regina; Mr. James Reidie, Hillsburg; Dr. S. B. Nelson, Hamilton; and Synodical Conveners.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C., *Convener*, Toronto; Mr. Walter Gow, K.C., Toronto; Mr. James Turnbull, Toronto; Mr. G. Tower Fergusson, Toronto; Col. J. R. Moodie, Hamilton; Mr. R. K. Hope, Hamilton; Mr. James Rodger, Montreal; Mr. C. S. McDonald, Brampton; Mr. J. A. Milne, Toronto; Judge J. K. Dowsley, Brockville.

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Mr. E. G. Thomson, *Convener*, Woodstock; Dr. W. S. McTavish, Belleville; Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto; Mr. Findlay McIntosh, Moncton, N.B.; Dr. A. M. Gordon, Quebec; Mr. J. G. Potter, Montreal; Mr. J. A. McInnis, New Liskeard; Mr. J. O. Ralston, Winnipeg; Mr. H. R. Horne, Moose Jaw;

[3413]

Col. Alex. Graham, Vancouver; Mr. W. M. Conacher, Calgary; Judge Dowsley, Brockville.

COMMITTEE ON INFORMATION

Dr. J. D. Cunningham, *Convener*, Welland; Mr. Hector McKinnon, Toronto; Mr. H. B. Cowan, Peterborough; Mr. A. L. Budge, Hagersville; Mr. J. H. Hunter, Toronto.

COMMISSION OF ASSEMBLY

The Moderator; Dr. D. J. Fraser, Montreal; Dr. J. D. Cunningham, Welland; Mr. J. W. MacNamara, Toronto; Dr. D. R. Drummond, Hamilton; Dr. James Wilson, Brampton; Mr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto; Mr. J. S. Shortt, Barrie; Mr. John W. Stephen, Kingston; Dr. Robert Johnston, New Glasgow; Mr. W. G. Brown, Saskatoon; Dr. A. S. Grant, Toronto; Mr. N. H. MacGillivray, Toronto; Mr. S. B. Hillocks, Calgary; Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton; Dr. Thomas Eakin, Toronto; Dr. Robert Johnston, St. Catharines; Mr. H. M. Paulin, Windsor; Mr. C. S. McDonald, Brampton; Mr. Thomas McMillan, Toronto; Mr. J. A. Milne, Toronto; Mr. J. A. Cameron, Montreal; Mr. Frank Yeigh, Toronto; Mr. Hugh Ross, Sydney; Mr. R. J. MacLennan, Toronto; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal; Mr. James Rodger, Montreal; Justice D. Inglis Grant, Toronto; Mr. R. H. Cowley, Toronto; and the Clerks of Assembly.

COMMITTEE ON DEACONESSES' AND MISSIONARY TRAINING

Mr. C. S. McDonald, Brampton; Mr. R. J. Lillico, Toronto; Mr. W. Hardy Andrews, Toronto; Mr. J. A. Hilts, Toronto; Mr. G. M. Dunn, Toronto; Dr. John Stenhouse, Toronto; Dr. William Wallis, Oakville; Mrs. W. M. Kannawin, Hamilton; Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mrs. Adam Ballantyne, Toronto; Miss H. E. G. Buchanan, Toronto; Miss Burns, Toronto; Mrs. Daniel Strachan, Toronto; Miss Helen McEwan, Toronto; Mrs. L. H. Moore, Halifax; with power to add six to their number.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY

Mr. R. J. MacLennan, *Convener*, Toronto; Mr. George A. Campbell, K.C., Montreal; Mr. Adam Ballantyne, K.C., Toronto; Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C., Toronto; Mr. Miller Lash, K.C., Toronto; Mr. T. B. McQuesten, K.C., Hamilton; Mr. F. H. Crysler, K.C., Ottawa; Mr. J. McGregor Stewart, K.C., Halifax; Mr. N. W. Crow, K.C., Mr. Hugh Ross, K.C., Sydney; Judge Farrell, Regina; Judge Scott, Perth; Mr. Justice H. M. Mowatt, Toronto; Mr. Norman Macdonell, Toronto; Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, Vancouver; Mr. J. J. McCaskill, Montreal; Mr. Ronald McVicar, K.C., Sydney.

BOARD OF POINTE AUX TREMBLES SCHOOLS

Dr. Malcolm A. Campbell, *Convener*, Montreal; Dr. George E. Ross, Montreal; Dr. G. Colborne Heine, Montreal; Dr. W. D. Reid, Montreal; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal; Mr. James Meldrum, Montreal; Mr. D. M. Rowat, Montreal; Mr. A. M. Nairn, Montreal; Mrs. Sharpe, Montreal; Mrs. Greer,

[3414]

Montreal; Mrs. Thorburn, Ottawa; Miss Davidson, Montreal; Mrs. J. G. Potter, Montreal; Mrs. T. W. Dougherty, Montreal; Miss Kate M. Campbell, Montreal.

RECORD COMMITTEE

Dr. G. Colborne Heine, Westmount; Dr. M. A. Campbell, Montreal; Professor D. A. Murray, Montreal; Mr. Isaac Gemmell, Montreal; Dr. R. W. Dickie, Westmount; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal; Dr. J. D. Cunningham, Welland; Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mr. Joseph Wasson, Toronto; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto; Mr. C. S. McDonald, Brampton; Mr. G. Tower Fergusson, Toronto.

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Mr. A. L. Budge, *Convener*, Hagersville; Dr. A. T. Love, Quebec; Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton; Mr. S. J. McArthur, Sault Ste. Marie; Mr. George A. McLellan, Montreal; Col. W. N. Ponton, Belleville; Major Grant, Georgetown; Mr. A. S. Reid, Montreal; Dr. G. Colborne Heine, Montreal; Mr. J. J. Bell, Ottawa; Dr. R. G. MacBeth, Vancouver; Mr. Frank Baird, Pictou.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Mr. M. B. Davidson, *Convener*, Galt; Mr. John W. Stephen, Kingston; Mr. Hugh Munroe, Cornwall; Dr. J. Keir Fraser, Galt; Mr. C. L. Cowan, Hamilton; Mr. A. L. Budge, Hagersville; Dr. J. B. MacLean, Huntingdon; Mr. Frank Yeigh, Toronto; Mr. D. T. McIntosh, Toronto; Dr. R. W. Dickie, Montreal; Dr. F. Scott McKenzie, Paris; Mr. R. C. Smith, Toronto; Mr. T. H. Best, Toronto; Mr. S. Farley, Regina; Mr. S. L. McCracken, Calgary; Dr. Alex. Esler, Vancouver; Mr. R. G. Stewart, Belleville; Mr. J. A. McInnes, New Liskeard; Mr. W. F. McConnell, Toronto; Mr. J. L. Strachan, Owen Sound; Mr. S. J. McArthur, Sault Ste. Marie; Mr. W. M. Townsend, Fairville; Mr. R. H. Weir, Calgary.

COMMISSION ON THE RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll, *Convener*, Toronto; Dr. A. S. Grant, *Secretary*, Toronto; Dr. James Wilson, Brampton; Mr. H. B. Ketchen, Hamilton; Mr. James Rodger, Montreal; Mr. James Mackay, London; Mr. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Mr. J. S. Shortt, Barrie; Mr. R. J. MacLennan, K.C., Toronto; Dr. George E. Ross, Montreal; Mr. Richard Lees, Peterborough; Mr. J. J. Morrison, Hamilton; Mr. T. B. McQuesten, K.C., Hamilton; Dr. Robert Johnston, New Glasgow; Mr. W. G. Brown, Saskatoon; Dr. R. G. MacBeth, Vancouver; Hon. H. A. Robson, K.C., Winnipeg; Mr. Thomas Humphries, Victoria.

COMMITTEE ON ARCHITECTURE

Col. Murray MacLaren, St. John; Mr. T. Crawford Brown, Toronto; Mr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto; Mr. R. J. MacLennan, Toronto; Principal Fraser, Montreal; Dr. Robert Johnston, New Glasgow; Mr. Bruce Muir, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph; Mr. T. B. McCorkindale,

[3415]

Levis; Mr. George H. Donald, Montreal; Mr. J. J. Bell, Ottawa; Mr. A. H. Gregg, Toronto; Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton; Mr. W. J. Forbes Robertson, Winnipeg.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Dr. James Wilson, *Convener*, Brampton; Dr. John D. Cunningham, Welland; Mr. Norman MacGillivray, Toronto; Dr. W. L. Clay, Victoria; Mr. Frank Baird, Pictou; Dr. J. B. MacLean, Huntingdon; Dr. D. R. Drummond, Hamilton; Mr. Thomas McMillan, Toronto; Mr. W. M. Connacher, Calgary; Mr. W. O. Mulligan, Sydney Mines; Dr. George E. Ross, Montreal; Mr. H. R. Horne, Moose Jaw; Mr. A. M. Nairn, Montreal; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

Dr. R. W. Dickie presented the following report of the Committee on Public Worship and Aids to Devotion, and upon his motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to report as follows:

During the past year we have had but one meeting and that without any expense to the Church. It did not seem to us that under the circumstances we could undertake any serious work. We think, however, that the time has now come when something of advantage might be undertaken.

We purpose, during the year, sending out a questionnaire to our ministers and sessions with a view to ascertaining as far as possible the actual practices in the conduct of worship and the administration of the sacraments in our congregations. With such information in our possession we purpose undertaking measures to bring the general practice of our Church into line with the great body of Presbyterian traditions in worship. We recognize, however, that Presbyterian practices in this respect must be voluntary and we have no thought of attempting to impose uniformity.

We purpose preparing and issuing in very inexpensive form a little manual of instruction for use in young communicants' classes.

We wish authority from the Assembly to prepare and print small pamphlets designed to help in promoting a deeper and more intelligent interest in the practices of our Church in the conduct of worship and administration of the sacraments.

We have considered the remit sent to us by the Assembly of 1925 concerning the advisability of making a change in our Book of Praise. We are unable to recommend any change, in the meantime, at any rate.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. W. DICKIE,

Convener.

STATEMENT *re* PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE

Dr. E. Scott presented the following statement regarding the meeting of the Alliance of the Churches holding the Reformed Faith, which met in Cardiff, in 1925. The statement was approved.

[3416]

WHEREAS the Minutes of Council of the World's Presbyterian Alliance, Cardiff, 1925, page 149, contains the following cablegram, sent by instruction of last Assembly.

Toronto, 17 June, 1925.

"Continuing Presbyterian Church in Canada sending Dr. A. J. MacGillivray to represent us at Cardiff; also Mr. J. G. Potter. Dr. MacGillivray commissioned to speak for Assembly and Church."

J. W. MacNamara,
Clerk of Assembly."

WHEREAS said Minute contains also the following statement: "The Business Committee regards this cablegram as in effect an application for admission to the Alliance, and in view of all the circumstances, recommends the Council to deal with it as such and cordially to admit and welcome this Church under whatever name may be formally decided by the proper authorities."

THEREFORE the General Assembly in this its first opportunity after the above meeting of the Council approves the following statement, with request for its insertion in the *Quarterly Register* of the Alliance.

This Assembly, as clearly shown by its telegram, did not make application for reception, as this Church, The Presbyterian Church in Canada, was already a member of the Alliance.

But, on June 10th, 1925, some members of this Assembly withdrew from this Church to enter the United Church of Canada, and among them were those who had been previously appointed to represent this Church in the Council at Cardiff.

As that meeting of Council was imminent, other Commissioners were at once appointed by the Assembly, and the cablegram was sent to Cardiff to announce their coming.

The Presbyterian Church in Canada is not a civil corporation. Its name is not a corporate name, which some power outside itself, gave or can take away. This Church is a free voluntary fellowship of Christians holding the Presbyterian System of Doctrine and Polity, and who have the free, sovereign right to choose their own name. They chose this name fifty years ago. This Church is still the same, holding the same Doctrine and Polity. It still retains its name, and its fifty years' unbroken membership in the World's Presbyterian Alliance, from which it has never at any time withdrawn.

Dr. Scott moved, seconded by Mr. S. C. Parker, that a copy of this statement be sent to the *Quarterly Register*, and this was approved.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

Judge A. Farrell presented the report of the Judicial Committee as follows:

Your Judicial Committee to whom was referred the Overture of Moose Jaw Presbytery *re* Solemnization of Marriage, recommend that this matter

[3417]

be referred to the Committee on the Revision of Rules and Regulations for consideration and action and report at next Assembly.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Mr. A. L. Budge presented the following recommendations of the Historical Committee, and moved that they be received and considered *seriatim*. This was agreed. The recommendations were then read and approved.

The report as a whole was then adopted, upon motion, duly seconded.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

1. The Assembly urges upon all Synods, Presbyteries and Sessions the duty of beginning and completing the organization of their Historical Committees.
2. That a survey be made forthwith by these Committees in order to have a complete record of the number of congregations and Church courts which have lost their records by the action of the union party.
3. That such Historical Committees give attention to the results from claims made to have Session records and those of Presbyteries and Synods returned in terms of the decision of the last Assembly. *See Minutes, page 131.*
4. That ministers, elders and loyal Presbyterians everywhere provide means for collecting and preserving all documents, such as minutes, pamphlets, articles and letters in the press, that the most complete information might be available for a historian to write the story of this disruption.
5. That all treasures, such as historic pulpit Bibles, Communion vessels, tokens, photos of churches, of "elect" members, ministers and groups, be catalogued and placed in safe keeping.
6. That this Committee keep in close touch with the Committee on Publicity.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Principal Fraser presented the following supplemental report of the Board of Education; the recommendations were adopted upon motion of Dr. Fraser, duly seconded.

1. *Applications as to Ministers*

Presbytery of Calgary.—E. E. Parkinson.—That this case be referred to the Commission of Assembly on the Reception of Ministers, and that they correspond with the applicant, asking him for a certificate of his standing as to date.

Presbytery of Prince Albert and Saskatoon.—Charles H. C. Jackson.—That this application be referred back to the Presbytery.

[3418]

Presbytery of Westminster.—J. J. Peterson.—That this application be referred back to Presbytery for further consideration, and that leave to apply to the Commission, if so advised, be given.

Presbytery of Montreal.—James McLeod.—That this application be referred to the Presbytery for further information.

General Board of Missions.—Wm. W. Maxwell.—That this application be referred to the Commission of the Assembly on the Reception of Ministers.

2. *Applications as to Students.*

Presbytery of Westminster.—John McTurk.—That this application be referred to the Presbytery of Victoria for supply.

Presbytery of Calgary.—J. W. Helps.—On the request of Dr. Johnston (Calgary) this case was reconsidered and the Board suggested that the Presbytery guide his reading for the present year, and report next year to the Assembly; and it was so ordered.

It was further agreed, upon motion of Dr. Fraser, that the cases of three students, Messrs. Cumberland, Ventra and Vaughan, be referred to Dr. Eakin, he to prescribe special courses for them, and to report to the Assembly next year.

Upon motion of Dr. Fraser, duly seconded, the report as a whole was then adopted.

RECORD COMMITTEE

Mr. J. G. Pelton presented the third recommendation of the Record Committee and moved its adoption. This was seconded by Dr. E. Scott and carried.

Upon motion of Mr. J. G. Pelton, duly seconded, the report as a whole was then adopted.

RESOLUTION *re* LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE

Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll presented the following resolution and moved its adoption, seconded by Dr. A. L. Barr. This was carried.

Having heard Dr. W. M. Rochester, the General Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance of Canada, the Assembly resolves as follows:

In view of the vital relation between a well kept Sabbath and the general well being of the individual, the community, and the nation, and particularly from the standpoint of character and spiritual attainment, we urge upon all our members and adherents more careful consideration of their obligations and opportunities in the Christian Sabbath, reaffirming with emphasis our conviction that the early command.

"Remember the Sabbath day to keep it Holy," is now as timely as ever, and to it all should respond in ready and whole-hearted obedience.

That we record our hearty appreciation of the great national service rendered by the Lord's Day Alliance, and our sense of indebtedness as a Church to this organization in maintaining for our people their Sabbath

[3419]

liberty, and in safeguarding the opportunity which the day provides for the Christian Church to carry on its gracious mission.

That we deem it our duty and privilege to share in the financial support of the Lord's Day Alliance, and recommend that this year every congregation accept its responsibility in this particular, and by means of a special offering or contribution from its funds, aid in the support of this worthy cause.

METHOD OF APPOINTING STANDING COMMITTEES

Mr. E. G. Thomson moved the following resolution, seconded by Dr. A. L. Barr. This was adopted.

That Synods be instructed to prepare a list of men suitable to act on the various committees of the Church and submit them for the consideration of the Committee appointed to strike Standing Committees.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Mr. S. C. Parker presented the report of the Committee on Church Architecture and moved its reception, and the consideration of the recommendations *seriatim*. The following recommendations were then adopted:

1. That the Assembly urge all congregations contemplating the erection of a Church to avail themselves of the services of the Committee on Architecture, and further instruct all Presbyteries to guide their congregations accordingly.
2. That the sum of \$500 be placed at the disposal of the Committee to acquire the necessary pictures and plans of churches such as are described in this report.

The report as a whole was then adopted upon motion of Mr. S. C. Parker, duly seconded.

RECOMMENDATION *re* MODERATOR

Mr. Thomas McMillan moved, seconded by Dr. T. W. Taylor, and it was agreed:

That a committee consisting of Dr. James Wilson, Mr. D. T. L. McKerrill and a representative of the Board of Administration be appointed to wait upon the congregation of Knox Church, Guelph, to ask that the Moderator, Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, be allowed such freedom as may be necessary during the year, to discharge the responsibility laid upon him by the General Assembly.

RESOLUTION *re* PROPOSED SUSTENTATION FUND

Mr. J. O. Ralston spoke to his Notice of Motion and resolution and moved its adoption, seconded by Dr. L. B. Gibson. This was agreed to.

That, having regard to the necessity and importance of maintaining the principle of absolute equality of all ministers in the matter of stipends and of each congregation—large or small—contributing according to its financial

[3420]

competency to the stipends of the ministers of the Church, a committee be appointed to examine the merits of a sustentation scheme and its applicability to our Church and to report to the next General Assembly.

It was agreed that the Moderator name the Committee. The following Committee was named by the Moderator:

Messrs. G. P. Duncan, *Convener*; K. MacLean, T. B. McCorkindale, J. O. Ralston, *Ministers*; J. G. Pelton, D. B. Dewar, *Elders*.

REPORT ON STATISTICS

It was agreed on motion of Mr. Thomas McMillan, duly seconded, that the report on statistics as printed, be adopted.

INCREASE OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

Dr. L. B. Gibson spoke to his Notice of Motion, and moved, seconded by Mr. Hosie, that the General Board of Missions be increased by the addition of three members, but after discussion, and by consent of Assembly the motion was withdrawn.

RULES AND FORMS OF PROCEDURE

Mr. S. C. Parker presented the report of the Committee on Rules and Forms of Procedure and moved, seconded by Judge Farrell, its reception and the consideration of its recommendations *seriatim*. This was adopted. The recommendations were:

1. That the Assembly rescind the amendment, passed last year, of the "Act Constituting the General Assembly"; and that the Act be further amended by substituting in the first and second clauses the words *four* and *fourth* for the words *six* and *sixth* wherever they occur.
2. That the Assembly pass as an Interim Act, and meanwhile send down to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act the following amendment of the constitution of Presbyteries:

"The Presbytery consists of—(1) Ordained ministers within the bounds: (a) all ordained ministers who are pastors of congregations; (b) all ordained ministers who have been appointed to mission fields for not less than one year with the sanction of one of the Assembly's Boards; (c) ordained ministers whose names, at the Presbytery's request, have been ordered by the Assembly to be placed upon the roll for reasons stated in the request; (d) one professor, being also an ordained minister, to represent the faculty of any college of the Church within the bounds, and to be elected by the faculty. (2) Ordained elders; (a) one from each pastoral charge or mission field in which is an organized kirk session; (b) a sufficient number of elders to make the elders on the roll equal in number to the ministers thereupon, the said elders to be chosen by the Sessions

[3421]

annually, assuming the privilege in rotation, and each Session to whom the privilege for the year shall belong, electing one.

"All other ordained ministers within the bounds, and ministers ordained by the Presbytery for work in foreign fields where there is no local Presbytery of this Church, shall be placed upon an appendix to the roll."

3. That, pending a decision upon the foregoing under the Barrier Act, all constitutional rules or amendments thereof at variance with the Interim Act be declared of no effect.
4. That the Special Committee on Revision be authorized to revise the entire Book of Forms, to print, if necessary, matter which is the subject of correspondence with Presbyteries, and to report to next General Assembly.
5. That the Home Mission Board be authorized to operate under the Standing Rules set forth in the appendix to this report as far as practicable until next General Assembly, and that the Board of Administration be instructed to perfect rules for the Board of Trustees of the Church Extension Fund.
6. That Rule 113 of the "Rules and Forms of Procedure" be amended so that from the fourth sentence onward it shall read as follows:

"The General Assembly elects its Moderator immediately after the Assembly has been constituted, and the person elected then takes the chair. The Assembly shall consider a nomination made in the following manner:

"Each Presbytery shall, through its Clerk, before the 31st day of December in each year, transmit to the Clerks of Assembly the name or names of a minister or ministers nominated in such Presbytery for the office of Moderator of the General Assembly, together with the judgment of the Presbytery thereupon, and, if a vote has been taken, the number of votes recorded for each.

"The Clerks of Assembly shall then summon a court consisting of the past Moderators of the General Assembly, (being still ministers of the Presbyterian Church in Canada), and such Court shall, from the names submitted by Presbyteries, nominate to the General Assembly at its next meeting that one which they judge to have the most general approbation of the Presbyteries.

"The minister so nominated shall be notified of such nomination before the first day of February next ensuing."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

The recommendations were then considered and disposed of as follows:

The first recommendation was approved.

The second recommendation was considered clause by clause, and it was agreed to send it down to the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act.

The third recommendation was withdrawn.

[3422]

The fourth and fifth recommendations were approved.

The sixth recommendation. Upon motion of Mr. H. Munroe, duly seconded, it was agreed that this recommendation be remitted to the Presbyteries for their judgment.

The report as a whole was adopted upon motion of Mr. S. C. Parker, duly seconded.

OVERTURE FROM PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Dr. J. McNair spoke to the Overture from the Presbytery of London, and moved, seconded by Mr. James MacKay, that the prayer of the Overture be granted. Upon the vote being taken the motion was lost. It was agreed that the Committee on the Revision of Rules and Forms of Procedure be continued.

OVERTURE FROM PICTOU *re* BUDGET

The Overture from the Presbytery of Pictou upon the use of the word "Budget" was laid upon the table, upon motion, duly seconded.

OVERTURE FROM PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

The Overture of the Presbytery of Peterborough as to the name of the General Interests Committee was called for, and Mr. D. A. Thomson moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INFORMATION

Mr. S. C. Parker presented the special report of the Committee on Information, and recommended the appointment of Mr. Frank Yeigh and that the matter of remuneration be referred to the Board of Administration.

This was adopted on motion of Mr. S. C. Parker, duly seconded.

RESOLUTION *re* TEMPERANCE

Dr. E. Scott presented the following resolution on the question of Temperance, seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid, and it was adopted:

"This Assembly renews most earnestly its resolutions of previous years against the traffic in strong drink as a beverage, as a blot upon civilization and a hindrance to the Church and the Kingdom of God, and urges upon all our people the utmost endeavor, by all legitimate means, to banish that traffic from our country, and prays for God's blessing upon all such endeavors for His help for the weak who struggle with temptation, and for families that are destitute and suffering on account of that traffic."

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Dr. R. J. Douglas presented the following report on Resolutions and

3

[3423]

moved its reception and adoption. This was seconded by Dr. T. W. Taylor, and accepted by the Assembly.

Your Committee on Resolutions begs leave to submit the following:

That the thanks of the Assembly be gratefully tendered:

1. To Dr. R. W. Dickie and to the Session and Board of Management of Knox-Crescent Church for their many courtesies during the meeting of the Assembly in this church.
2. To the organists and church choirs who have so effectively led in the service of praise at the evening sederunts.
3. To the Women's League of Montreal, and especially to its capable Secretary, Miss Kate M. Campbell, for making provision for the billeting of the Commissioners; for the many gracious and efficient services by members of the League in carrying out the excellent programme of arrangements; and on behalf of the wives of Commissioners attending this Assembly for the delightful reception given them by the Women's League.
4. To all hosts and hostesses in Montreal and vicinity who have entertained Commissioners in their own homes and elsewhere.
5. To Mr. Purvis MacDougall for his generous hospitality in entertaining the Commissioners and their friends at the Golf Club Saturday afternoon; and to all who provided transportation on that occasion.
6. To the Senate and Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the reception given on the day of special convocation.
7. To the Committee of the Presbytery of Montreal on arrangements for Assembly, for the very satisfactory preparations made for the Assembly to carry on its work.
8. To the representatives of the press to whom the Assembly is indebted for the excellent reports of Assembly proceedings.
And to all who have contributed directly and indirectly to the success of this notable Assembly.

MINUTES TAKEN AS READ.

Upon the motion of the Clerk, the Minutes of this sederunt were taken as read.

CLOSE OF THE ASSEMBLY

The business of the General Assembly being concluded, the Moderator briefly addressed the Assembly, acknowledging the courtesy of the brethren and the fine spirit characterizing the proceedings.

The Assembly joined in singing part of Psalm selection one hundred and ten, being the one hundred and twenty-second Psalm.

The Moderator led the Assembly in prayer, and said.

"In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of the General Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly, and order another General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the city of Stratford, Ontario, and within Knox Church there, on the first Wednesday of June, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven, at eight o'clock in the evening."

The Moderator then closed the sessions of the Assembly with the Apostolic Benediction.

APPENDICES

MINUTES OF MEETING OF COMMISSION OF
ASSEMBLY HELD IN ST. ANDREW'S
INSTITUTE, TORONTO, TUESDAY
FEBRUARY 2, 1926

The meeting was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

Members present:—Rev. E. Scott, D.D., Moderator, *Chairman*, Montreal
Mr. C. S. McDonald, Brampton
Dr. A. S. Grant, Toronto
Dr. D. R. Drummond, Hamilton
Dr. James Wilson, Brampton
Rev. S. C. Parker, Toronto
Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph
Rev. H. M. Paulin, Windsor
Rev. J. W. Stephen, Kingston
Dr. Thos. Eakin, Toronto
Dr. J. D. Cunningham, Welland
Mr. Frank Yeigh, Toronto
Mr. Thos. McMillan, Toronto
Mr. J. A. Milne, Toronto
Rev. N. A. MacEachern, Toronto
Rev. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto
Rev. T. Crawford Brown, Toronto
Rev. J. W. MacNamara, *Clerk of Assembly*, Toronto

The following were present on business connected with the Commission:—

Rev. A. S. Reid, Montreal.
Rev. James MacKay, London.
Rev. Malcolm Campbell, Montreal.

The Secretary explained the reason for calling the meeting.

I. CORRESPONDENCE. Telegram read from Mr. Gilbert Allen, Ottawa, expressing regret at being unable to attend.

Letters received expressing regret at being unable to attend from Rev. J. S. Shortt, Barrie; Rev. Robert Johnston, D.D., Calgary; Mr. Hugh Ross, K.C., Sydney, and Mr. F. H. Chrysler, K.C., Ottawa.

II. REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES. Rev. Stuart C. Parker presented a report of the Committee on Correspondence with other Churches. The report was received and it was agreed to consider the recommendations *seriatim*:—

(1) That representatives be sent to the forthcoming meeting of the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system on March 2nd, and 3rd, with instructions to maintain in the deliberations the status of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

It was agreed on motion duly seconded that representatives be sent to the forthcoming meeting of the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system.

It was agreed on motion of Mr. Parker duly seconded that a small sub-committee be appointed to confer with the Moderator and to bring in recommendations in the afternoon as to the representatives to be sent.

The Committee appointed with the Moderator, Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Dr. James Wilson and Mr. C. S. McDonald.

It was agreed to send 7 representatives.

(2) That to the Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church in U. S. A. and Presbyterian Church in U. S. representatives be commissioned as delegates to convey greetings and supply such information as may be called for regarding the present standing and condition of our Church.

It was agreed that two representatives be sent to the Assemblies of the Presbyterian Churches in the United States, the representatives to be named by the same sub-committee.

(3) That to the General Assemblies of Scotland, England and Ireland, Rev. G. H. Donald be likewise commissioned to bear greetings on behalf of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

A letter was read from Dr. Fraser recommending the appointment of Rev. G. H. Donald.

This recommendation was adopted and the Clerk was instructed to secure proper forms for Commissions and to draw up the necessary Commission for Mr. Donald, and for representatives to other Assemblies.

(4) That the committee on correspondence be authorized to prepare in conjunction with the Clerk of Assembly a letter of a cordial and also informative character to be addressed to those Presbyterian Churches to which representatives cannot be sent.

This recommendation was adopted.

(5) That this Commission of Assembly, in view of the dissemination in the United States of America and Great Britain of statements prejudicial to the Presbyterian Church in Canada, appoint a Publicity Committee to deal with the question, and correct such inaccurate impressions regarding our Church as are continually being created.

This was adopted and it was agreed that the sub-committee appointed bring in recommendations as to the Committee.

It was agreed that the Publicity Committee when appointed be asked to confer and co-operate with the Committee on the preparation of the special issue of the *Bulletin*.

(6) That the Committee on Correspondence be authorized to take all necessary steps toward insuring the representation of the Presbyterian Church in Canada in the World Alliance for promoting international friendship through the Churches, and the approaching World Conference on faith and Order.

This was adopted.

The report as a whole was adopted.

III. The following resolution was presented from the Presbytery of Guelph.

WHEREAS immigrants are arriving at points within the bounds of this Presbytery of whom our ministers are not being informed.

WHEREAS there is a movement toward increased immigration to our Dominion from the Mother Country during the ensuing year.

WHEREAS we understand that other denominations in Canada are undertaking organization activities in the Old Land and at the ports of arrival, with a view to adequate information relating to destination of prospective immigrants, reaching the ministers concerned of such denominations.

THEREFORE that this Presbytery urge the Commission of Assembly that a similar informative organization be established in the Old Land and our Dominion sea ports in connection with our Church so that our ministers may be in possession of the necessary information relating to immigrants, which would enable us to get in touch with them immediately on their arrival.

It was agreed that this resolution be referred to the General Board of Missions for consideration and action.

IV. Matters referred to the Commission by the Committee to Strike Standing Committees in its report to the last Assembly. Minutes of the General Assembly 1925, page 123:—

"The following Boards have formerly been appointed. Your committee recommended that these be referred to the Commission of Assembly for consideration:

Presbyterian College, Halifax, Board and Senate; Queen's Theological College Board; Manitoba College, Board; St. Andrew's College, Saskatoon, Board and Senate; Westminster Hall, Board; Robertson, College Board and Senate; Church Praise; Morrin College; Ottawa Ladies' College; Church and Manse Board."

A letter was read from Rev. W. G. Brown of Saskatoon, calling attention to the necessity of a School Home in Saskatchewan.

Rev. J. W. Stephen of Kingston reported that the Presbytery of Kingston had appointed a small committee in our interests in connection with Queen's College.

It was agreed to appoint the members of the Presbytery within whose bounds any of these Colleges are situated together with the Moderator of the Synod to constitute the Board for that particular College, and to confirm the appointment of the Committee in the Presbytery of Kingston.

Committee on Church Praise and Church and Manse Board.

Agreed that no action be taken.

V. Mr. Thomas McMillan submitted the Constitution of the Women's Missionary Society, Eastern Section, and requested the authorization of a change to be made in Article 15, by which the following words are to be struck out. "At least one month before the Annual Meeting"

The constitution so amended was confirmed.

VI. APPOINTMENT OF A LEGAL COMMITTEE. It was agreed on motion duly seconded that the Executive of the Board of Administration be appointed to act as a Legal Committee with advice of counsel.

VII. COMMITTEE ON RULES AND FORMS. The Secretary explained that no Committee had been appointed by the last General Assembly.

It was agreed to appoint the following Committee to consider the question of Rules and Forms of Procedure and report to the General Assembly:—

Rev. T. Wardlaw Taylor, Ph.D., *Convener*, Vancouver.
 Rev. Stuart C. Parker, *Vice-Convener*, Toronto.
 Rev. J. S. Shortt, Barrie
 Rev. D. A. Thomson, Hastings.
 Mr. R. J. MacLennan, Toronto.
 Rev. John McNair, D.D., London.
 Mr. J. A. Milne, Toronto.
 Rev. W. G. Smith, Glen arm.

and the Clerks of Synods who would act as corresponding members.

THE MEETING ADJOURNED.

The same day and Place Commission of Assembly met by adjournment at 2.30 p.m. with Rev. E. Scott, D.D., as Chairman.

The meeting was opened with prayer.

It was agreed that copies of the minutes of this meeting be typed and sent to every member of the Commission.

VIII. Resolution from the Presbytery of Montreal and the Mission Committee of the Presbytery of Montreal with reference to the supply of ministers. This was read by the Clerk of Assembly. Rev. A. S. Reid and Rev. Malcolm Campbell were present to support the resolution and spoke on the matter.

It was agreed on motion duly seconded to confirm the appointment of Rev. D. T. L. McKerroll as a member of the Executive of the General Board of Missions.

Rev. D. T. L. McKerroll gave a statement as to the plans that were now completed by the Supply Committee of the General Board of Missions, after which Dr. A. S. Grant gave a detailed statement of the plan presented to and adopted by the representatives of the Board of Administration, the Supply Committee of the General Board of Missions, and the Commission on the reception of ministers.

It was agreed on motion duly seconded that the general principle of the plan submitted by Dr. Grant on behalf of the Supply Committee of the General Board of Missions be approved, and that the resolutions from Montreal Presbytery and Mission Committee be referred to this committee.

Mr. Parker suggested that consideration be given to the question of setting apart a special day for an appeal to the young men of our own Churches on behalf of the ministry of our Church.

Rev. James MacKay spoke on conditions in Scotland as learned from correspondence recently received.

Re SUPPLY OF MINISTERS. On motion of Rev. H. M. Paulin and Rev. S. C. Parker it was agreed that the Commission express its judgment in connection with the plans submitted for securing the supply of ministers that these men ought to be sent abroad to Great Britain and the United States at once to secure ministers.

IX. Report of sub-committee presented by Dr. James Wilson.

The committee recommended that the following representatives be sent to the coming meeting of the Western Section of the Alliance:—

Ministers:—Rev. E. Scott, D.D., *Moderator*, Montreal.
 Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph.
 Rev. Robt. Johnston, New Glasgow with alternate
 Rev. Frank Baird, Pictou,
 Rev. S. C. Parker, Toronto.
 Rev. S. Banks Nelson, D.D., Hamilton.

Elders:— Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal.
 Col. James Chisholm, Hamilton,

and that Rev. D. T. L. McKerroll who is expecting to be in that locality be also authorized to attend as representative.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, North, Rev. James Wilson, D.D., Brampton.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, South, Rev. J. K. Fraser, D.D., Galt.

To the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, Rev. James MacKay, London.

The Report was received and approved.

It was agreed that all vacancies be filled and all changes made by the same Sub-Committee.

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE. The following were recommended:—

Rev. S. C. Parker, Toronto
 Rev. J. D. Cunningham, D.D., Welland
 Rev. D. R. Drummond, D.D., Hamilton
 Mr. James H. Hunter, Toronto
 Mr. H. B. McKinnon, Toronto
 Mr. Frank Yeigh, Toronto

This report was adopted.

X. Dr. Thos. Eakin presented a letter from students of Knox College suggesting a summer course for this coming summer.

It was agreed to acknowledge the letter and state to the students that this Commission has difficulty in seeing how it would be practicable to undertake a summer course for students in this coming year.

XI. Request from the Presbytery of Montreal for the special ordination of Mr. Malcolm N. McDonald accompanied by a letter from Dr. Dickie and extract minute of the Presbytery of Montreal. Rev. Malcolm Campbell and Rev. A. S. Reid were heard in support of this request.

It was moved by Dr. Drummond and Rev. H. M. Paulin that this application and request of the Presbytery of Montreal be sent to the Commission on the Reception of Ministers with power to issue.

The motion failed to carry and it was agreed to leave the matter over to be brought up at the General Assembly.

The meeting closed with the benediction.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Clerk of Assembly.

E. SCOTT,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR 1925-6

INTRODUCTION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This report comprises three parts—Foreign Missions, Home Missions and W. M. S. The reports of Home Missions and W. M. S. are most encouraging and present a most optimistic outlook.

The report of Foreign Missions has of necessity been of a very limited character, and must be so until the Federal Commission acts and we know definitely what share of the Foreign Mission work ultimately will come under our care. However, much thought has been given by your Board to this phase of the Church's work. We feel that the need of the hour is for more volunteers for Foreign work—Evangelists, Physicians, nurses and teachers fully qualified and fully consecrated for their life's work. To this end the Church must be much in prayer and must be ready to support financially this work to the utmost of her ability. Still more is needed a new baptism of the Holy Spirit across the whole church. Not until such a baptism comes will the Church be able to meet the challenge of Foreign Missions. Never was the opportunity so great. Fields are white already for harvest and are calling for helpers. The helpers will come when the Church meets the conditions of the promise—"Ye shall receive power after that the Holy Spirit is come upon you, and ye shall witness unto Me both in Jerusalem and in all Judea and in Samaria and unto the uttermost part of the earth." That our Church may receive power to nobly face the task of Foreign Missions and go forth with more enthusiasm than ever before to witness for the Lord unto the uttermost parts of the earth, is our sincere prayer.

In concluding this report we present to you letters which have already appeared in the *News Bulletin* together with the statement made by the Chairman of the Board before a meeting of the Joint Executives of the United Church of Canada and our Board, which met in Knox College in April.

These letters and statement will give you a fair idea of the work of the Board during the year. We feel assured that at the next Assembly the work of your Board in all branches of Mission work, Home, Foreign and W. M. S. will be of a most definite character and will be one of which every Presbyterian will have just reason to be proud.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ANDREW S. GRANT,
Secretary.

N. H. MCGILLIVRAY,
Chairman.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Committee beg leave to report as follows:

The Provisional Committee that before the last Assembly arranged for the supply of congregations, and also for the supply of mission fields, was superseded by the General Board of Missions, appointed by the last Assembly.

The Assembly put all vacant congregations, minority groups and mission fields under the Board of Missions, and that Board has carried on the work up to the present time. The problem of finding ministers and getting them in touch with vacant congregations, and also the finding of Sunday supply for all such has been met by the Board from the very beginning, and the church has furnished the funds necessary to meet the demands made for maintenance. Over 150 congregations have been settled since last Assembly, and the Commission on the Reception of Ministers have received 40 into the Church and supply for congregations requiring it from Sunday to Sunday, totalled 7,600, and over 130 students have been appointed to fields for the summer, and we have in a very large measure solved the problem of supply.

REPORT OF SUPPLY COMMITTEE

A Committee on Supply was appointed and begs leave to report that since their appointment, meetings have been held regularly dealing with the question of supply. Lists were prepared of men available for supply, and also of the fields requiring supply, and submitted to the Committee. It was also decided that we should secure the names of Elders and other laymen who might be available when necessary to supply in vacancies.

A letter was sent out to Presbyteries asking for the number of congregations within their bounds requiring regular ministers and also those fields requiring the appointment of missionaries.

The synodical missionaries were corresponded with re the matter of preparing Aids to Worship, for our laymen who might be available, but as a rule, reported against the necessity for any such aids being prepared.

Correspondence was carried on with clerks of presbyteries in the United States and the British Isles, asking them to submit names of possible candidates, also to the clerks of presbyteries in the Dominion asking for names of men who might be available as supply.

The committee reported to the Board of Missions the necessity of sending men abroad to interview ministers as to the possibility of their coming to Canada, either as candidates or as stated supply, and outlined also a possible plan covering the financial arrangements to be made with men who come, either in the one capacity or the other, and recommended that Mr. McKerroll and Mr. MacKay be appointed to go overseas, and after discussing this matter the Committee decided to approve of the recommendation and the following is the report of the overseas delegates:

"We, the deputation visiting Great Britain re students and ministers, wish to submit the following report:

"We sailed from New York, February 21st, s. s. *Doric*, arrived in Liverpool March 1st, Glasgow March 2nd. Immediately interviewed Rev. George Duncan, Govan Parish, received much help from him, then interviewed Rev. Lavack, Prof. Main and Prof. Milligan. Failed to see Prof. Reid, Dean of Divinity Hall, Glasgow University, he being sick in the hospital. Had interview also with Very Rev. John White, Moderator of Church of Scotland, also Very Rev. Dr. Fraser, ex-Moderator. Explained to all these men the situation in Canada and that we did not wish to do anything by way of securing ministers, the method of which they would not approve.

The following week, Mr. MacKay addressed the Presbytery of Dunkeld and proceeded north to Inverness. Mr. McKerroll went to address the Dundee Presbytery and proceeded north to Aberdeen, there addressing the students, which was arranged by Prof. Baird, meeting while there staffs of King's College, and the United Free Church College. From Aberdeen proceeded to St. Andrews where arrangements were made by Prof. Geo. Duncan to address the students there. At both these places a number of students signed the application forms, some for this year, and some for next, a number expressing themselves that had they known earlier they would have preferred to come to Canada this year. Finishing in St. Andrews we both proceeded to Edinburgh where Prof. W. P. Patterson arranged for us to address the students of the three years in the Divinity Department of the University, where a number of students signed up. Similar arrangements were made by Principal Martin of the United Free Church and Principal McLean of the Free Church where also a number of students signed the applications. We then returned to Glasgow, where we interviewed a number of men and on the 24th of March addressed the Glasgow Presbytery, on which day six ministers signed the application forms. On the evening of the 24th we proceeded to Belfast, Ireland, and got in touch with Rev. Dr. Lowe, Clerk of Assembly, Rev. Dr. Porter, Rev. Dr. Cochrane and other officials of the Irish Church. Arranged under the direction of these officials to put a statement in the *Witness* also in the *Telegraph* papers as in the *Scotsman* of Edinburgh and *Herald* in Glasgow. This afforded an opportunity of many interviews with men while in Belfast. We then returned to Glasgow on Monday evening the 29th of March and during the following day and a half every moment of the time was taken up with interviewing men who met us at the hotel. While in Scotland we sent a letter to various Presbyteries of the Church of Scotland, Free Church and United Free Church, also to the Presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church of England. We also put a short notice in the *Goland* the Church paper of Wales and the *British Weekly*. As a result of our efforts about 60 ministers signed the application forms and about 70 students in various stages of their college course.

"One fact we wish to impress upon all and that is the courtesy, kindness and helpfulness that we received on every hand and from every one with whom we came in contact. The spirit shown us could not possibly be finer and we returned inspired and much encouraged, feeling that it was the most worth-while piece of Church service that it has ever been our privilege to participate in, our only regret being that it was not done sooner, as intimated by men overseas.

"All of which is respectfully submitted.

"D. T. L. McKERROLL.

"JAMES MACKAY."

A great many applications have been made for loans to assist in building churches and manses and these applications have been forwarded to the Board of Administration for their consideration and that Board has under way the raising of a substantial sum of money for the purpose of assisting needy congregations.

With the membership now well over 150,000, and with a budget of \$600,000 for the missionary, educational and benevolent work of the church, the future is full of promise for our Church.

In addition to the work among our Anglo-Saxon people in Canada, we are carrying on work among the Scandinavians, Hungarians, Bulgarians, Finns, Chinese, Indians on the plains and also among the Jews, so that on the whole we have a very promising mission field in Canada, relative to our present strength, as large a field as we have had at any time in the history of our Church. And in addition to this, the great number of Presbyterians coming to Canada will call for the extension of our work at once, and a great many of our people, especially on the prairies are asking us to come to their assistance with the gospel ordinances.

Outside of Canada doors of opportunity are wide open, and we have been negotiating with the representatives of the United Church for a division of the work carried on by the Church before the separation, relative to our numerical and financial strength, but up to the present we have not succeeded in getting very far. Already we have the Gwalior Mission, and Dr. Wilkie and his staff now are under our care. Dr. and Mrs. Goforth have returned to China, and Rev. Allan Reoch is now in China, acquiring the language. We are supporting Dr. Buchanan and his work in the southern Bhil field, and also missionaries who are home on furlough and are remaining with us, are being cared for by us, and Rev. Geo. W. Mackay of Formosa has written asking for appointment by us, and a division of the Formosan Field.

STATEMENT PRESENTING THE FOREIGN MISSION REQUESTS OF THE CONTINUING PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

This statement was presented by the Rev. N. H. McGillivray, Parkdale Presbyterian Church, Chairman of the General Board of Missions.

The statement was made before a joint conference of the two Foreign Mission Executives, of the United Church of Canada, and the Presbyterian Church in Canada, on Monday, April 26th, at 2 p. m. in Knox College Board Room, Toronto.

"In presenting our case, I wish to do so in a fair, frank and just way, and all in the spirit of Christian fellowship and goodwill, having ever in our mind, and foremost, the best interests of world-wide missions.

In our own mind we think a grave mistake was made in introducing the question of Foreign Missions in the controversy of Organic Church Union. Had it been left out entirely we believe that the best interests of Foreign Missions would have been served. However, now that the question of Organic Union is settled, we must do our best for the cause of Foreign Missions and endeavor to secure our proper share of the Foreign Mission work, fields and assets, as formerly carried on by the Presbyterian Church in Canada. To this end we first make the following observations:

GENERAL OBSERVATIONS

The Foreign Mission question, if amicably settled by us, will save the Federal Commission much worry and time, our Churches much expense, and the Foreign Mission cause much harm. The Church overseas belongs not to the Missionaries, but to the Church at home, therefore, the Foreign Mission assets are the property of the home Church and in the final analysis, the problem of Foreign Missions is the problem of the home Church. Under the Comity of Missions, 16,000,000 souls were to be under the care of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Since that Church has been divided, it logically follows that the Foreign Mission Fields and assets should be divided. The basis on which the division is made, we believe, should be on the basis of the strength of the Church at home and it is on this basis that we are making our requests to-day, and will also make our requests before the Federal Commission.

OUR STRENGTH

We are to-day one of the strong branches of world wide Presbyterianism. We are larger in membership than either the Presbyterian Church of England or Ireland, and larger than the Baptist Communion in the Dominion of Canada. We are more than two-fifths our former membership strength; more than two-fifths our former financial strength; more than two-fifths our former W. M. S. strength. Our membership strength to-day is well over the 150,000 mark and our budget for the year calls

for an expenditure of \$600,000. In five years time, from Jan. 1st. 1927, we believe our budget will be \$1,000,000 a year, nearly equal to what it was before the dis-union. It is then on the strength of our church here at home that we will make our appeal before the Commission, and as already intimated, will make our requests to you for a fair division of the over-seas fields. In the facts and figures to follow—we took them from the Assembly Minutes of 1925, covering the work of 1924. In 1924 the Foreign Mission Fields were handicapped for workers, for equipment and for funds. As a Church we were trying to carry on a work which required \$750,000 with less than \$500,000 contributed.

A BRIEF STATEMENT OF THE FINANCES FOR 1924

Its Source—the Churches' gifts, the Women's Missionary Society, and reserve fund. Sum total received was \$463,561.78, a shortage on appropriation of \$36,438.22, and of the \$463,561 the W. M. S. contributed \$49,475 and there was taken from the reserve fund \$97,956.85, so that from the Church at large there was received only \$316,130.87. The call from the Foreign Field in 1924 and for several years preceding was 'Send us more Missionaries and more funds.'

And now a brief word as to our requests, which are as follows:

<i>British Guiana</i> —whole field, estimated yearly expenditure	\$19,000
<i>India</i> —the Bhil Field now occupied by Dr. Buchanan, and the adjoining Nimar Valley, with Mhow, which, with the Gwalior Mission would call for a yearly expenditure of	35,000
<i>South China</i> —whole field, estimated expenditure	17,000
<i>Formosa</i> —whole field, estimated expenditure	40,000
<i>Korea</i> —whole field, estimated expenditure	89,000

You will notice that having in view the relative strength of the churches at home we have made no request at all for a division of the Honan field, the largest one in the church—or for any of the work in Shanghai, and no request for a division of the work in Trinidad; and our request for a division of the work in India comprises but a small portion of the large work there.

We are making our requests for the following reasons:

1. In the supreme interests of the work itself. The work rather than Denominationalism is the main thing. In the leader in *The New Outlook* of Feb. 10th, 1926, we read—"the Board is quite willing, and indeed anxious to transfer any section of the work for which the non-concurring Church can provide staff." In the light of the information and facts given above, that is in my remarks under General Observations, I think we have shown sufficient strength with which to provide the necessary staff for the fields requested. We are stronger for Foreign Mission work now than ever before, because owing to conditions over which we had no control much Home Mission work has passed out of our hands, and so we have greater strength for Foreign Mission work. Before dis-union many congregations in Ontario were responsible for the full salaries of certain missionaries. The majority of these congregations voted to remain Presbyterian and are willing to repeat their support of special missionaries. This, in brief, is our ability to meet the demands of the requests made.

2. Our requests should be granted because of the need of the Foreign Field for more workers, more equipment and more funds. We have a willingness and ability to render such help. Many fields even now held in the name of occupation need fully double the number of missionaries, and many times more the number of native agents. Even some fields there are now with considerable equipment, but have no

workers, or scarcely any—namely Barwani, Sardi, Sitamu, St. Andrews Hospital Jobat, and other fields greatly undermanned.

We believe that the territory already assigned to us, as a Church, under the Comity of Missions should be worked, rather than open up new fields. Surely this is reasonable.

3. We make our requests because we think it is in the best interests of Foreign Missions, that where fields are already well established in Presbyterianism, it is not well to introduce a new denomination, which we consider the United Church of Canada to be. To introduce a new denomination in such fields for instance as Formosa and Korea that are Presbyterian in polity and doctrine and have been so from the beginning, we believe to be a great mistake. The Missionary Council in Korea, for instance, is composed of four Presbyterian Missions, of which the Presbyterian Church of Canada is one.—Why introduce another?

As intimated, the history of the Korean fields is largely that of Presbyterianism, as is also that of Formosa, so that on our part to make requests for those fields is reasonable and just.

4: Our requests are made in the light of our Foreign Mission policy, which in part is as follows:

OUR POLICY

1. To make our work intensive rather than extensive.
2. To ultimately work our fields separately, under our own control, as we believe that dual administration is not satisfactory in the best interests of the work. As recently as the last meeting of the Mission Council of Central India, Miss Caswell, late of the Gwalior Mission, states as her firm conviction, that in her opinion dual administration is utterly impossible, and I think she is right.
3. To work in a spirit of unity and in harmony with all other branches of the Christian Church carrying on work in the Foreign Fields of the world.
4. Our requests made because of our aim. *Our aim*—to carry the Gospel Message to all people, and to every nation and tribe, not to compel them to enter one narrow fold, but to draw them into one flock, under the care of the one Shepherd—not to make denominationalists, but to make men Christians is ever our inspired and inspiring ideal.

For the above, and other reasons not enumerated, we are making our requests.

And now in the way of summary of the same:

SUMMARY

Our requests would require a budget of \$200,000, exclusive of W. M. S. work overseas and of Chinese work in Canada. The fields we ask for are less than one-third our constituency under the Comity of Missions. In the fields requested are less than one-fifth of our Schools, Seminaries and Colleges, and less than one-quarter of our Hospitals. The fields requested would require a staff of 73 workers and 34 wives. To get these workers there are several sources. (1) Our own missionaries as already at work on the field. (2) Others on the field who would work under us, if the fields were granted to us, and have so declared themselves. We could mention names, but refrain from so doing. (3) Other workers serving outside our own Church altogether, who have expressed a desire to help us in our Foreign Mission work. (4) Volunteers from our own land who have already declared themselves, and more are ready to do so as soon as fields are definitely appointed to our Church.

In closing, our sincere prayer is that our Executives may arrive at an amicable settlement of the Foreign Mission question, as to a fair division of the fields, and our hope is that such division may be along the lines suggested, and finally that no matter what the ultimate division of such fields may be, that the spirit of Christian unity and Christian fellowship may always obtain between us and all other branches of the Christian Church engaged in the Foreign Mission enterprise."

A. S. GRANT,
Secretary.

N. H. MCGILLIVRAY,
Convener.

REPORT OF WORK OF WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, E. D.

Report of Foreign Missionary Secretary

There have been times when in attendance at our annual meeting, and listening to our Foreign Mission reports, with the various details, when the thought came, that they were perhaps, unnecessarily long and tiring, particularly to those to whom much was already familiar through the various channels of Missionary news.

But can we not, in a measure, realize how intensely interesting it must be, to be in close touch with those in the field, and to learn through their letters of their varied experiences, their encouragements and discouragements, their trials and disappointments, and so often a deep sense of failure; but with it also their sweet experiences in witnessing for Christ, and being co-workers with Him. One thus kept in touch with the work, could not but be enthused and filled with missionary zeal, so it would be extremely difficult to know how to curtail the missionary information at hand.

To-day your Foreign Missionary Secretary is placed in the very unique position of having to "make bricks without straw" or in other words to give a report without any source of information from which to draw. Indeed until a few days ago, it did not occur to me that any report would be expected. Therefore, under existing conditions, my report must of necessity be brief.

The fact that so many are present at our annual meeting would indicate that we are all deeply interested and anxious to carry on this great work that has been intrusted to us, and the fact that we are at present denied this privilege, is to most of us distressing and painful; but let us remember that "They also serve who only stand and wait" and we must content ourselves until we "know just the task that is ours, and then having found it to do it with all our God given powers." We know that in this audience, there are many earnest hearts longing for an opportunity to help carry the glorious Gospel to those who sit in darkness; we also know that in the far away countries of heathendom, there are many souls longing for the Light, so we may believe that in God's own time and way He will grant us the privilege of helping to extend His kingdom.

This season of inactivity may be for the purging and purifying of our souls, and we would do well to dig deep into our hearts and see if there be anything there not in conformity with the mind and will of Christ. May we seek to be cleansed from all dross and vain glory, everything that would hinder in the growth of our souls, and while we thank our Heavenly Father for care and guidance in the

past, may we also pray that He would guide us still, and may we seek His wisdom in all things.

In the June number of our Record, which I hope is in the possession of every Presbyterian, to be preserved for future generations, is a very full and comprehensive account of the meetings held in Toronto.

Let me quote—

"The women have had a large share in bringing their Church safely through her crisis. Their Church is dear to them and owes much to them, and now 'the strife is o'er, the battle won,' and freedom come to her own again, they take up once more with heart and hand their work, especially for women and children at home and in foreign lands. May they be blessed in the doing of it and have the joy of seeing it prosper in their hands."

Also—"The Presbyterian Church will again have her own missions and mission fields, and will hear with gladness as of old—the tidings from afar, of nations in commotion, prepared for Zion's War,—the varied regiments with their varied names and uniforms, marching shoulder to shoulder as in the past, under the leadership of Christ their King."

Let us then go forward with courage in our hearts, looking to the great King for future blessings.

The W.M.S. (E.D.) have a substantial amount on hand to take up the Foreign Mission work whenever it is decided the fields in which the Church will work. Contributions of nearly \$500.00 were sent to Ham Hing Girls School, also contributions for Bible Women in Korea.

M. J. FALCONER.

Women's Missionary Society, Home Mission Report (Eastern Division)

During the year our Women's Missionary Society (Eastern Division) raised \$10,480 for Missions. Of this amount, \$5,000 was given to the Synod's Committee to assist them in their Home Mission Work throughout the Synod.

Naturally the disturbance incident to union has greatly interfered with our work. In October 1924 the formal division of the Society took place at the annual meeting in New Glasgow. The work of reorganization, however, began at once. Mrs. Moore, the President, remaining with us, with Miss Annie Murray, the able and efficient Corresponding Secretary, soon had things in order again. We soon began to recuperate. All vacancies were filled, and with a spirit of loyalty and enthusiasm that was quite remarkable, the broken ranks everywhere reformed and we were soon functioning as a Society as before.

At our annual meeting in October 1925 practically every section of the Synod was represented, and the attendance seemed to show little diminution from former days. A feeling of new freedom prevailed and the work of the past was reviewed and that of the future taken up with enthusiasm and confidence.

It was decided that as Home Mission work we would continue our Deaconess at Thorburn, Miss MacKenzie, having resigned to go into the United Church, we appointed, and are paying from our funds, Miss Sylvester. She is doing excellent work.

Appropriations were also made for Port Work at Halifax and St. John. At the Board meeting in April of this year, Miss Lena Fraser, of Hopewell, who is well qualified for the work, was asked to represent the women on the Pier at Halifax, to explore the situation and do what might be possible under the circumstances to direct Presbyterian immigrants to our Churches in the West. Miss Fraser also visits Presbyterian patients in the city hospitals. The work here, however, is tentative, and we await the action of the General Assembly of June, in Montreal, and hold ourselves in readiness to support any policy that shall be adopted.

At St. John nothing has been done so far, but the coming winter we shall doubtless be represented there as well as at Halifax. In connection with the work as a whole the great need has been a list of our Churches in the West to which workers may direct new-comers to our country. When this need is supplied, as we know it will be, very efficient help to the Church as a whole can be given at these gateways to the Dominion.

SARA H. BAIRD,
Home Mission Secretary.

REPORT OF WORK OF WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, W.D.

The reports herein given is that only of new work undertaken since June 10, 1925. The former work of the Society, by the Dominion Act, has been temporarily placed in the hands of the Mission Boards of the United Church of Canada, as trustees for administration, until the Federal Commission apportions it.

COUNCIL EXECUTIVE

Within four days of the re-organization of the Women's Missionary Society and the installation of its officers by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, the first meeting of the Council Executive took place and since then, to April 13th, forty-one meetings have followed.

At once the machinery was set in motion, and work began in earnest. One of the first duties to be performed was the sending to all missionaries remaining Presbyterian, the assurance of our moral and financial support.

Necessary committees were appointed, which have been added to as the work developed: a Publications Room was secured with its furnishings and assistants under Miss Parsons: Our missionary magazine was launched with its new name and new cover under the efficient Editorship so well known in former days, and the immediate business connected with the purchase of the School Home at New Liskeard attended to.

Many important decisions have been made during the ensuing months:—the appointment of a matron for the Presbyterian School Home at New Liskeard; the purchase of the Presbyterian Hospital at South Porcupine and appointment of staff;

the appointment of the nurse to Fort McMurray, Alta., and arrangements for that work; the appointment of Miss Pelton as Honorary Field Secretary and that of other workers to other strategic points.

Amongst the important committee meetings, none have been of greater moment than those in which the foreign fields were passed under review: fields in which lie possibilities of continuing old, or establishing new work. We are awaiting the meeting of the Commission which will decide these matters.

Our Church and Society were represented at the Federation of Women's Board of Foreign Missions of North America, at Atlantic City by Mrs. McKerroll and Mrs. Horne; and at the Home Missions Conference at St. Louis by Mrs. Horne. We have been represented at the meetings of the Religious Educational Council, The National Girls' Work Board, Conference with the General Board of Missions, with the Missionary Board of the United Church, at a conference with Mr. Oldham of the International Missionary Council and at an important unofficial conference of Executive officers and members, and missionaries on furlough of Canadian Missionary Societies, held in Toronto.

Much deputation work has also been done by various members of the Executive, but in particular by Mrs. McKerroll, Mrs. Horne, and Mrs. Strachan.

(MISS) MARGARET M. REID.

National Mission Work

SCHOOL HOMES

The first work to be undertaken by our Society on June 11, 1925, was the opening of a new School Home.

For a long time it had been felt that a Home was needed in Northern Ontario but the way had always been closed. The provisional Ontario Provincial passed on to the provisional Council Executive a request that now a School Home should be opened at New Liskeard. Presbytery had also forwarded a request for the same.

A suitable house offered, and an option was taken on it till the Annual Meeting should authorize its purchase. This was done and the house was purchased at a cost of \$7,700, and came into our possession on August 1st. It is admirably adapted to accommodate both boys and girls.

Miss Marjorie McIlwaine, who had been matron of our Home in Prince George, was appointed matron of this, our "Presbyterian School Home," New Liskeard.

The Home opened with an attendance of eleven and at present time there are ten in residence, nine girls and one boy. Several other applications were received and accepted but these had for one reason or another to give up their desire to come, in the meantime. From enquiries coming in, we feel that the number in the Home will be materially increased next school year.

The usual routine of study, work and play is observed. Our pupils have taken a high stand at their examinations and reflected great credit on the Home. Once a month the children get out a paper which they have named, "The Happy Home News." There is a fine bit of ground about the house and here the children find their recreation.

The children attend Church services and Sabbath School. They are also members of the senior Mission Band. The boy in the home sold personal greeting Christmas cards and made \$10.00 for the Band. Out of that amount he was made a Junior Member and the President of the Band was given another membership. Time is spent in the study of the Shorter Catechism and, at family worship, the Psalms and the four Gospels have been studied.

The Home is supplied with a library of two hundred and fifty books and receives three monthly and two weekly magazines. It is self supporting as regards maintenance, and has also been able to meet all repairs; salaries, taxes, etc., only, being met from the general fund.

Miss McIlwaine in her report says, "We hope they are being trained to be leaders in all good works wherever they may be placed in the journey of life."

Several applications for School Homes have been received and it is hoped that two new Homes may be opened this fall. The Council Executive has agreed, on application from Provincial and Synod, that a Home shall be opened in Saskatoon, Sask., this fall. This will meet the need of the many Presbyterian young people coming in to the city to High School, who are unable to find suitable boarding places.

We hope that a Home may also be opened somewhere in the Province of Quebec.

(MRS. D.) HELEN M. STRACHAN.

HOSPITALS

The Presbyterian Hospital, South Porcupine, Ont.—Miss Annie E. Chambers, Lady Superintendent, Miss Mary D. Cuddy and Miss Mary Tennant, nurses.

Negotiations toward the establishing of a W.M.S. hospital in South Porcupine were begun at the instance of the Municipality of Tisdale and its moral support, coupled with that of its material support, has been most generous.

In September 1925, the request came to the Council Executive and was received favorably. About the middle of October a suitable house was chosen. Necessary alterations followed, and on February 17th, 1926, it was formally dedicated and opened for the purpose of ministering to those who require medical aid. Since the opening, the staff has been more than busy, surgical and maternity cases being most numerous.

Fort McMurray, Alberta.—In March 1925, information reached the Provisional Committee of the Women's Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, that Fort McMurray, a point three hundred miles north of Edmonton, at the junction of the Athabasca and Clear Water Rivers, whose population consists of Treaty Indians, half breeds and some white residents, was desirous of having a hospital unit. Owing to circumstances, this could only be considered sympathetically. In June, the matter was laid before the Council and, in July, a duly qualified nurse was appointed to the position of nurse at large. She signified her acceptance, but during the period prior to her departure for her new scene of labor, she developed a heart condition, which proved obstinate. The hospital committee decided as the season was late, they would get on the ground early in 1926. Carrying out this decision, Miss Olive Ross, a duly qualified nurse, was appointed and reported for duty at Fort McMurray the first day of April. A small house has been secured in the meantime and supplies to fit it out are on the way. Miss Ross has treated already, a little child whose lungs were badly congested, and two maternity cases are glad she is there.

(MISS) ISABELLA S. PRINGLE.

SOCIAL SERVICE

DEACONESS WORK—WELCOME AND WELFARE

The department of Social Service functions under two divisions:—The Deaconess work and the Welcome and Welfare. Under both we have most interesting reports.

Miss Murray, Toronto, tells us of her visits to the hospitals of the City, the Home for Incurables and the Mercer Reformatory. In these institutions Miss Murray, representing the Women's Missionary Society, comes in contact with the lonely sick and the straying ones, not of the City alone, but from all parts of our Province and even from beyond its bounds. A number of Auxiliaries have heard from her the story of her work.

Miss Allan, Hamilton.—Miss Allan's work lies in St. David's Church and in the Group that came out of Laidlaw Memorial Church when it went into Union. This Group has no building except a rented hall for Sunday services. All other meetings are held in the homes of the members, organization is therefore incomplete, but there is a good work being done.

In St. David's congregation, the women and girls are thoroughly organized and are showing by their good attendance a real interest in the welfare of the Church. Their women's Prayer Meeting is notable because of its spiritual influence in all parts of congregational work, and even beyond its bounds.

Miss McDonald, Scott Institute, Toronto.—Our veteran worker, reports a large number of visits in Jewish homes, of tracts and gospels distributed, of the class for Jewish mothers continuing its influence among the women, of sustained interest in Sabbath School and Bible class work, and of rejoicing in the mission because of the public confession and baptism of one of the young women.

In January Miss Ethel Gunn was appointed to Jewish work. She visits in the homes of the people, a work for which she is by experience well qualified. Miss Gunn has also spoken in a number of our Auxiliaries and has created a deeper interest in this part of Missionary endeavor.

Mrs. MacKensie.—*All Peoples' Mission, Gonor, Man.*—The Mission celebrated its fifth anniversary on April 1st, 1926. Begun in faith, it has grown steadily and has been richly blessed to many lives. Sabbath School work was its first endeavor and there were three schools held. Two of these were combined during the summer months and met in a large tent. In 1925, a small frame building or shack was secured and the three Sabbath Schools were able to meet as one. Soon this building also became inadequate and our W.M.S. purchased a lot, had the building moved to it and enlarged to meet the growing needs of the Mission. The opening services were conducted by Rev. Mr. McIntosh of Knox Presbyterian Church, Selkirk, late in December. They were memorable because on that Sabbath morning, the celebration of the ordinance of Baptism and the Lord's Supper took place. On that occasion seventeen Sabbath School Scholars were received on profession of their faith. The regular services are the Junior School, Sabbath morning at eleven, Senior School in the afternoon and an Evangelistic Service in the evening. There is also a flourishing Mission Band which contributed \$17.00, to the W.M.S. Three of the Mission girls have passed their entrance examinations. They want to enter on service for their Master when they are equipped.

Three deaconesses at large, have been appointed. Two for the summer months in Northern Ontario and one for Montreal. In Northern Ontario, Miss Whitby will work in North Bay and adjacent points. Mrs. Mitchener at Cochrane and other near-by places. Miss Hugill will assist in some Montreal districts where our Church

requires such help and during the busy immigration months will assist Miss MacArthur in the port and cross city work.

"Hands of Welcome" stretched across the seas, waiting at the ports, establishing contacts all across our Dominion and finally by acts of friendly kindness making of the stranger a friend and a fellow member in our Church and our Community. That is the meaning of Welcome and Welfare.

Since the 10th of June last, 6,174 names have come to this department. Over 2,400 names were received before the end of 1925, and were sent out to all parts of the Dominion. Every name represents a soul.

Miss Scott, at Quebec, and Miss MacArthur of Montreal, have been unsparing in their services and kindness to the newcomers. In addition to her port work, and sending on to Toronto the lists of the Presbyterian passengers, Miss MacArthur does cross city work in Montreal, verifying the addresses of those who remain in that city and introducing them to the nearest Presbyterian Church and pastor. Miss MacArthur's station cupboard is kept well stocked with games and pictures, babies' and children's clothing, as well as various other comforts to supplement the sometimes scanty outfit of a weary traveller passing through.

When passing through New York early in the year, we were able to arrange with the Bureau of Reference for Migrating People under the Home Mission Council and the Council of Women for Home Missions, for the forwarding of names of people coming into Canada via New York, and already a number of names have been sent us. We have also followed our families who move from one part of Toronto to another through information given by the Board of Education regarding the transfer of school children. Names sent us of our own Canadian Presbyterians moving from one town to another have been cared for also and a cordial welcome given them in their new location. This part of Welcome and Welfare is only well begun.

Too much could not be said of the splendid work done by our faithful Secretaries for Welcome and Welfare in the Auxiliaries in each province. Their efforts have been untiring and the results secured correspondingly good in gathering together the scattered and sometimes shattered forces of this department.

(MRS. H. E.) HELEN W. HORNE.

INDIAN WORK

Several Indian Reserves have remained Presbyterian and to these the W.M.S. was glad to send much needed supplies.

Orientals in Canada

CHINESE IN CANADA

In the early months of 1925 the work for Chinese women and children continued in the three centres, Montreal, Toronto and Victoria. On account of Union, certain adjustments had to be made and in the interim, Miss Dickson did most valuable deputation work, both in the east and west, in the interest of the Chinese. On December 1st, she was appointed Superintendent of the Chinese Primary Department in Cooke's Church, Toronto. Miss Hugill was given the work of visiting Chinese women and children in Western Ontario centres, making her visit to each centre coincide, when possible, with the meeting of the Auxiliary, that she might endeavor to interest the members in their local Chinese situation. Under this arrangement,

during the fall and early winter months, several Auxiliaries were addressed, many W.M.S. members and some of the ministers interviewed, and about forty Chinese families visited. In Eastern Ontario a similar work was undertaken by Miss Davies of Brockville, who is giving her spare time to this service. She reports having visited twenty-six Chinese families, a number of ministers and W.M.S. leaders, also S.S. Superintendents. Through this new work not a little added kindness has been shown the stranger within our gates, and the stranger, we believe, appreciated it.

A conference between members of the W.M.S. of the United Church, and our Council Executive, resulted in Miss Dickson's return to Murray St., Toronto, as our Missionary in an interdenominational work.

Mrs. MacQueen of the Chinese Mission, Victoria, B.C., reports a morning kindergarten with an enrolment of thirty-three pupils, an afternoon English class of fourteen pupils, Chinese classes from four o'clock to seven, with sixty-three on the roll, and a splendid group of young men and boys, fourteen in all, in a night class. In addition there is a large music class, with a club which meets monthly. All pupils in music are expected to connect themselves with some organization of the Church. The S.S. has an enrolment of eighty-five, and an average attendance of fifty-one. The W.M.S. Auxiliary has an average attendance of nine women. The Mission Band has a membership of forty. "The loyalty of these people to our beloved Presbyterian Church has been very marked at this critical period, and they are surely deserving of our sympathy and help."

PERSIANS IN CANADA

The prospect of opening work in the Persian colonies, in and near Fort William, Ont., and North Battleford, Sask., was discussed by the Council Executive in September, 1925.

It was agreed that we write the Presbyteries concerned for information, and at the same time let them know that we have available a Persian Missionary, a graduate of Knox College, who could be sent for a number of months to each colony if the Presbytery so desired.

The Superior Presbytery had a survey and canvass of families made and their finding was that it would not be wise to send in a worker at present.

The Presbytery of Prince Albert and Saskatoon referred the matter to the Session of the North Battleford Church, the Home Mission Convener stating that if the minister and elders thought it advisable, it might be well to have our missionary, Rev. E. O. Eshoo, go out and get in touch with the colony, with a view to bringing them into touch with the Church. Later, Rev. Peter Fisher, of North Battleford, in whose field the Persian colony lies, wrote that if the W.M.S. could finance the undertaking it might prove to be "richly worth while." Accordingly, arrangements were made to have Mr. Eshoo leave in January, on a mission to his people in North Battleford.

(MRS. D. INGLIS) EVELYN GRANT.

SUPPLIES

Reports from the Supply Secretaries of the different provinces all indicate a spirit of co-operation among our members.

Alberta.—The Memorial Sunday School at Rocky Mountain House received suitable gifts for "the first Christmas tree our Sunday School ever had" a supply of clothing and quilts were sent to several points in the province. Value—\$344.70.

British Columbia.—Efforts have centred largely on providing Christmas gifts for the Chinese children in Victoria and Vancouver, some of the Mission Bands contributing to this work. Some Social Service Work was also undertaken in Vancouver. Value of Supplies—\$95.00.

Manitoba and Saskatchewan.—Re-organization in these Provinces was accomplished too late in the year to permit of allocations being sent to them or reports being received from them this year. The Selkirk Mission received donations of Christmas gifts for the children.

Ontario.—The response to requests for supplies for the New Liskeard School Home was most generous, and the Home is completely equipped. A quantity of canned fruit and honey, also several barrels of apples were greatly appreciated. The gift of a piano from St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, provides an added educational opportunity for the pupils in the Home.

In response to a request from Rev. F. B. Willson, minister on the Okanase Indian Reserve, a lantern was purchased for use in the Church, and St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, kindly donated an organ. Generous bales of quilts and clothing, also Christmas gifts were sent to this Reserve and also to the Birdtail Reserve. The necessary equipment for the Deaconess Training Home, 648 Huron St., Toronto, was supplied. The needs of the Evangel Hall Mission, Queen St., West, Toronto, were generously met. Miss Mary Murray has received the necessary supplies for her work as Hospital Visitor in Toronto. Christmas gifts were prepared for the Chinese women and children in Toronto and also for Jewish women and children at Scott Institute, Toronto.

The decision to open a Hospital at South Porcupine, Northern Ontario, required allocations for supplies to be sent out in October and the responses will be duly reported next year.

Requests were received from various points in the West for clothing and quilts. Twenty-five bales were promptly packed and shipped. Much praise is due the Mission Bands and Young Women's Auxiliaries for their donations of Christmas gifts. Value of Supplies—\$3,641.42. Cash for Supplies—\$2,066.97.

Quebec, reports contributions made to the Family Welfare Association of Montreal in response to a special appeal. A generous bale of quilts and clothing was sent to the West. Mission Bands and C.G.I.T. Groups provided Christmas supplies for Miss McArthur's work in Montreal. Value of Supplies—\$399.75.

The preparation of the supplies by the Auxiliaries, Y. W. Auxiliaries, Mission Bands and C.G.I.T. Groups constitutes an important service.

(MRS. W.H.) VIOLET M. FLETCHER.

LIBRARY WORK

Alberta.—A library of sixty-two books was sent along with Sabbath School Supplies and *Presbyterian Records* to Blairgowrie Sabbath School at Sibbald. Four parcels of *The Glad Tidings* and *Presbyterian Records* were sent to different groups and a Sabbath School offering of \$5.00 provided a school in a poor district with hymn books. Mrs. Acheson, Provincial Press Secretary sends *News-Bulletins* to each Minority Group telling them just what is being done in the way of re-building broken walls.

British Columbia.—Mrs. A. H. Gordon has written Library Secretaries suggesting possible methods of co-operation with Welcome and Welfare Secretaries of Auxiliaries and hospital visitors, also ministers and missionaries as to the distribution of magazines.

Manitoba.—Miss Connell wrote the Secretary of the lumber camps and he supplied addresses and remarked it was "A needy bit of missionary work." This Secretary also sent books to Bowsman lumber camps and gathered Sabbath School supplies and other good reading matter and sent them to some families in an adjacent poor district.

Ontario.—We are already supplying camps, Sabbath Schools, missionaries, Minority Groups and individuals throughout the Dominion with good literature. Four pulpit Bibles, one hundred and twenty-five new hymn books, two thousand, two hundred library books, seven hundred pounds of magazines, also picture rolls and Sabbath School papers have been distributed.

Quebec.—That most interesting paper, "The Shining Light" was sent to the Auxiliaries. The Auxiliary Library Secretary of St Andrew's Church, Quebec, divided one hundred and twenty books, donated by Dr. Love, among the seven Auxiliaries of the Presbyterian.

Saskatchewan.—Church work here is moving slowly, what looked like unsurmountable difficulties a few months ago have, to a certain extent, been overcome, and the work is going forward.

(MISS) ISABELLA S. PRINGLE.

STUDENT WORK

After the Council meeting of the Presbyterian W.M.S. in Toronto in June, plans were made for the Student Conferences. Names were submitted to the Council Executive of the W.M.S. and delegates chosen for the different conferences.

The yearly Conference of the Student Christian Movement for the western students was held at Kenora, September 8th-18th, and Miss Marion Sellars represented the W.M.S.

The Central Conference for the students of McGill, Toronto and Western Universities met at Elgin House, Muskoka, Sept. 16th-25th. Miss L. Pelton and the Student Secretary attended this conference of over a hundred students of different denominations.

A Conference of the Student Volunteer Movement was held in Oshawa, Oct. 23rd-25th and Mr. Wilder, Secretary of the World Student Volunteer Movement and different missionaries spoke to the delegates. The purpose of the conference was to extend the interest in missions in the colleges.

Every few years there is a Student Christian Movement Conference for all of Canada and, this year, one for Western Canada was held at Saskatoon from Dec. 25th, 1925, to January 1st, 1926. Mrs. Grace of the Saskatchewan Provincial W.M.S. and Miss Marion Sellars of Manitoba College represented the W.M.S. All our delegates sent in splendid reports of the conferences.

A number of letters were written to students and over two hundred greeting cards sent out at Christmas. The members of the W.M.S. in the university centres have entertained the students.

(MISS) HELEN F. McEWEEN.

CANDIDATE DEPARTMENT

In June, 1925, the Candidate Department was extended to include candidates for National as well as for Overseas work. Since that time the Secretary has been in communication with forty-five enquirers and applicants. The list includes, teachers, nurses, well-equipped evangelists, social service and Jewish workers, deaconesses, and a number of young women with business training and experience. Of the nine nurses applying, seven are fully trained, the fifteen teachers have University or First or Second Class standing. Several are young women seeking information with a view

to preparing for future work. A forty-sixth applicant was a man with good and varied equipment for foreign service. His application was sent on to the General Mission Board.

In October, an appeal for two workers for India was made through *The Glad Tidings* and the *Presbyterian Record*. Several applications came in, and two teachers, Miss Waddell and Miss Stringer were interviewed by Dr. Wilkie, and were later accepted for appointment by our Council Executive. Unfortunately, Miss Waddell found it necessary to withdraw. It was not thought advisable to send Miss Stringer alone and she is continuing her studies preparatory to leaving for Gwalior, with another worker.

A special appeal for candidates was prepared by Mrs. Strachan and widely distributed. By courtesy of the Rev. Stuart Parker and the Rev. Norman MacEachern the appeal was presented to the ninety-five Presbyterian Normal Students in Toronto.

On request of Mr. Wilder, General Secretary of the Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, our 1926 list of foreign calls, was prepared and appeared in the January number of the *Student Volunteer Movement Bulletin*. The Department's connection with outside Candidate Organizations has continued without interruption.

The candidates receiving appointment were: Miss Ethel Gunn, appointed to Jewish work in Toronto; Miss Mary D. Cuddy and Miss Mary Tennant, nurses to South Porcupine Hospital; Miss Irene Stringer, teacher to Gwalior, and Mrs. Lord to the Deaconess Home.

(MRS. D. INGLIS) EVELYN GRANT.

Field Work

"So built we the wall, and all the wall was joined together, unto the half thereof, for the people had a mind to work."

The broken shattered walls of our Women's Missionary Society have been rebuilt in an almost incredible way. Those who had always been faithful workers have redoubled their energies, those who had been lukewarm have had the fire in their hearts kindled into a warm glow, those who had been indifferent have become conscious of a responsibility toward the command of the Master, those who were antagonistic have had their hearts touched and they have become sympathetically concerned about the great mission of the Church.

From September 28th to March 15th inclusive, your Field Secretary addressed 119 meetings, through which she came into touch with over 150 branches of the Women's Missionary Society, and, in speaking to different members of these various Societies, it was ever the same story, new life, doubled enthusiasm, and deepened consecration. Societies organized by your Secretary were as follows:—Mission Bands, 2; Young Women's Auxiliaries, 1; Auxiliaries, 5; Societies affiliated, 2. In every congregation visited, with the one exception, where they did not organize, there was either an Auxiliary, or an Affiliated Society. The Affiliated Societies were not more than five, hence one readily realizes how wonderfully the wall has been rebuilt.

We are in great days in our Society, and in going about among the women of our Church one cannot help but feel that there are yet greater days ahead.

(MISS) LAURA K. PELTON.

INTERNATIONAL—INTERDENOMINATIONAL

The Society, as in former years, remains linked up with the International Union of Women's Foreign Missionary Societies of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, the report of which, "The Girdle Round the Earth", was received from the Secretary, Miss Matthews. Several reports have also been received from Sister Societies in the Union. If the next meeting of the Pan Presbyterian Council is held in Winnipeg, the members of the Society will have an opportunity of attending the meetings.

Membership also continues in the Council of Women for Home Missions and the Federation of Women's Boards of Foreign Missions for North America.

The Society is represented on the Interim Committee of the Women's Missionary Boards of Canada by Mrs. R. Ross and Miss MacMurchy. The Day of Prayer under the auspices of this Committee was observed on February 19th, throughout the Dominion, joined in also by the women of the United States.

(MISS) BESSIE MACMURCHY.

Overseas Mission Work

SOUTH CHINA

Over the 1925 report might be written the word *Tragedy*, for during the year this field was stricken, as by a violent hurricane. In China, civil war and the bitter anti-Christian, anti-foreign, communistic movement, particularly directed against the British, made everything exceedingly difficult, and our missionaries suffered much persecution and were driven from the work which had been built up by long years of labor and loving devotion. When the storm had somewhat spent itself and the atmosphere had cleared, it was found that our mission stations had been abandoned, the "Marion Barclay" Hospital and the Girls' Boarding School in Kongmoon closed, and the educational and evangelistic work at Shek-kei and San Wooi disorganized.

Of the W.M.S. staff, five remained loyal to our Presbyterian Church: Misses Agnes I. Dickson, Agnes J. Dulmage, Ethel C. Reid, Luella I. Crockett and Dr. Jessie MacBean.

Three of these were at home on furlough, and Dr. MacBean and Miss Dulmage took refuge in Hong Kong with friends of other missions who showed toward them very great kindness. The Anglican Mission offered Miss Dulmage a position on the teaching staff of the Diocesan Girls' School at Kongloon, Hong Kong which, after correspondence with the home Board she accepted. Of this new position Miss Dulmage writes "There are good opportunities for witnessing for Christ in this school. Each morning I have a class of forty girls for scripture; about half are Chinese, some Eurasian, some Portuguese and a few English, but almost none of them are Christian. God grant that I make the most of this splendid opportunity, and that through His grace and power many of these dear girls may be led to make a decision for Christ."

About the same time Dr. Jessie MacBean joined the staff of the Hackett Medical College in Canton and writes that she is very happy in her work there, and considers it a privilege to take a share in such an important field of labor. Although the teaching schedule is heavy yet it is most interesting, her work being with the students of the third and fourth years, bright girls all of them. In the former case it is clearly understood that this is a temporary arrangement until such time as work can be resumed in our own mission stations, or in new fields opened by our Church.

Miss Dickson is in Canada on prolonged furlough on account of family conditions, and is engaged in work among Chinese women in Toronto. Misses Reid and Crockett have done valuable deputation work, the latter in Nova Scotia, where her home is.

(MRS. R.) C. B. ROSS.

INDIA

In retrospect the thought comes uppermost how very fortunate we are that the two Presbyterian strongholds in India, Gwalior and the Bhil district, where our missionaries have shown such unswerving loyalty and devotion, should be places of strategic importance both historically and geographically. No matter what the future may hold in store for us of new fields and fresh endeavor, there can be none where we would find greater opportunities for expansion and development than these two lying so vitally close to the heart of India.

It was a great help to have Dr. Wilkie with us at our Annual Meeting in June, and up to the time of his departure in December he kept in close touch with our Women's Missionary Society. It was disappointing that of the two young ladies, on whom he had set the seal of his approval after personal interview, only one, Miss Irene Stringer, was available and has been appointed by the Council Executive to fill the position of teacher in the Girls' School at Jhansi. As it was impossible to send her out alone in January, Dr. Wilkie writes, "I am glad to know that Miss Stringer is taking a course at the Deaconess Training Home. It will be good for her and the few months delay will not be a loss in the end." Miss Stringer's course includes, Bible History and Theology, handicraft work and home nursing, besides valuable practical experience, so we feel confident of the great assistance she will be to Mrs. Hawtin, when she and another candidate go out to take the places of Miss Caswell and Miss Baxter who have entered the United Church and removed to the Central India Mission.

From Amkhut, Miss Robson reports that in spite of the harassing events of the past year she is carrying on as usual with the most satisfactory results. Two of Miss Robson's own seniors in Class VI got the highest percentage of marks obtained in the final examinations, and all the others were in good standing. These lads are the leaders for the future and are fine upright, promising boys. The school attendance kept up well even during the cold and rainy season when it averaged over one hundred. Christmas was the usual great occasion requiring two days of celebration. There was much sickness during the cold season and Miss Robson deplores the lack of any accommodation on the compound where patients could be properly nursed. The houses of the Bhils are comfortable for well people but in times of illness the suffering from exposure is great and there are frequent deaths due to lack of ordinary care. Last winter there were six deaths among the Christians, which might have been prevented had the proper facilities been at hand. Surely this is a situation that we can help to remedy. We owe a debt of gratitude to Dr. and Mrs. Buchanan, Miss Robson and all the workers that we can only repay by removing any burdens of financial difficulty, under staffing or inadequate equipment, that they may have fresh stimulus to go on with the Master's work in the healing of bodies as well as the souls, also that these faithful ones may have their well-earned, richly deserved furloughs.

(MRS. A.R.) MURIEL L. MCMURRICH.

JAPAN

At our annual meeting held in Knox Church, Toronto on June 11th and 12th, Dr. Caroline Macdonald gave a most interesting address on the new work she had begun in Tokyo among factory girls, and her strong plea that we should take some share in this, resulted in our giving a yearly grant of two thousand dollars.

In writing at the close of the year of what had been accomplished Dr. Macdonald said, "We are now at the beginning of the development of an entirely new field of mission work in Japan, and I returned from furlough to find The Working Girls' Night School preparing for its first anniversary. The occasion proved to be a really historic one and twelve young women received diplomas for their year's work. As the School had received recognition from the Educational department of the city, these diplomas glistened with seals of various sorts stamped with scarlet sealing wax. The chairman of the Board of Trustees of the settlement, Dr. Uzawa, presented them; a representative from the City Council made a speech and the former principal of Tsuda Women's College also spoke. In the audience were 160 girls from various factories in the neighborhood, besides many who were interested in this new work which, besides giving the opportunity of education where there is such dire need, carries with it, hand in hand, the teaching of Christ and His message as no amount of sermons without this practical service could do, for factory workers in this land are very suspicious of religion, Buddhism and every other kind included in the category; they will continue to misunderstand religion until we translate into action the virile principles of Christ and the meaning of salvation as He meant it."

It is a great privilege to have a share in this large opportunity to touch some of the vital problems of Japan through this contact with its factory women of which there are many thousands.

(MRS. ROBT.) C. B. ROSS.

GENERAL SUMMARY

Number of Presbyterials	38
Number of Auxiliaries	660
Number of Young Women's Auxiliaries	110
Number of C.G.I.T. Affiliated Groups	95
Number of Mission Bands	297
Number of Associate Societies	39
Life Members	313
Junior Members	138
Honorary Members	6
In Memoriam Subscriptions	208
Subscribers to <i>The Glad Tidings</i>	11,966
Total books and leaflets sent out	40,144
Total Membership in Auxiliaries	17,878
Total Membership of Young Women's Auxiliaries	2,372
Total Membership of C.G.I.T.	1,103
Total Membership of Mission Bands	7,668
Home Helper Members	4,394
Total Membership	33,415
Total contributions from Provincial Societies per	
Treasurer's Statement	\$ 95,441.06
Grand Total from all sources	100,485.32
Average contribution per member (approximate)	3.16

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit its report for the Session 1925-1926.

On the fifth day of June, 1925, the General Assembly declared vacant the offices held in the College by Principal Fraser and Professor Eakin, and appointed a new Acting-Principal "to take office forthwith", and a new Board of Management with power "to take office immediately on appointment". By virtue of this authority a few moments after the above action of the Assembly, Professor R. E. Welsh, as Acting-Principal, and Brigadier-General J. G. Ross, Chairman of the Board, accompanied by two witnesses, Professor A. R. Gordon and Rev. Richard Roberts of the American Presbyterian Church, took formal possession of the College Buildings, entered the Principal's office during Dr. Fraser's absence in Scotland on Church duty, and removed the seal, registers and other official documents to a place of security outside the College Building. They placed private detectives at the door to prevent any representatives of our Board or our Church from entering. The "Continuing" General Assembly on June 12th reinstated Dr. Fraser as Principal and Dr. Eakin as Professor of Practical Theology, revoked the appointments of Professors R. E. Welsh, A. R. Gordon, E. M. Best and Charles Bieler, and on the following day it appointed a Board of Management and a Senate composed solely of Presbyterians.

For various reasons which we need not specify we did not contest in the Courts the legality of the possession so hastily taken and so forcibly held, but resolved unanimously to make other arrangements for the housing of our students and the accommodation of our classes and to leave the question of ownership to the Legislature of Quebec. At its recent session the Legislature decided to give to our Church the College buildings, charter, seal and records, and the temporary use of the endowments to be administered by the Royal Trust Company, Montreal, until they shall finally be disposed of by the Federal Commission. Possession of the building, the charter and all official documents will take place on the first day of June, 1926. The Quebec Act deprives us of further participation in the co-operating scheme of the four theological colleges affiliated to McGill University. This plan of co-operation has been in force since 1912 and your Board wishes to make it clear that the withdrawal of our College is not voluntary but is made necessary by the Bill presented by the United Church. Our affiliation to McGill University is not in any way affected. As a result of our exclusion from co-operation it is probable that our relations with McGill University will become closer.

In confirmation of this interpretation of the legislation the following extracts are given from the Act as signed in its amended form:—

"Notwithstanding anything in the said Act, Chapter 100 of the Statutes of Canada, 1924, or in this Act contained, the estate, right, title and interest of the Presbyterian College of Montreal in all the properties and effects of said College, moveable or immoveable, lands, buildings, furnishings and fixtures, shall on and from June 1st, next,

1926, be vested in George B. Fraser, Merchant, James Rodger, Merchant, and Purvis McDougall, Stock Broker, as trustees for the said church of the non-concurring congregations of the Presbyterian Church in Canada and the said Presbyterian College of Montreal shall have the same connexion with and stand in the same relation to the church of the non-concurring congregations of the Presbyterian Church in Canada as it had and stood with and to the said Presbyterian Church in Canada immediately prior to the 19th of July, 1924.

"In respect of the endowments and investments of the said Presbyterian College, they shall be administered by the Royal Trust Company, Montreal, and the whole income or revenue thereof, less the cost of such administration, shall be paid to the trustees as aforesaid for the interim support of said College, until the Commission appointed under said (Federal) Act shall have considered and determined the permanent dispositions of such endowments and investments.

"The charter and records of said Presbyterian College shall likewise be vested in said trustees as aforesaid on behalf of the said Church..... provided the United Church of Canada shall have right of access to, with liberty to make extracts or copies from said records.

"Notwithstanding the vesting of the College buildings, land, furniture, fixtures and charter of the College in trustees for the church of the said non-concurring congregations, this shall not involve and shall not confer any membership or representation in the Joint Board of the Theological Colleges affiliated with McGill University.

"All students and other members of said United Church of Canada shall have right of access to and use of the library of said Presbyterian College.

"The property of said Presbyterian College shall be debited and charged against the said church of the non-concurring congregations in any apportionment or allocation made by the said (Federal) Commission."

We are especially pleased at having the stately buildings in their advantageous position on the McGill Campus restored to our Church. They represent more than stone and mortar; they are an outward and visible sign to this community of the continuance of the Presbyterian faith, government and worship. The restoration of the charter is also very significant. With its authority to confer degrees it preserves the continuity of the College.

We acknowledge with gratitude gifts of a substantial kind during the session—for example, an endowed scholarship of the annual value of one hundred dollars in memory of Mrs. Laurence MacLaren and Miss Elizabeth J. MacLaren, late of St. John, N.B.; a scholarship of the annual value of fifty dollars in memory of Mrs. Charles W. MacLean, late of Woodstock, N.B.; a special scholarship of fifty dollars donated by Mrs. Malcolm Thomson of the First Presbyterian Church, Montreal; three University scholarships of one hundred dollars each awarded by the Board of Morrin College; and a generous anonymous contribution of bursaries for the assistance of needy and deserving students.

In the absence of Professor Eakin, who was transferred for the session to Toronto to supervise the work in Knox College, and without the use of the College residence, class-rooms and library, the work of the Session has been carried on under great disadvantages; but the loyalty of the students, the friendliness of the authorities of McGill who placed their class-rooms at our disposal, the courtesy of the Board of the Diocesan College in granting to our students the privileges of residence and of the Anglican Faculty in admitting them to their classes, the larger use of the courses of McGill University, and the kindness of the Presbyterian Women's League in furnishing a common room for the use of the lecturers and students, all contributed towards making the Session a successful one.

We appreciate the services of the Ministers who gave special courses of lectures as referred to in the report of the Senate, and express our gratitude to the General Board of Administration for its generous appropriation.

The financial expenses of the Session naturally have not been heavy and a detailed statement is hereby submitted for insertion in the "Acts and Proceedings" of the Fifty-Second General Assembly.

The Board unanimously nominated the Reverend Francis Scott MacKenzie, M.A., B.D., Th.D., for the Chair of Systematic Theology and Craves the General Assembly to make the appointment.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DANIEL J. FRASER,
Principal

P. McDOUGALL,
Chairman

Montreal, April 26th, 1926.

REPORT OF THE SENATE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to present its report for the Session 1925-1926.

The registration of students for the Session was: Graduate, *One*, Rev. Henry Cousens, B.A.

Theology: Third Year, One, A. D. Sutherland, B.A., (Extra Mural).

First Year, six, W. Wallace Goforth, M.A.; Samuel M. Kerr; W. D. Grant Hollingworth; R. K. Earles, B. A., (Extra Mural); M. N. MacDonald; Angus Wm. MacKenzie.

Arts.—Third Year, one, W. D. Grant Hollingworth.

Second Year, three, Prescott W. Murray; John Wilkes MacDonald; Agnew H. Johnston.

First year, eight, C. Ritchie Bell; G. J. J. Purcell; James D. MacLellan; G. Lloyd Fulford; Harry Donald; Robert Robertson; Norman Sharkey; H. Kirby Gilmour.

Matriculation Class: seven, Thos. Mitchell; David M. Kerr; John Matthew; James Hendry; Kenneth W. House; Gordon Guthrie Inglis; Wm. Ray Collins.

Medical Missionary: two, John Howie; Allan Simpson Ross.

Social Service: one, Thurza Kirkland.

Total Registrations 29

The Classes in Theology were conducted as follows: Old Testament, the Oriental Department of McGill University; New Testament, Principal Fraser; Systematic Theology, Professor Howard (Anglican); Church History, Professor Howard; Religious Education, Principal Rexford (Anglican); Pastoral Theology, Rev. W. D. Reid, D.D.

Special Short Courses were given as follows: Congregational Administration, by Rev. Malcolm Campbell; The Theory of Preaching, by Rev. I. A. Montgomery, B.A.; Practical Homiletics, Rev. George H. Donald, M.A.; The History of Presbyterianism, Rev. R. W. Dickie, D.D.; The Westminster Standards, Rev. J. B. MacLean, D.D.

The Senate is deeply indebted to the Ministers who came so cheerfully to the assistance of the Principal in an emergency.

The Fifty-Ninth Annual Closing was held in the First Presbyterian Church on the evening of April 13th, when the following order of convocation was carried out:

Opening Devotional Exercises: Hymn 446.

Scripture Lesson and Prayer by the Reverend Malcolm Campbell, Moderator of Synod.

Presentation of Prizes, Scholarships and Diploma.

"A"—Prizes

Philosophical and Literary Society Prizes

English Essay	\$10.00 in Books, Grant Hollingworth.
English Reading	10.00 " " Grant Hollingworth.
Public Speaking	10.00 " " James R. Hendry.
French Reading	10.00 " " Grant Hollingworth.

English Bible

The Joseph Anderson (1st year) \$30.00, Grant Hollingworth.

Bursary

The Gaelic Bursary..... Malcolm N. Macdonald.

"B"—Scholarships

University Scholarships

The Morrin College	C. Ritchie Bell
The Morrin College	Robert Robertson
The Morrin College	Grant Hollingworth
The MacLaren	P. W. Murray
The MacLean	Harry Donald
The Mrs. Malcolm Thomson	J. W. MacDonald
Special	James D. MacLellan
Special	Norman Sharkey

"C"—Diploma

Andrew Donald Sutherland, B.A.

Convocation Address.—Reverend Stuart C. Parker, B.D., Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Toronto.

Addresses.—The Moderators of the General Assembly, The Synod and the Presbytery.

Greetings from Knox College, Reverend Professor Eakin, D.D. Closing Address from the Chair. Hymn 319. Benediction.

The Senate expresses its cordial thanks to the Authorities of the Diocesan College for affording the privilege of life in their residence to a number of our students, to the Members of the Presbyterian Women's League for furnishing so tastefully and comfortably a large room in Strathcona Hall as a meeting place for the students and faculty, and to the Governors of McGill University for providing us with ample classroom accommodation. The generous attitude of our many friends made it possible to carry on our work successfully and with the minimum of discomfort.

The Senate rejoices at the action of the Legislature of Quebec in giving to the Presbyterian Church the College building, charter, seal and records.

ALLAN S. REID,
Secretary

DANIEL J. FRASER,
Principal

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

STATEMENT TO MAY 14TH, 1926

Receipts

Allotment from Toronto	\$6,000 00
Misses MacLaren Scholarships	2,003 05
A. R. MacLean	25 00
Coupons on Bonds, (2 - \$25 00)	50 00
Bank of Montreal, interest on deposit	7 82
Refund, cheque advanced, students' rebates	297 65
	\$8,383 52

Expenditure

Dr. D. J. Fraser, Salary	\$1,770 85
" " Bonus	500 00
Remuneration Lecturers	470 00
" Convocation	65 00
Diocesan College, part salary Rev. Mr. Naylor	500 00
Finance Committee, Montreal Presbytery	100 00
Scholarship Bonds, Misses MacLaren	2,059 16
Scholarships, 5 - \$100.00, 2 - \$30.00	560 00
McGill Fees, \$72.00; \$92.00	164 00
Strathcona Hall, Room rental	108 00
Printing and Stationary	126 21
Postage and cheque stamps for season	5 00
Sundries	317 76
Cheque, advanced for Students' rebates	297 65
Rebate allowed on Board and Rooms for Students	537 05
	\$7,580 68
Balance	802 84
	\$8,383 52

C. H. ALVES
Honorary Treasurer.

May 14th, 1926.

Receipts, as per statement attached	\$8,383 52
Expenditure, as per statement attached	\$7,580 68
Balance	\$ 802 84 \$802 84

Money deposited in names of Geo. B. Fraser, Purvis McDougall, C. H. Alves
Bank of Montreal, St. James and St. Peter Streets, Account 13,667

Amount at Credit May 10th	\$2,158 47
Cheques outstanding, 69, \$52 50; 70, \$86 03; 72 to 90, \$1,217 10..	\$1,355 63

Cash Balance on hand

Certified correct,

C. H. ALVES,
Honorary Treasurer.

KNOX COLLEGE

REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College begs to present the 82nd Annual Report.

By the Act of the Ontario Legislature in 1925, the lands and buildings of Knox College, with the exception of what is known as the North House, were assigned to that section of the Church which did not enter the United Church of Canada. On June 10th, 1925, this property therefore became vested in the Trustees appointed by the Legislature for this purpose, Messrs. James Turnbull, Thos. McMillan and C. S. McDonald. Provision was made by the Legislature for joint occupation of the College buildings and the Residences by the Faculty and Students of the Presbyterian Church and of the United Church for a period of not more than three years from June 10th, 1925.

It was the duty therefore of the Board of Management to carry out these provisions. Accordingly at the beginning of the first term a fair division was made of the class rooms, Professors' rooms and dormitories, and one half of the available accommodation was assigned to each faculty and student body. The entire control however rests in the hands of your Board of Management. The care of the property is in the hands of the Trustees already named. The library together with the Library Endowment Fund is vested in three Trustees for both Churches, and it is stipulated in the Act that all Ministers and Students of both Churches shall have the right of access to the library under regulations to be made by the Trustees. The following were appointed as Trustees of the Library, Messrs. Adam Ballantyne, K.C., James Turnbull, and A. R. Auld.

The disposition of the Charter of the College and the endowments is left to be decided by the Federal Commission.

It was necessary to arrange for the opening of the College in October and to secure a temporary staff of Lecturers. The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, was requested to transfer Rev. Dr. Eakin to Knox College for the College year 1925-1926. This request was most kindly and promptly granted and Dr. Eakin was appointed acting Vice-Principal. Provision was also made for carrying on the work of the College in the different departments by temporary appointments to the teaching staff as set forth in the report of the Senate. Your Board considers that the Church and the College are deeply indebted to those Ministers who responded to this request, and who undertook this work upon very short notice and under rather difficult conditions. The work thus undertaken was carried out by all in a most efficient and satisfactory manner.

The Board also desires to express its high appreciation of the fine services rendered by Dr. Eakin as acting Vice-Principal and especially desires to call attention to the able manner in which he handled a very difficult and delicate situation, with satisfaction to all concerned and with honour to himself.

It is necessary that full and careful consideration should be given by the General Assembly to the needs of the College, and to the importance of making definite arrangements for carrying on the work of the College during the coming year. The Board of Management therefore begs to submit the following recommendations, which express the unanimous judgment of its Members, reached after the most careful consideration. The Members of the Senate of the College present concurring in this decision.

First.—The Board recommends to the General Assembly that Rev. T. Eakin, Ph.D., D.D. be appointed as Principal of Knox College.

Second.—The Board recommends to the General Assembly that Rev. J. D. Cunningham, D.D. be appointed to the Chair of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Third.—The Board recommends to the General Assembly that no further appointments be made this year, but that the Board of Management of the College be authorized to make any temporary appointments that may be found necessary.

Mr. C. S. McDonald and Mr. Thos. McMillan were appointed to present these recommendations to the General Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Secretary.

C. S. McDONALD,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

At the meeting of the General Assembly held in St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, in June last, the Board of Management of Knox College was authorized to make provision for carrying on the work of the College for the Session 1925-1926. In pursuance of that authorization the following were appointed lecturers:

Old Testament Literature Exegesis—Professor Thomas Eakin, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.

Homiletics and Pastoral Theology—Professor Thomas Eakin, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.

Systematic Theology—Rev. Stuart C. Parker, M.A., B.D.
Rev. F. Scott Mackenzie, M.A., Th.D.

Church History—Rev. W. W. Bryden, M.A., B.D.

New Testament Literature and Exegesis—Rev. J. D. Cunningham, M.A., D.D.

The work of the year was carried on most successfully by this temporary staff. There were twelve students in the regular course in Theology, three candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, three preparing for the work of Medical Missions and twenty-two in Arts preparing to enter Theology. Several applications for entrance on Theology had to be rejected because of insufficient preparation; four men received Diplomas: M. W. Heslip; D. McQueen; John Riddell; H. F. S. Thomas, B.A. Another student, M. E. R. Boudreau, B.A., graduated from Knox College in connection with the United Church of Canada on the 13th of April, and next day became a Licentiate of our Church.

Our relations with the University of Toronto were most satisfactory, and we were able to secure the recognition and privileges given to a Federated College.

The prospects for the coming session are exceptionally good. It is expected that the number of students in first year will be as great as any first year which Knox College has had for a decade or more, and nearly all of these are university graduates.

The following are the names of the students in Theology:

First Year.—F. W. Beare, B.A., G. A. Holland, B.C., S. C. Scott, B.A.

Second Year.—George Aitken, Leslie McLean, A. N. Miller, B.A., W. B. Mitchell, B.A., D. Donoghue, B.A.

Third Year.—M. W. Heslip, D. McQueen, J. Riddell, H. F. S. Thomas, B.A.

T. EAKIN,

Acting Vice-Principal.

E. SCOTT,

Acting Principal.

KNOX COLLEGE, APRIL, 1926.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable, the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada:

Under the terms of the *United Church of Canada Act*, (Ontario), Section 14, the Estate, right, title and interest of the Corporation of Knox College, in the lands and buildings of Knox College, and the contents thereof, was vested in the undersigned Trustees, as Trustees for the Church of the non-concurring congregations of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, subject to joint occupation for a period of not more than three years from the tenth of June, 1925, as set forth in Section 14B, during which period the whole income or revenue from the General Endowment Funds of Knox College shall be paid to the said Trustees, and used by them for the maintenance and upkeep of the said lands, buildings and contents of Knox College.

Your Trustees beg to report having, on the tenth of June, 1925, taken over the said property, when it was found necessary to make considerable expenditure in the way of furnishings and equipment, repairs and renewals to meet the needs of joint occupancy, and to maintain the property in a good state of repair.

The income applicable to this purpose is the revenue from the General Endowment Funds of Knox College, that is, all endowments to which specific trusts have not been attached. The total endowment of Knox College, as set forth by the Rev. Dr. Laird, *Treasurer*, in a letter dated November 18th, 1925, amounts to the sum of \$466,051.85

Subject to the following Trusts:

Scholarship Endowment.....	\$48,371 89
Non-Competitive Endowment.....	18,598 43
McLellan Scholarship.....	28,485 06
Library Endowment.....	24,655 30
McLaren Chair.....	50,000 00
J. M. Brown Chair.....	47,820 10
W. C. McLeod Chair.....	4,000 00
	\$221,930 78

Leaving General Endowment..... \$244,121 07

Of this amount, the sum of \$18,000.00 is subject to a guarantee of five per cent. to the Widow of the Donor, or \$900.00 per annum.

The total income received from June 10th, 1925, to April 30th, 1926, amounted to the sum of \$10,915.48, as per statement attached hereto, which is duly certified to by Messrs. Henry Barber, Mapp & Mapp, Auditors for our Church.

In addition to this income, there are arrears yet unpaid, due us, of \$364.90, and accrued earnings from March 31st, 1926.

Your Trustees are glad to report that the property is now in very good condition. The only work of any importance still to be done is the re-decorating of some of the dormitories, which your Trustees hope to have completed before the opening of the College for its next term.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOMAS McMILLAN, *Chairman.*

J. TURNBULL,

C. S. McDONALD,

Trustees.

CERTIFICATE

We have audited the accounts of the Trustees, Knox College (Presbyterian) for the period commencing 10th June, 1925, to 30th April, 1926, and certify that our requirements as auditors have been complied with.

We submit herewith statement of Receipts and Disbursements covering the aforesaid period, and certify that it is in accord with the books kept by the Trustees.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,

Chartered Accountants.

May 14th, 1926.

TRUSTEES—KNOX COLLEGE (PRESBYTERIAN)

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

(FROM JUNE 10TH, 1925, TO APRIL 30TH, 1926)

Receipts

Interest on Endowments.....	\$10,915 48
Advanced by Church Treasurer.....	1,809 20
	\$12,724 68

Disbursements

Annuity to Mrs. Smith, 5%.....	\$ 728 00
Expenses, Sundry.....	301 51
Furniture and Equipment.....	3,906 67
Ground Rent.....	1 00
Heating.....	1,375 27
Insurance, Building and Contents, (three years).....	1,664 74
Lighting.....	137 44
Repairs and Renewals.....	1,686 27
Salaries, Engineer and Caretaker.....	1,661 55
Water.....	432 15
Total Expenditures.....	\$11,894 60

Balance in Bank of Nova Scotia..... \$830 08

14th May, 1926.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' AND WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUNDS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The joint Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers Fund and the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, appointed by the General Assembly of 1925, in submitting their report for the past year, regret that, owing to the fact that all the funds and assets of the above two funds, have, since the 10th of June 1925, been in the hands of the United Church of Canada, and administered by them, for this reason we are unable to report in detail as to these funds other than to say that in a reply to a letter from your Convener, Rev. D. T. L. McKerroll, Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Convener of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, now in the United Church of Canada, under date of the 19th day of Nov. 1925, wrote as follows:

"I may just say that the list for the quarter ending with to-morrow, calling for annuities on the same basis as in the early part of the year, is already in the hands of the Treasurer, and the cheques have either already been sent out, or are being sent out to the Annuitants."

Your Committee have not yet had any information as to our men not having been looked after, but in the event of any difficulty arising, pending the adjustments of these Funds by the Commission, we would urge upon those so affected to communicate at once with the Convener or Secretary of this Committee and the matter will have the attention of the Committee.

The Committee and its Executive have given careful attention to the question of these two funds and especially in view of the complications due to the Union question; and would assure all our Brethren that under the United Church of Canada Act, under heading of "Administration" pages 38-9, section 12, "Benevolent Funds" their rights and claims are adequately protected.

YOUR COMMITTEE ARE UNANIMOUSLY OF THE OPINION:

1. That a separate administration of the share of non-concurring ministers in the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund and the Widows' and Orphans' Funds, be arranged so that the rights and claims of all non-concurring Ministers and Widows and Orphans shall be conserved—and that the Commissioners representing the non-concurring Presbyterian Church on the Federal Commission, be so advised.
2. That a questionnaire be prepared and sent out to all known non-concurring Ministers and Widows and Orphans, asking for such information as will be necessary in computing our share of the present funds before the Federal Commission, and also for the guidance of the Actuary in preparing the new plan set forth hereafter in this report.
3. That in the event of any failure on the part of the United Church of Canada during the period of readjustment, to administer these funds as heretofore, that the Assembly's Committee on these funds be authorized to act in such an emergency and to take such steps as may be necessary to adequately provide for all

non-concurring Ministers, Widows and Orphans, who are entitled to aid from these funds, and also to take into consideration any special cases of Ministers, Widows and Orphans, requiring immediate attention during the period of readjustment, and that until next Assembly they be authorized to requisition the Board of Administration for payment of such amounts as they may authorize up to, but not exceeding the Annuities to which the claimants are now entitled, and that such payments be a charge against the amount credited to these funds from the Budget for 1925 and 1926.

Your Committee have received applications to retire from the active work of the Ministry as follows:—

<i>Class A—Rate-Paying</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Service</i>	<i>Reasons</i>	<i>Date as of</i>
Scott, Rev. A.H., M.A., D.D., Perth	73	44½ yrs.	Age and Service	Jan. 1, 1926
Love, Rev. A. T., D.D., Quebec.	..	41 yrs.	Age and Service	Dec. 18 1925
<i>Class B—Non-Rate-Paying</i>				
Smith, Rev. G. H., D.D., St. Catharines	61	34.4	Ill Health	April 1, 1926

Your Committee, after careful consideration of these cases and the Documents in connection therewith, beg to recommend that retirement be granted, with full Benefit for the years of service set forth and to be effective as at the dates also set forth above.

The Committee have also received an application from the Presbytery of Victoria on behalf of the Rev. E. Macqueen, age 70, which your Committee have considered—but as there appears to be a discrepancy as to the time of Service in the Presbyterian Church in Canada, as computed by the applicant and your Committee, the Committee have taken the matter up with the Presbytery of Victoria in whose possession the credentials setting forth all services are. Your Committee would ask power to issue the matter on receipt of the necessary information as to actual service in the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Your Committee have received from the Presbytery of Victoria a petition on behalf of the Widow of the late Rev. Donald MacRae, D.D. a graduate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and who served the Church as Pastor and Home Missionary for 38 years, but who was not a contributor to the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

The Presbytery of Victoria overtures the General Assembly to place the name of Mrs. MacRae on the list of Annuitants and grant her as liberal an Annuity as the regulations under which the fund is administered will permit.

This being a special case, and in view of the circumstances in which this fund is placed in the present situation, your committee would recommend that Mrs. MacRae be paid an Annuity of \$200. until the completion of the new Pension Scheme, when the matter will be reconsidered.

The attention of your Committee has been drawn to the case of the Rev. J. P. McInnis of Lipton, Sask., whose name appears in the Assembly report of 1925, page 206 as an Annuitant for the sum of \$378.88.

In a letter of March 22nd, to Mr. McInnis, from Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Convener of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, he states:

"A letter has just come to hand from the Managing Board of the local congregation of the United Church of Canada, calling attention to several matters connected with you, and the annuity which you have been receiving from the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, and which was granted on the ground of "infirmity."

"It is represented that you are not now infirm, but active and I gather in actual service, and specially active in your endeavour to cause injury to the local congregation of the United Church of Canada in Lipton.

"Various things are stated in the letter received, which I need not dwell upon, beyond saying that they, in my judgment, hardly comport with what may be expected from a Minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. You are entitled to your right of judgment in regard to the Union as well as to other matters, but it does seem strange as stated in the letter, that you were sent as a Commissioner to the Assembly last year, to vote for Union, and became a strong opponent of it.

"I should call attention to your having become connected with the above Fund without medical examination, which should have been made, and would have barred you from connection. You paid rates for but one year, only, and the next year you went on the fund as an annuitant, and have been receiving annuities now for some years. Surely these facts, in connection with your case, should lead you to a measure of appreciation of what was done for you, and temper your actions.

"Meanwhile I have authorized withholding your cheque for the current quarter, for the necessary enquiry to be made as to whether you are infirm or not, which will require to be determined by medical examination. In the meantime, without doing anything further in the matter, I am writing this letter.

"Asking for an early reply, and hoping that you will look at the matter with a dispassionate view and prayerful consideration, I remain

"Yours very truly,

J. K. MACDONALD,

"Convener."

J. K. MACDONALD,
Convener of Committee,
12 Richmond St. E., Toronto 2.

This letter, in the opinion of your Committee contains a very definite threat to pursue a certain course because of Mr. McInnis' attitude on the Union question, and which threat is a direct interference with the Civil and Religious Rights of Mr. McInnis.

We are informed that Mr. Macdonald has since retreated from his proposed action, but persists in his allegations that (in spite of Mr. McInnis' own statement to the contrary and a Doctor's confirming statement or certificate given a few weeks ago) Mr. McInnis is not an infirm man and is not entitled to be on the Fund.

Mr. Macdonald's information, we are informed, is that of a Methodist, or we should say United Church Minister, since removed.

In his last letter to Mr. McInnis, Mr. Macdonald, under date of April 3rd says:

"I shall consider it my duty to bring the matter before the Committee when it meets."

evidently with the intention of having Mr. McInnis put off the Fund.

Your Committee are of the opinion that Mr. McInnis having been placed on the Fund after full investigation by the Committee of which Mr. Macdonald is and was Convener, and approved by the General Assembly, and it is only the General Assembly who can deal with the matter and then only on proper investigation by the Presbytery of which he was a member and no Presbytery or Conference of the United Church of Canada has any jurisdiction over Mr. McInnis or any other non-concurring minister.

Your Committee, therefore, would ask that in the event of the Committee, of which Mr. Macdonald is Convener, taking any action in the matter, that your Committee be empowered to take the matter up on behalf of Mr. McInnis and any other non-concurring minister who may be placed in similar circumstances.

THE FUTURE

The problem of building up a new Pension Fund is a large and difficult one. The share of the Funds of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, and the Widows' and Orphans' Fund must be conserved to protect the rights of all claimants to either Fund, and until the completion of the work of the Federal Commission, and a thorough investigation by an actuary—we will not know the exact position of these funds.

Your Committee have carefully considered the situation and are unanimously of the opinion that we should proceed at once to build up a new Pension Fund, along the lines set forth in our report to the General Assembly of 1923, and approved by them, amalgamating the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund and the Widows' and Orphans' Fund; this plan, as submitted, to be subject to such amendments as our present circumstances require.

We therefore beg to recommend:—

That the Committee on the Aged and Infirm Fund and the Widows and Orphans Fund be directed to proceed with the plan as adopted by the General Assembly of 1921, and approved by them, subject to any adjustments necessary to meet the present changed conditions in the Church, and that the Committee be empowered to employ such actuarial and secretarial assistance as may be necessary to complete the plan for submission to the General Assembly of 1927.

The proposed plan as adopted by the General Assembly was as follows:—

PROGRESS REPORT 1921.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, JUNE, 1918, AND RE-APPOINTED, JUNE, 1919, AND 1920, CONSISTING OF THE MEMBERS OF THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND, THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND TOGETHER WITH TWELVE MEMBERS NAMED BY THE ASSEMBLY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee, appointed in June, 1918, to take steps to provide an annual retiring allowance of at least \$1,000 per year for Ministers who had reached the age of seventy years, or who had given to the Church forty years of service, and an annuity of \$500 to Ministers' Widows, beg to report that in 1919 they submitted to Your Venerable Body the report of the actuary as set forth in the Assembly Minutes for that year, pages 214-219, which report indicated that to provide such annuities would require an Endowment Fund of \$4,315,000, together with an annual payment in respect of each Minister of the Church of \$130 per annum.

Your Committee, having carefully considered the whole question, submitted their report to the Assembly at Ottawa in June, 1920, page, 231, containing the following recommendations:

1. An assessment to be made upon every congregation to be based upon the stipend paid by the congregation, such assessment, together with the stipend, to be a first charge upon the revenue of the congregation.
2. All Ministers shall pay rates.
3. Interest from Endowments.
4. An amount to be allocated by the Finance Board to supplement the foregoing amount to the extent necessary.

5. That the General Assembly effect an organization to secure sufficient Endowments to carry out the proposed scheme of annuities in the near future.

(It is obvious that as the Endowments increase the strain on the Budget of the Church will be proportionately decreased).

6. That it be a regulation of the Church that every Minister at ordination be connected with the Pensions Funds by paying rates.

7. That the interests of those already connected with the present Funds be conserved.

The above recommendations were approved by the Assembly in the following terms:

"That the report of the Special Committee be adopted with general approval.

"That the Committee be re-appointed and authorized to take steps as may be necessary to consummate the amalgamation of the several funds—Aged and Infirm Ministers, Widows' and Orphans'—and to engage such secretarial and actuarial assistance as may be necessary, and to complete the scheme in its detail and report to next General Assembly for final approval."

In order to carry out this request of the Assembly of 1920, your Committee met on June 30th, 1920, and appointed an Executive consisting of the members of the General Committee resident in Toronto, together with Dr. D. R. Drummond, of Hamilton. During the fall and early part of 1921, several meetings of the Executive were held. On February 28th, 1921, a sub-committee of the Executive, consisting of Mr. Thos. McMillan, Dr. D. R. Drummond, Mr. Henry Sutherland and Rev. D. T. L. McKerroll, Convener, was appointed to prepare the details of the basis adopted by the Assembly of 1920.

This sub-Committee were fortunate in securing the services of Mr. Percy McLean an expert actuary, without charge, to work out these details in association with Professor M. A. MacKenzie, who prepared the report submitted to the Assembly in 1919, at Hamilton, whose report, together with recommendations, were submitted by the sub-Committee to the Executive, and afterwards with minor emendations, to the General Committee at their meeting held on May 6th, 1921.

Toronto, 25th. April, 1921

The Rev. D. T. L. McKerroll,
Victoria Presbyterian Church,
Toronto.

Dear Mr. McKerroll,—

In reference to the proposed increase in annuities for Aged Ministers and for Ministers' Widows, we beg leave to submit the following report.

We have taken as a basis the figures of Professor M. A. MacKenzie, with whom we have been associated in this matter, as contained in the General Assembly's Report of 1919, and have related them actuarially to the Plan, or Fourfold Report of 1919, and have related them actuarially to the Plan, or Fourfold Source of Revenue, as adopted by the General Assembly at Ottawa, in 1920, viz:

1. An assessment be made upon every Congregation, to be based upon the stipend paid by the Congregation, such assessment, together with the stipend, to be a first charge upon the revenue of the Congregation.
2. All Ministers shall pay rates.
3. Interest from present Endowment.

4. An amount to be allocated by the Finance Board to supplement the foregoing amounts to the extent necessary.

To carry out the above recommendation of the Assembly at London in June, 1918, it will be necessary, as Professor M. A. MacKenzie has shown, to have \$4,315,000 as a Capital Fund in respect of the future rights of the present body of Ministers who were included in his investigation and also to collect \$130 a year from, or on behalf of, each one of those Ministers.

The amount that would be necessary for the Church to raise annually in respect of the 1,765 Ministers from whom returns have been received would be as follows:

Interest on \$4,315,000 at 4 per cent.	\$172,600.00
1,765 Ministers at \$130 per year.	229,450.00
Total	\$402,050.00

According to the plan adopted by the Assembly it will be necessary to apportion this amount among the four sources of revenue, viz: Assessment on Congregations, Rates from Ministers, Interest on Endowment and Allocation from Budget.

The amount to be provided from each source, I take to be a matter of recommendation by the Committee to the Assembly, but by way of illustration I have used the following, viz:

PLAN No. I

1. Assessment on Congregations—6 per cent. of stipend. Total stipend paid by Church \$2,250.00 (about) 6 per cent. of \$2,250,000.	\$135,000.00
2. Rates from Ministers at 3 per cent. on stipend—3 per cent. of \$2,250,000.	67,500.00
3. Interest on present Endowment at 5 per cent.—5 per cent. of \$2,000,000 (about).	100,000.00
4. Amount required annually from Budget.	99,550.00
Total.	\$402,050.00

PLAN No. II

1. Assessment on Congregations—5 per cent. of stipend—5 per cent. of \$2,250.00.	\$112,500.00
2. Rate on Ministers at 2½ per cent. of stipend—2½ per cent. of \$2,250.00.	56,250.00
3. Interest on Endowment at 5 per cent.—5 per cent. of \$2,000,000.	100,000.00
4. Amount required annually from Budget.	133,330.00
Total.	\$402,050.00

PLAN No. III

Let us assume that the Church makes provision to supply pension to Ministers of \$750 per annum and \$375 per annum to widows.

Making the calculations on this basis the required annual revenue would be as follows:

1. Assessment on Congregations 5 per cent of stipend—5 per cent. of \$2,250,000.	\$112,500.00
2. Interest on Endowment at 5 per cent.—5 per cent. of \$2,000,000.	100,000.00
3. Amount from Budget annually.	89,038.00
Total.	\$301,538.00

In order that the total pension may amount to \$1,000 per annum for Ministers and \$500 per annum for widows, it would be necessary for the ministers during their period of service, to purchase an additional annuity of \$250 per annum in respect of Ministers and \$125 per annum in respect of widows. This could be done in one of two ways:

PLAN No. IIIa

Assess the 1,765 Ministers at a flat rate of \$57 per annum, future entrants into the Ministry to pay the exact rates for these two benefits according to the exact ages at ordination.

PLAN No. IIIb

Place an assessment on each of the 1,765 Ministers at the actuarial rate according to his age and the age of his wife. Illustrations of these rates are as follows, assuming five years to be the average difference in the age of Ministers and their wives:

Present Ages	Annual Premium for Ministers' Pensions of \$250 00	Annual Premium for Widows' Pensions of \$125 00	Total
30M.....	\$ 9 60		
25F.....		\$ 25 62	\$ 35 22
35M.....	12 98		
30F.....		28 85	41 83
40M.....	17 95		
35F.....		33 20	51 15
45M.....	25 65		
40F.....		38 87	64 52
50M.....	38 40		
45F.....		47 06	85 46
55M.....	61 88		
50F.....		58 75	120 63
60M.....	113 45		
55F.....		78 52	191 97
65M.....	281 48		
60F.....		129 08	410 56

It is quite evident from the above table that if the age basis is adopted in respect of the 1,765 Ministers it would make it impossible for the older men to make their payments, as at age 65 the amount would be \$281.48 + \$129.08 = \$410.56. The result would be that these men would not be able to go on the Fund.

In order to obviate this it is suggested that those of the 1,765 Ministers who are now over 55, and not on the old funds, should pay the rate at age 55, and that the annual deficiency resulting be made up in some other way, or a smaller annuity paid.

It is to be noted that under this general Plan No. 3, the equity of the Ministers on the present Aged and Infirm and Widows' and Orphans' Fund would be automatically conserved by their paying in the future the same rate which they have been paying heretofore, assuming that these rates are actuarially correct.

If the rates were not correct in any individual case, the future rate required would be the actuarial rate at the original age of entry into the funds.

If Section No. 5 of the Report adopted by the Assembly were realized in a sufficiently large way it would not be necessary to have any allocation from the Budget and the rates on Congregations and Ministers might also be reduced.

Respectfully submitted
(signed) P. S. McLEAN.

"These figures are, I believe, Canadian Government rates and should fairly well agree with Church experience. I am sure that the figures are correct."

"(signed) M. A. MacKENZIE."

At the meeting of the General Committee, and during the discussion of the whole matter, Professor M. A. MacKenzie was introduced to the Committee, and, after a brief discussion of the several plans, summed up his statement by saying that "if the Church will provide the funds as set forth in the report that the plan proposed is an excellent one."

Mr. McKerrroll then read again the letter from Mr. Thomas Bradshaw, a member of the General Committee, in which he stated that he had examined the proposed plan submitted to him by Mr. McKerrroll, and expressed his opinion that the suggested plan appeared to him to be feasible and practicable.

Mr. Percy McLean, who had been associated with Professor M. A. MacKenzie in preparing the report, also addressed the Committee briefly, concurring in what Professor MacKenzie had said, and likewise stated, in reply to a question by Mr. McKerrroll, that if the Church fulfilled the conditions of the proposed plan, "that it was absolutely O.K."

The report of the Executive was then unanimously adopted, together with the following recommendations:

1. That Plan No. 3 and 3b, in the Actuary's Report, be adopted, with the following emendations:
Section No. 1 of Plan No. 3 be amended as follows:
"Assessment of 5 per cent on stipend paid by Congregations or on salaries paid by Assembly or its Boards."
Section No. 2 of Plan No. 3 be amended to read as follows:
"Interest on all present endowments at 5 per cent, say \$100,000."
2. That a clause be inserted in the call that all Congregations having the services of a Minister, and paying stipend, be required to pay the percentage on stipend as set forth in Plan No. 3, viz., 5 per cent, and that this together with stipend, be a first charge on the revenue of the congregation.
3. That all Ministers not now connected with the funds by the payment of rates, now in the active service of the Church, up to the age of 45, be required to purchase one-fourth of the annuity of \$1,000 for Ministers and \$500 for widows, viz., \$250 per annum in respect of Ministers and \$125 per annum in respect of wives, according to the actuarial rate as set forth in the report, all over age 45 to be given the option of purchasing the whole of the one-fourth of the annuity or any one-fifth of either the Ministers' or Widows' Pension at the actuarial rate as set forth in the table attached.
4. That all Ministers now connected with the existing Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund or Widows' and Orphans' Fund by the payment of rates shall be entitled to purchase annuities to the extent of \$250 from the A. and I. Fund and \$125 from the W. and O. Fund, at the same proportionate rate as they now pay as members of these respective funds.
5. That all Ministers at ordination and induction after the commencement of the operation of this proposed plan be required to buy their one-fourth of the whole annuity of \$1000, and \$500 respectively, viz., \$250 in respect of Ministers and \$125 in respect of wives, on the basis of the actuarial rate according to age, in order to participate in any benefit under the proposed plan.
6. That those recommendations are for purposes of illustration as showing the principles upon which the Pension Funds are to be conducted when the necessary Endowment shall have been provided and the required

Annual Revenue shall have been secured, but that before any distribution shall be made, rules and regulations shall be framed, and submitted to the Church through Presbyteries for approval and confirmation.

7. That the thanks of this Committee be extended to Professor M. A. MacKenzie and Mr. Percy McLean, for their very valuable and assuring assistance given to us.

The Assembly is also urged by the Committee to give effect, at an opportune time in the near future, to Section No. 5 of the Assembly's Report of 1920, viz.: "That the General Assembly effect an organization to secure sufficient Endowment to carry out the proposed scheme of annuities in the near future."

Respectfully submitted,

D. T. L. McKERROLL,
Convener, Sub-Committee.

J. K. MACDONALD,
Chairman Joint Committee.

PROGRESS REPORT—PENSION PLAN

PRESENTED AT PORT ARTHUR GENERAL ASSEMBLY,
JUNE 1923

HISTORICAL SURVEY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In response to an Overture from several Presbyteries praying that steps be taken to provide an annual allowance of at least \$1,000 for ministers who have reached the age of seventy years or who have given forty years of service and that ministers' widows be given an annuity of \$500 and that adequate provision be made for their children and orphans the General Assembly meeting in London, 1918, created a Joint Committee, consisting of the members of the Aged and Infirm Committee, Widows' and Orphans' Committee of the Western Section, the Widows' and Orphans' Committee of the Maritime Provinces together with twelve other men, to consider the entire problem of increasing the retiring allowance of ministers after the forty years of service to \$1,000 per year and widows to \$500 per year.

This Joint Committee determined to execute its task in a most thorough manner. Its first duty was to ascertain the facts. Through an elaborate questionnaire energetically pursued it obtained from 1,765 ministers of the Presbyterian Church in Canada the dates of birth, of ordination, of marriage, of birth of wife and of children. When the Committee were in possession of these facts they were analyzed scientifically by Prof. M. A. MacKenzie of Toronto University who furnished to the Committee the actuarial facts on which a sound solution of the problem in hand should be based.

These facts were presented by Mr. J. K. Macdonald in a Progress Report to the Assembly meeting in Hamilton in 1919 and revealed the fact that to place the plan on an actuarial reserve basis would require for the 1,765 ministers and their widows, \$4,315,000 together with a yearly premium from each minister of \$130.00 per year. This seemed to be impossible both in respect to the capital sum and also the premium required from Ministers.

The Committee continued its work during the year 1919-20 endeavoring to solve the problem to make the desired goal possible. The Committee took up the question of distributing the cost of maintaining the plan year by year. There were four possible sources of supply, the ministers themselves, the present endowment, the congregations and the General Church Budget.

Many in the Committee, especially the laymen, were emphatic that the congregations should bear an equal share with the ministers. After careful and thorough consideration the Committee submitted to the Assembly meeting in Ottawa, June, 1920, (Minutes of Assembly, page 231), the following recommendations as sources of revenue:—

1. "An Assessment to be made upon every congregation to be based upon the stipend paid by the congregation, such assessment together with the stipend to be a first charge upon the revenue of the congregation."
2. "All ministers shall pay rates."
3. "Interest on Endowments."
4. "An amount to be allocated by the (then) Finance Board to supplement the foregoing to the extent necessary."
5. "That the General Assembly effect an organization to secure sufficient Endowments to carry out the proposed plan of Annuities in the near future."
6. "That it be a regulation of the Church that every minister at ordination be connected with the Pension Fund by paying rates."
7. "That the interests of those already connected with the present funds be conserved."

The above recommendations were approved by the Assembly in the following terms:

"That the report of the Joint Committee be adopted with general approval.

"That the Committee be re-appointed and authorized to take such steps as may be necessary to consummate the amalgamation of the several funds, Aged and Infirm Ministers', Widows' and to engage such secretarial and actuarial assistance as may be necessary and to complete the plan in its detail and report to the next General Assembly for final approval."

PREPARATION OF DETAIL

In preparing the details as directed by the Assembly the Committee were fortunate in securing without charge the services of Mr. Percy McLean, expert Actuary, to work out the details in association with Prof. M. A. MacKenzie. The result of their work revealed the fact that a yearly sum of \$402,050 00 would be required to provide \$1,000 in respect of ministers and \$500 in respect of widows of the 1,765 ministers from returns received, which according to the plan adopted by the Assembly at Ottawa would be apportioned among the four sources: viz., Assessment on Congregations, Rates from Ministers, Interest on Endowment, and Allocation from Budget. It will be observed that one-fourth of the amount or \$250 in respect of Ministers and \$125 in respect of widows will be provided by ministers' rates and three-fourths will be provided from the other three sources; in other words, the Church would make provision to supply to ministers \$750 per annum and \$375 per annum to widows.

The Church's share of this total amount would be as follows:

1. Assessment on Congregations, 5 per cent of stipend; 5 per cent of \$2,250,000.....	\$112,500 00
2. Interest on Endowment at 5 per cent. 5 per cent of \$2,000,000.....	100,000 00
3. Amount from Budget annually.....	89,038 00
Total.....	\$301,538 00

In order that the total pensions may amount to \$1,000 per annum for ministers and \$500 per annum for widows it would be necessary for ministers during their period of service to purchase an additional annuity of \$250 per annum in respect of ministers and \$125 per annum in respect of widows. By placing an assessment on each of the 1,765 ministers at the actuarial rate, according to his age and the age of his wife the following would be the rates, assuming five years to be the average difference in the age of ministers and their wives:

Present Ages	Annual Premiums Ministers' Pen- sions of \$250 00	Annual Premiums for Widows' Pensions of \$125 00	Total
30M.....	\$ 9 60		
25F.....		\$ 25 62	\$ 35 22
35M.....	12 98		
30F.....		28 85	41 83
40M.....	17 95		
35F.....		33 20	51 15
45M.....	25 65		
40F.....		38 87	64 52
50M.....	38 40		
45F.....		47 06	85 46
55M.....	61 88		
50F.....		58 75	120 63
60M.....	113 45		
55F.....		78 52	191 97
65M.....	281 48		
60F.....		129 08	410 56

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED BY ASSEMBLY, 1921.
(Minutes of Assembly, page 224)

1. "That a clause be inserted in the call that all congregations having the services of a minister and paying stipend be required to pay the percentage on stipend as set forth in the above plan, viz., 5 per cent and that this, together with the stipend, be a first charge on the revenue of the congregation."
2. "That all ministers up to the age of 45 in the active service of the Church, not now connected with, by the payments of rates, be required to purchase one-fourth of the annuity of \$1,000 for ministers and \$500 for widows, viz., \$250 per annum in respect of ministers and \$125 per annum in respect of wives according to the Actuarial rate as set forth in the above table. All over the age of 45 to be given the option of purchasing the whole of the one-fourth of the Annuity or only one-fifth of either the ministers' or widows' pension at the Actuarial rate as set forth in the above table."
3. "That all ministers now connected with the existing Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund or Widows' and Orphans' Fund by the payment of rates, shall be entitled to purchase annuities to the extent of \$250 from the Aged and Infirm Fund and \$125 from the Widows' and Orphans' Fund at the same proportionate rate as they now pay as members of these respective funds."
4. "That all ministers at ordination and induction after the commencement of the operation of this proposed plan, be required to buy their one-fourth of the whole annuity of \$1,000 and \$500 respectively, viz., \$250 in respect of ministers and \$125 in respect of wives on the basis of the actuarial rate according to age in order to participate in any benefit under the proposed plan."

AMALGAMATION OF PRESENT FUNDS

In accordance with the request of Assembly to take such steps as may be necessary to consummate the amalgamation of the Aged and Infirm, Widows' and Orphans, East and West, i.e., to amalgamate these various funds and from one central fund pay all the liabilities of these various funds and from one central fund pay all the liabilities of these according to present existing obligations, agreements or understandings between these funds and ministers and widows—the Committee took action and discovered the following fact:

That the Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Maritime Provinces was incorporated by Act of Parliament and before any change could be effected all those connected with the fund would have to be consulted, their consent received and an Act of Parliament passed to legalize such action.

This matter, together with the status of other funds, was taken up by the Sub-Committee with Prof. M. A. MacKenzie who pointed out that the amalgamation of all the funds into one central fund was not necessary to make possible the operation of the plan. He showed that the identity of these various funds together with their committees could be maintained and included as integral parts of the larger plan; that these committees could operate their various funds and pay their several liabilities as they now do. The operation of the larger plan in its endeavor to reach the goal of \$1,000 and \$500 respectively would simply be increasing what these several funds are now doing. In this way no present fund would be disturbed and the interest of no person seem to be endangered.

CO-OPERATION OF MINISTERS

The one outstanding need of the new plan at the present time is the co-operation of the ministers of the Church. At present time only about one-half of the ministers are on the present funds and as these funds, as they now exist, are an integral part of the larger plan and as they now afford better protection for less money than can be procured in Canada from any insurance company, the duty for every minister not now connected with the Aged and Infirm and Widows' and Orphans' Funds is to connect at once. When the larger plan becomes operative they will automatically become part of the new plan.

Early in the fall of 1922 in order that we might get the plan forwarded as quickly as possible the Sub-Committee approached Prof. M. A. MacKenzie with a view of engaging him to take the supervision and direction of the plan so that everything would be done in a thoroughly sound and actuarial way. Prof. MacKenzie expressed his hearty approval of the whole plan laying particular emphasis on the 5 per cent. levy on the congregations. He thought this to be one of the most vital and important parts of the whole scheme and while it would take a little time to get all the congregations to accept this assessment yet it would be done as it has been elsewhere and would prove one of the basic elements in the whole plan. Prof. MacKenzie also told the Committee that he would be delighted to assume the expert supervision of the plan and furthermore he informed the Committee that he would so do without any charge to the Church, the only condition being that we should furnish such secretarial help as would be necessary in collecting all the detail and data in connection with the same. It was the purpose of the Committee to go forward during this past year but after due and careful consideration it was felt impossible to make any appeal either to congregations or otherwise last fall while the strenuous appeal was being made throughout the whole Church on behalf of the \$350,000 deficit. When the appeal for the deficit was over, then commenced the agitation in connection with Church Union and the Committee again felt that it would be unwise and inopportune to go forward in any way with the plan, until after the meeting of the Assembly. Your Committee are ready to go forward to carry out the instructions of the Assembly as soon as it is felt to be opportune.

Recommendations:—

1. That the Committee be continued and instructed to go forward as opportunity presents itself.
2. That every eligible minister in the Church now not connected with the present funds be requested to connect himself as soon as he possibly can as these funds are an integral part of the larger plan.

THOS. MACMILLAN,
Secretary.

D. T. L. MCKERROLL,
Chairman.

The above plan to be subject to such changes as the circumstances require.
All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOS. MACMILLAN,
Secretary, Pro tem.

D. T. L. MCKERROLL,
Convener.

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

It is with feelings of deep gratitude to Almighty God that the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies presents its annual report to the venerable, the General Assembly. Perhaps no department of our Church's work suffered more than our Sabbath Schools during the recent upheaval through which we passed. In many congregations there was an organized "walk-out" of teachers and officers and a persistent effort is even yet being kept up to persuade the pupils to desert the Church where they received their Christian nurture. But in spite of all this, we are happy to be able to present a most encouraging report.

When this Board was appointed in June last, it found itself without records, office equipment or supplies with which to carry on its work. Nor was it possible to call together the Board for consultation. An Executive, consisting of ten members, was appointed and began the work of re-organization with great enthusiasm. The Convener undertook all the duties usually assigned to a Secretary, and the vestry of his Church became the office to which all communications were directed. Throughout the year his congregation released him from much of his pastoral work that he might give his attention very largely to the work of this Board.

On the recommendation of the General Assembly, negotiations were entered into with the Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. As a result, our Sabbath Schools have been supplied with the Westminster Lesson Helps and Illustrated papers. These have proven very satisfactory. Until the end of 1925 the Upper Canada Tract Society acted as Canadian Agent for the Westminster Publications, and the schools received their supplies direct from Philadelphia. On account of the high rate of postage on printed matter going to a foreign country, this was not satisfactory to the publishers, and a change in the method of distribution had to be made. The Executive then arranged for the issuing of a Canadian Edition of the Westminster Helps, and The Upper Canada Tract Society became the distributing agent of the Board. Since then the schools have been supplied from Toronto rather than from Philadelphia. As might be expected, there was some confusion in making this change, but in the course of a few weeks everything was running smoothly, and many letters have been received expressing keen appreciation of the service rendered. The issuing of a Canadian Edition of the Westminster Teacher has met with universal approval.

However, the Board has made a start at producing purely Canadian Lesson Helps. The Lesson Leaf, which is used more largely than any other Help, is now compiled by one of our number, Rev. N. A. MacEachern, and is printed in Toronto. Its reception has been most gratifying, and we trust it is only the beginning of a complete Canadian issue. Though much attention has been given to the question of Lesson Helps, the Board, through its Executive officers, has never ceased to emphasize

the importance of placing the Bible and Shorter Catechism in the hands of every scholar. All other literature, however good, must be secondary to these.

Almost the first work undertaken by the Board was the publication and distribution of a Programme and Supplement for Rally Day—September 27th. More than one hundred thousand copies were sent to Presbyterian Schools throughout the Dominion. Approval of this step was expressed on every hand and the programme itself was pronounced the best ever produced. The response of the schools to the appeal for an offering to enable the Board to assist needy schools, far exceeded what was expected. As a result, Lesson Helps and Illustrated papers have been sent to many places, and schools have been organized and are doing splendid work through this assistance.

From the very first, the Board decided to place greater emphasis than ever before, on the memorization of Scripture and the Primary and Shorter Catechisms. Our conviction is that such information will form the basis for the most intelligent Christian life, and for generations to come, prevent a recurrence of the disturbance that so seriously affected our Church one year ago.

A Pamphlet was issued last Autumn, outlining graded Scripture Memory Courses. Certificates, diplomas and seals were produced for all those who repeated the prescribed passages. This memory work is now receiving special attention in a very large percentage of our schools, and you will be interested in knowing that the Convener has presented more than 1200 awards since the middle of December. All of this must be very gratifying to those who realize the supreme place occupied by the Bible and Shorter Catechism in the foundation and growth of the Presbyterian Church.

That it might be possible to carry on the work without the use of Helps, a Lesson Book Mark, giving the title of each lesson, the Golden Text and Question in the Shorter Catechism for each Sunday, was issued.

As many Sabbath Schools make use of the lantern, requests came from all parts for lantern slides. Negotiations were entered into with the General Board of Religious Education of the Church of England, and the result was the establishment of a Presbyterian Lantern Slide department and the issuing of a catalogue. In doing this the Board has met a real need and the many orders received amply justify the undertaking.

Attention has also been given to the production of a distinctly Presbyterian Pin which may be used for Rallies, Church attendance, Promotion, Gifts, etc. The design adopted is The Burning Bush, and pins may now be procured in celluloid, bronze, silver or gold. These are also being produced in most attractive designs for ladies.

In many cities a New Year Rally of Sunday School children and young people was held with most gratifying results. A special programme was published and added much to the success of these gatherings.

The work most recently undertaken was the issuing of a programme for Mother's Day, entitled "Childhood and Mother". The fact that almost forty thousand of these programmes were purchased by the schools gives evidence of the appreciation of our constituency.

The Board has also given very special attention to the work amongst our Young People. The Executive unanimously agreed that a society founded on the principles of the Christian Endeavor would best meet our needs. Other organizations are providing for the athletic and mental requirements of young people. The Church must place the emphasis on spiritual development.

A Topic Card was compiled and is being used quite extensively. Study books were recommended. Young People's Rallies have been held in many Presbyteries and plans are now being completed for more of these next Autumn. A beautiful pin, including the Burning Bush, St. Andrew's Cross and the letters P.Y.P.S. (Presbyterian Young People's Society), has been produced and is available for all young people. A committee is at work compiling a constitution for organizations in the Presbytery and the local Church.

Much thought is also being given to the work amongst our teen-age boys and girls. There are many C.S.E.T. and C.G.I.T. groups in our congregations and where these are meeting the needs, the Board does not recommend any immediate change. But there is a considerable demand for some modification of the constitution that will make the training of these boys and girls more distinctly Presbyterian.

In accordance with our custom for a number of years past, religious instruction has been given to the Presbyterian students attending our Normal Schools during the past session. This class is not compulsory nor is it necessary for those taking the lectures to write on the examination. We are pleased to report that considerably over 250 students took the examinations and the marks obtained reflect credit on both the instructors and the pupils. The Board has issued a special certificate for Normal School Students and these have been sent to all successful candidates. We feel deeply indebted to Dr. E. L. Morrow of Ottawa, Revs. N. A. MacEachern and Stewart Parker of Toronto, Rev. E. J. Wilson of Hamilton, Rev. F. W. Gilmour of London and Revs. G. W. Rowland and G. P. Duncan of Stratford, who carried on this work in the different centres. During the coming session the Board hopes to have Religious Instruction given to Presbyterian students in every Normal School in the Dominion.

That the work of our Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies may be carried on still more efficiently, the Board urges the organization of Teacher Training Classes. Text books bearing the imprint of the Presbyterian Church in Canada will soon be available, and a neat certificate has been prepared to be given to every candidate who passes the examination on any of the prescribed subjects.

The year just closed has been one of readjustment and reorganization. There have been very few discouragements but very many reasons for thankfulness. The Convener wishes to express his deep appreciation of the help rendered by every member of the Board and by the conveners of Synodical and Presbyterial Committees. Special mention must be made of Rev. N. A. MacEachern without whose devoted assistance much less would have been accomplished, particularly along the line of publications. Let the year that lies before us be one of consolidation and progress. It is the earnest desire of all that a flourishing Sabbath School and Young People's Society should be found in every congregation. That this may be accomplished, we bespeak for the Board, the continued hearty co-operation of every minister in the Church, and the abundant blessing of Almighty God, "Whose we are and Whom we serve".

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Owing to the fact that many of our Sabbath Schools lost a considerable number of teachers and officers, while many others were deprived of a place of meeting and therefore could not continue after June 10th, the following statistics will prove not only interesting but most encouraging. There was also considerable difficulty in getting complete returns. Statistical forms were not sent out in time to permit student missionaries to report before leaving the field, and owing to the scarcity of ministers, the many pulpit vacancies, the numerous changes of ministers and superintendents, a considerable number of schools are not reported. While every effort was put forth to make the returns as complete as possible, only those schools that actually sent in a report are here included. In no case were the figures of the previous year inserted.

Number of schools.....	858
Total enrolment.....	105,729
Number of teachers and officers.....	9,986
Number on Cradle Roll.....	11,010
Number in Home Department.....	2,051
Week-day Organizations for teen-age boys and girls.....	595
Number coming into full Communion.....	2,799
Total amount raised by Sabbath Schools.....	\$137,811
Amount given to Missions.....	\$24,783
Given to Rally Day Fund.....	\$5,370
Number of Young People's Societies.....	448
Membership of these Societies.....	14,076
Amount raised.....	\$26,002
Amount given to Missions.....	\$6,400

W. M. KANNAWIN,
Convener.

St. John's Church, Hamilton, Ont.

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES FOR 1925

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS											YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	Total No. of Pupils in all Departments	No. of Teachers and Officers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. coming into Full Communion	No. using Westminster Publications	Total amount raised	Amount for Missions	For Rally Day Offering	Week-day Organisations for Juniors and teen-age	No. of Organisations	No. on Roll	Amount Raised	For Missions
Cape Breton.....	20	1483	137			68		\$	\$	\$				\$	\$
Pictou.....	48	4204	397	115	8	75	33	1779	314	1	23	12	298	293	74
St. John.....	19	1213	155	66	10	35	12	1419	329	66	16	3	201	199	186
Miramichi.....	14	610	77	5	35	13	10	303	52	41	2	4	34	22	48
Prince Edward Island.....	35	1863	205	170	12	66	27	987	96	116	15	13	373	250	21
Total.....	145	9373	971	350	65	257	82	4488	791	374	56	32	906	764	329

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Quebec.....	10	1379	113	119	606	22	6	1107	178	65	4	6	128	189	....
Montreal.....	37	6688	673	875	31	187	31	8586	1784	383	51	27	464	770	314
Glengarry.....	17	1166	130	135	...	62	11	1429	221	112	10	8	352	505	275
Ottawa.....	16	1985	174	211	73	32	15	3019	687	29	8	6	288	328	...
Lenark and Renfrew.....	15	1797	149	164	42	99	13	1624	177	48	15	11	275	156	24
Brockville.....	18	1534	162	187	27	33	14	2317	262	171	2	9	290	708	122
Total.....	113	14549	1401	1691	779	437	90	18082	3309	808	90	67	1787	2656	735

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Kingston.....	25	1874	204	190	34	102	16	2559	436	148	19	14	500	678	246
Peterborough.....	25	2563	233	309	101	63	17	3582	156	161	11	12	300	476	13
Lindsay.....	21	1948	200	242	127	80	17	2400	421	151	26	24	764	1172	634
Toronto.....	77	20702	1924	2307	220	489	64	34590	8233	707	79	54	2300	5131	528
Orangeville.....	21	1215	142	79	...	33	15	1396	66	81	9	6	145	82	75
Barrie.....	43	4310	326	464	23	115	25	5662	834	269	40	16	575	541	75
North Bay and Temiskaming.....	10	1174	100	84	...	29	9	960	33	33	6	6	230	222	...
Algoma.....	10	932	95	71	...	6	9	914	10	36	1	4	111	56	...
Saugeen.....	12	712	93	...	...	32	10	723	103	66	10	6	65	618	87
Guelph.....	17	3938	369	568	11	82	13	5092	1035	229	21	15	520	1607	255
Total.....	261	39368	3686	4314	515	1031	195	57878	11327	1881	222	157	5510	10583	1908

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Hamilton.....	51	9096	769	1010	363	252	29	11327	1623	368	47	38	1093	2165	547
Paris.....	14	1897	187	243	8	60	10	3501	462	114	5	11	495	922	26
London.....	35	4128	402	548	61	104	31	5071	825	150	23	23	708	2115	552
Chatham.....	18	2834	257	433	27	92	11	4144	844	127	13	10	277	927	204
Sarnia.....	19	1793	160	181	...	20	6	2581	443	105	8	9	208	375	465
Stratford.....	20	2564	243	381	139	97	17	4402	998	185	13	15	566	787	336
Huron.....	8	956	88	93	20	58	8	1439	225	94	2	5	232	750	285
Maitland.....	22	1842	200	187	24	27	21	2022	354	142	10	7	315	796	410
Bruce and Owen Sound.....	25	1872	196	130	15	28	12	2134	275	148	11	12	580	858	258
Total.....	212	26983	2502	3206	657	738	145	36622	6049	1433	132	130	4454	9695	3083

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Superior.....	3	971	83	160	...	38	3	1217	108	51	5	1	40	25	...
Winnipeg.....	11	1606	160	167	...	31	6	1450	121	52	5	7	167	378	18
Brandon.....	14	1503	140	118	...	16	10	1644	154	130	8	10	187	519	182
Total.....	28	4080	373	445	...	85	19	4311	382	233	18	18	394	897	200

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS											YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	Total No. of Pupils in all Departments	No. of Teachers and Officers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. coming into Full Communion	No. using Westminster Publications	Total amount raised	Amount for Missions	For Rally Day Offering	Week-day Organizations for Juniors and teen-age	No. of Organizations	No. on Roll	Amount Raised	For Missions
Regina.....	7	374	43	30	15	15	4	\$ 526	\$ 13	\$ 39	1	2	55	\$ 10	\$
Moose Jaw.....	7	728	71	73	.....	20	7	1327	50	48	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince Albert and Saskatoon.....	10	1109	108	.....	.....	40	8	1210	111	117	5	1	360	700	.....
Total.....	24	2211	222	103	15	75	19	3063	174	204	12	3	415	710	.....

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Edmonton.....	11	975	94	40	.....	9	7	1219	126	36	9	7	135	48	21
Red Deer.....	14	919	87	30	.....	10	20	1033	76	28	4	3	42	50	.....
Calgary.....	13	2325	218	208	.....	58	13	4366	1500	140	3	16	59	191	100
Total.....	38	4219	399	278	10	87	31	6618	1702	204	16	26	236	289	121

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Westminster.....	27	3652	330	359	10	74	16	4658	527	132	39	11	227	325	5
Victoria.....	10	1094	102	58	.....	15	7	2091	521	101	10	4	147	83	17
Total.....	37	4746	432	417	10	89	23	6749	1048	233	49	15	374	408	22

SYNODS

SUMMARY

Maritime Provinces.....	145	9373	971	356	65	257	82	4488	791	374	56	32	906	764	329
Montreal and Ottawa.....	113	14549	1401	1691	779	437	90	18082	3349	808	90	67	1787	2656	735
Toronto and Kingston.....	261	39368	3686	4314	515	1031	195	57878	11327	1881	222	157	5510	10583	1908
Hamilton and London.....	212	26953	2502	3206	657	738	145	36622	6049	1433	132	130	4454	9696	3083
Manitoba.....	28	4080	373	445	.....	85	19	4311	383	233	18	18	394	897	200
Saskatchewan.....	24	2211	222	103	15	75	19	3063	174	204	12	3	415	710	.....
Alberta.....	38	4219	399	278	10	87	31	6618	1702	204	16	26	236	289	121
British Columbia.....	37	4746	432	417	10	89	23	6749	1048	233	49	15	374	408	22
Total.....	858	105729	9986	11010	2051	2799	540	137811	24783	5370	595	448	14076	26002	6400

REPORT OF SUB-COMMITTEE IN CONNECTION WITH THE WORK OF THE ONTARIO CHURCH PROPERTY COMMISSION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly last year appointed a small sub-committee in connection with the work of the Ontario Church Property Commission. Mr. C. S. McDonald was appointed Chairman and Rev. J. W. MacNamara, Secretary of the Committee.

On account of the large number of applications filed with the Commission and the importance of safeguarding as far as possible the interests of the Congregations concerned, as well as to secure a proper and consistent presentation of our claims,—it was found necessary to engage Counsel to assist local Congregations and to guard our interests. Mr. D. L. McCarthy, K.C. was engaged as Senior Counsel and Mr. N. S. Macdonnell as Assistant; 152 applications in all were made to the Commission. Of these the great majority were made by our people—twenty-five applications were withdrawn. Of the cases heard the following is a summary of the results as set forth in the decisions of the Commission.

Places where recommendation was made.....	45
Places where vote invalid.....	9
Places where an order given.....	14
Places where withdrawn.....	25
Places re Manse property.....	25
Where no recommendation was made.....	31

149

Considerable dissatisfaction developed regarding the work of the Commission. Applicants expected relief that was not granted. This was due chiefly to the very limited powers granted to the Commission by the Ontario Legislature. Only in a small number of applications could the powers of the Commission be made effective. The Commission itself soon realized the sharp limits of its powers and undoubtedly was influenced by this, so that the number of recommendations made was smaller than would have been had the Commission been given wider powers.

In a number of cases the Commission found the vote declared to be in favor of Union to be invalid on account of various irregularities in the taking of the vote and recommended that another vote be taken under proper conditions. A number of recommendations intended to alleviate cases of extreme hardship were also made. It was found however, that there was no provision for taking another vote and no authority by which such could be done. It was also found that in a number of cases the recommendations of the Commission were ignored by the United Church concerned. Application was therefore made to the Ontario Legislature for amendments to the Church Union Act to meet the situation. As a result of negotiations conducted by a Joint Committee of Conciliation together with the Attorney General, the Hon. W. F. Nickle, settlement was secured in a few of these cases. How far the United Church will carry out the terms of settlement thus agreed upon, remains yet to be seen.

It is to be regretted, however, that in a great many cases of extreme hardship brought to the attention of the Commission and of the Legislature no relief whatever has been secured. •

An amendment was passed providing for a new vote in the case of Dalhousie Mills, South Lancaster, Conn, Richmond Hill, Burlington and Maple Valley, the vote to be taken under the direction of one of the Judges to be appointed by the Attorney General. There is also the provision that if an agreement is reached by the local parties a new vote need not be taken in those places.

With reference to the other places concerned where a recommendation was made by the Commission to relieve hardship the matter was left to local negotiations.

The work of the Ontario Commission has entailed upon the Church heavy expenditures for legal fees, salary and expense of the Commission etc., and while our Church has successfully opposed some Union applications as in the case of Stratford, and has secured some orders vesting Church property in Minority Groups, there remain many Minority Groups still in a position of extreme hardship for whom no relief has been obtained, and among these are to be found some outstanding instances of great injustice.

C. S. McDONALD,
Chairman.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD FOR 1925

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Presbyterian *Record* was established by the first General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, in June, 1875, as its Official Medium, to take the place of the four Monthly Records of the four previously existing Presbyterian Churches. It was first issued in January, 1876, and with 1925, the year covered by this report, it has completed fifty years service for the Church, thirty-four years under the present management.

As with the Church which it represents, its fiftieth year has been a crisis in its history. Its extinction has been attempted by various means and, when all such means failed, it was declared dead and buried, for the Official Monthly Record of another denomination carries, each month, on its title page, the patent fiction—"The United Church Record . . . continuing . . . The Presbyterian Record".

It is a pleasure to report that the *Record*, like the Church which it represents, far from being extinct, is greatly prospering, and is received with an interest and welcome hitherto unknown. The reduction in circulation is much less than was expected. The average monthly issue for the year 1924, before its crisis came, was about fifty-three thousand copies. In the first half of 1925 it was about forty-four thousand, and for the balance of the year 1925, about forty thousand. The average monthly issue thus far, for the current year, 1926, has been a little over forty thousand, the mailing list standing at present at slightly above thirty-eight thousand, the balance being used, as in other years, for sample and special distribution.

The receipts for 1925, including a credit balance of \$765, were \$16,254, the expenditure \$16,874, leaving a debit balance of \$620.

This deficit is owing to two causes. First, the lessened circulation, with overhead expenses remaining the same, naturally increases the unit cost of production. A second cause of deficit is that some who discontinued it delayed giving notice to that effect, and then declined to pay for all they had received.

As was customary in former years, many—at the beginning of 1925—paid for the full year in advance. In June some who had thus paid for the year gave notice of discontinuance. Although these parties had entered into contract for the year and had no rightful claim to the return of part of their subscription, refund was at once made to a number of them, until it was found that others were declining to make payment for copies received, when, in justice to the *Record*, refund was discontinued. Some seventy cheques were sent out in refund totalling \$237.52.

The welcome the *Record* has received since June, 1925, and the kind and helpful words that have come, have made delightful its management and work beyond any other year, making it in reality as in time, a year of jubilee.

G. COLBORNE HEINE,
Convener.

EPHRAIM SCOTT,
Editor and Manager.

I have audited the accounts of *The Presbyterian Record* for 1925 and have found them correct.

S. J. TAYLOR.

NOMINATIONS MADE BY SYNODS FOR CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY, AS REQUESTED BY THE LAST GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The following Nominations have been received:—

No. 1.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

At New Glasgow at the meeting of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces there on October 5, 1925, it was unanimously resolved to nominate as permanent Clerks of the General Assembly the Reverend T. W. Taylor, M.A., Ph.D., and the Reverend J. W. MacNamara, B.D. both of Toronto.

No. 2.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

At Montreal, and within First Presbyterian Church there, on Wednesday, October 14, 1925, at half past two o'clock afternoon, the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa met pursuant to adjournment and was duly constituted, Rev. M. A. Campbell, Moderator, in the chair.

Inter alia.—A communication from Rev. J. W. MacNamara, Secretary of the Board of Administration, Assembly Office, Toronto, was read asking that the Synod nominate Associate Clerks for the General Assembly as per Assembly Minutes, page 127. Moved by Mr. J. G. Pelton, seconded by Dr. E. B. Wylie that Revs. J. W. MacNamara, of Toronto, and A. S. Reid, of Montreal, be the Synod's nominees. *Carried*.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa this 28th of January, 1926.

E. J. M. GLASSFORD,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 3.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on Wednesday, the seventh day of October in the year one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five, at which time and place the Synod of Toronto and Kingston met at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, and was duly constituted by the Moderator, Rev. James Wilson, D.D.

Inter alia.—Rev. J. W. MacNamara explained why the Synod was asked to make nominations for Clerks of the General Assembly.

When nominations were called for Rev. R. G. Stewart moved, and Dr. W. S. MacTavish seconded, that Mr. MacNamara be nominated, and the Synod agreed.

It was decided on motion of Mr. R. G. Scott, seconded by Mr. S. Wallace, that a Joint Clerk of Assembly be not nominated. Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston this twentieth day of October, in the year one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five, and duly attested by me.

W. S. MacTAVISH,
Clerk of Synod

No. 4.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

The Synod of Hamilton and London convened in London from April 26 to 28, 1926, nominated as Clerks of the General Assembly.

- (a) Rev. J. W. MacNamara, B.D., Toronto,
- (b) Rev. T. W. Taylor, Ph.D., Vancouver.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 5.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

No action was taken.

No. 6.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

At Calgary, and in Grace Presbyterian Church there, on Thursday, the fifth day of November, nineteen hundred and twenty-five, the Synod of Alberta met, in regular session and was duly constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—On motion of Messrs. Wilson and McLagan, Synod nominated Rev. J. W. MacNamara as Clerk of the Assembly.

Certified as a correct extract copy of the Synod Minutes.

F. D. ROXBURGH,
Clerk.

No. 7.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

At Victoria and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday, the sixth day of October A.D., 1925, the Synod of British Columbia met and was duly constituted.

Inter alia.—The Moderator called for nominations for permanent Clerks of the Assembly. The Clerk placed in nomination the names of T. Wardlaw Taylor and J. W. MacNamara who had acted during the last Assembly meeting. It was agreed unanimously that these should be the nominees of this Synod, and in the order found in the Minutes of last Assembly.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of British Columbia November 17, 1925.

R. J. DOUGLAS,
Synod Clerk.

No. 8.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

On Tuesday, March 23rd, the Presbytery of Kingston unanimously nominated Rev. J. W. MacNamara, for the Clerkship of the General Assembly. Forwarded by R. J. Craig, *Clerk*.

NOMINATIONS MADE BY PRESBYTERIES FOR COLLEGE POSITIONS

The following nominations made by Presbyteries for College positions are given for the information of the General Assembly:

Nominations for Principalship of the Presbyterian College, Montreal:

Rev. R. W. Dickie, D.D., nominated by the Presbytery of Orangeville.

Nominations for Chair of New Testament, Montreal:

Rev. F. S. MacKenzie, D.D., nominated by Presbytery of Ottawa.

Nominations for Principalship of Knox College, Toronto

Rev. T. Eakin, Ph.D., D.D., nominated by Presbyteries of
Lindsay Stratford
North Bay and Temiskaming Ottawa.
Kingston

Rev. D. R. Drummond, D.D., nominated by Presbytery of Barrie also as Professor of Apologetics.

Rev. E. W. Dickie, nominated by Presbyteries of London and of Maitland also as Professor of Apologetics.

Rev. Hugh Black, D.D., nominated by Presbytery of Regina.

Nominations for Chair of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, Knox College:

Rev. J. D. Cunningham, D.D., nominated by Presbyteries of	
Ottawa	Lindsay
London	Chatham
Guelph	North Bay and Temiskaming
Orangeville	Maitland
Barrie	Regina
Hamilton	Stratford.

Nominations for Chair of Church History, Knox College, Toronto:

Rev. T. Wardlaw Taylor, Ph.D., nominated by Presbytery of Ottawa.

Rev. W. W. Bryden, M.A., nominated by Presbyteries of London and Lindsay.

Nominations for Chair of Systematic Theology, Knox College:

Rev. E. L. Morrow, Ph.D., nominated by Presbyteries of	
Ottawa	Hamilton
Guelph	Lindsay
Lanark and Renfrew	North Bay and Temiskaming
Brockville	Maitland
Orangeville	Prince Edward Island
Glengarry	Regina
Barrie	Moose Jaw.

Rev. Stuart C. Parker, M.A., nominated by Presbytery of London.

Rev. F. S. MacKenzie, Th.D., nominated by Presbytery of Chatham.

Nominations for Chair of Old Testament Literature, Knox College:

Rev. T. Eakin, Ph.D., nominated by Presbyteries of
 London Hamilton
 Orangeville Lindsay.
 Barrie

Nominations for Chair of Homiletics, Knox College:

Rev. Hugh Black, D.D., nominated by Presbyteries of	
Ottawa	Chatham
Orangeville	North Bay and Temiskaming.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to report that it has considered certain matters affecting the relations of the Presbyterian Church in Canada with other Churches.

DELEGATIONS TO ASSEMBLIES

The Commission of Assembly which met on February 2nd, 1926, in Toronto, adopted the recommendation of your Committee that Mr. Geo. H. Donald, Minister of the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, Montreal, and one of the Chaplains to the present Moderator of the Church of Scotland, should be instructed to convey our greeting to the Assemblies of the following Churches:

Church of Scotland.
United Free Church of Scotland.
Free Church of Scotland.
Presbyterian Church in Ireland.
Presbyterian Church of England.

Mr. Donald is at present discharging his commission, these Churches having signified their willingness to give him a cordial reception.

The Commission of Assembly also appointed the following representatives to bear our greetings to the Presbyterian Churches of this Continent:

Dr. J. Keir Fraser—to Pres. Church in U.S.
Dr. Jas. Wilson—to Pres. Church in U.S.A.
Dr. D. Perrie—to United Pres. Church.

Your Committee was further instructed by the Commission to prepare a letter of a cordial and also informative character to be addressed to those Presbyterian Churches to which representatives could not conveniently be sent. The text of this letter is given as an appendix to this Report.

Your Committee is of opinion that it is of vital importance to the Presbyterian Church in Canada to keep close contact in this way with other Presbyterian Churches and furnish them with accurate information regarding our standing and activities.

Further, in view of the fact that certain of the Presbyterian General Assemblies meet earlier in the year than our own, and that in justice to anyone sent to a distance as our representative the appointment should be made at such a time as will allow several months preparation for absence, your Committee requests that it should be authorized to arrange for such deputations to Assemblies as occasion may from time to time demand.

ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM

The General Assembly of last year recognized the importance of keeping the place of the Presbyterian Church in Canada in the Alliance by appointing as representatives to the meeting in Cardiff, Wales, Dr. A. J. Macgillivray, Mr. J. G. Potter,

and Mr. Thos. McMillan. These reported that, while the United Church of Canada was on application admitted to the Alliance, the continued existence of the Presbyterian Church in Canada was freely recognized, and its position was confirmed as a constituent member of the Alliance.

Accordingly your Committee has taken all possible steps to secure the participation of the Presbyterian Church in Canada in the continuation work carried on by the Western Section of the Alliance. The Section met in Atlantic City on March 2nd and 3rd, 1926. Our Commission of Assembly had previously nominated representatives additional to the three named above, viz., Dr. Ephraim Scott, Mr. Frank Baird, Mr. Stuart C. Parker, and Col. Jas. Chisholm. It was found that the appointment of these four had been made too late to entitle them to sit as constituent members of the Section. They were accordingly enrolled meanwhile as corresponding members. Your Committee recommends that the seven named, together with one other, be now formally appointed by the Assembly as members of the Western Section, eight being the number to which, on the basis of our communicant strength, this Church is entitled.

Along with the Western Section at Atlantic City were the accredited representatives of the General Council of Presbyterian and Reformed Churches. By consent of the Council at Cardiff these two bodies adopted the terms of a constitution by which the General Council is merged in the Western Section, their separate existence having ceased to serve any useful purpose. This step was taken subject to the approval of the Supreme Judicatories of the Churches, and your Committee recommends that the required approval be given by this General Assembly.

Reports were given at the meeting of the Section on the work of the Alliance on the Continent of Europe and in the East. Considerable assistance and encouragement have been given to our distressed Presbyterian brethren in the countries disorganized and impoverished by the War and post-War conditions; while the co-operative efforts of the Alliance in Mesopotamia have been richly blessed, and have shown what can be done by the Presbyterian Churches acting together in the Foreign field. For this work funds are necessary, and your Committee respectfully suggests that the General Assembly commend the cause to the Presbyterians of Canada.

Our delegates took a suitable part in the discussions of the Section, and were fully represented in the appointment of Committees.

A new system of assessment in connection with the finances of the Section is being worked out. This has been made necessary by the merging of the General Council of Presbyterian Churches with the Western Section. But for the present year the contribution sought is the same as for last year. The undivided Presbyterian Church in Canada made an allocation of Six Hundred Dollars for this purpose. As the allocation is made on the basis of communicant membership, the sum of Three Hundred Dollars would represent approximately the obligation of our Church for this year; and your Committee recommends accordingly that the Treasurer be instructed to remit that amount to the Treasurer of the Section.

Objection having been taken to the designation of our Church in the official publication of the Alliance as the "Continuing" Presbyterian Church in Canada, the attention of the General Secretary was drawn to the error, and intimation received of his intention to rectify it.

WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER

Your Committee has been in touch with the Business Committee of the World Conference on Faith and Order with a view to securing the continued participation of the Presbyterian Church in Canada in this great Conference, in which all Christian bodies, with the exception of the Roman Catholic Church, take part. In consequence

that Business Committee on March 12th, voted unanimously that "the Presbyterian Church in Canada be invited to send two representatives to attend the World Conference on Faith and Order, Lausanne, Switzerland, July 31 to August 21, 1927, and to participate in the discussions there."

The Business Committee has been somewhat freely criticised by certain members of other Churches on account of the fewness of the places provided for us. The United Church of Canada has appointed eleven representatives. The matter is not yet closed. Your Committee recommends that meanwhile two delegates should be named, the question of further representation being left for consideration, if necessary, by next General Assembly.

WORLD ALLIANCE FOR PROMOTING INTERNATIONAL FRIENDSHIP THROUGH THE CHURCHES

This important movement, inaugurated at the opening of the Great War, is now gathering ground in all countries, and in Great Britain has attained considerable strength. No Councils of the Alliance yet exist, however, in the British Dominions. In Canada the matter has been taken up with praiseworthy zeal by the Anglican Church, and a Committee formed to deal with it. Your Committee on Correspondence accepted the invitation to be present informally at a combined meeting of the Anglican Committee and interested persons from other Churches. At that meeting the following resolution was adopted unanimously:

"That this conference representing various Churches of Canada, believing in the principles and objects of the World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches, would urge upon the Supreme Court of each Communion the importance of the formation of a Canadian Council of the Alliance."

Your Committee was requested to bring this important project to the attention of the General Assembly, with the suggestion that the Assembly commend it to the sympathetic consideration of all Presbyterian people, and give to the Committee on Correspondence authority to appoint to a Canadian Council, when formed, representatives in such numbers as may be required by the rules of such Council. This recommendation your Committee cordially makes, realizing that it is of the utmost consequence to the Presbyterian Church in Canada that it should manifest its interest and play its customary part in all movements whose aim is the purifying and sweetening of human life.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Your Committee begs to make the following recommendations:

1. That the Committee on Correspondence be authorized to arrange for deputations to other Churches as occasion shall arise.
2. That this General Assembly appoint as its representatives to the Western Section of the Presbyterian Alliance the seven members already named by the Commission of Assembly, together with one other.
3. That the Assembly formally ratify the amalgamation of the Western Section and the body known as the General Council of Presbyterian and Reformed Churches.
4. That the Assembly commend to all Presbyterian people in Canada the relief and missionary work prosecuted jointly by the Presbyterian Churches of the world.
5. That the Assembly authorize the Treasurer of the Church to remit to the Western Section of the Presbyterian Alliance the sum of Three Hundred Dollars as the contribution of our Church to the funds of the Section.

6. That the Assembly appoint two delegates to represent our Church at the World Conference on Faith and Order, to be held in 1927.
7. That the Assembly commend to all our people the movement for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches; approve the formation of a Canadian Council of the movement; and authorize the Committee on Correspondence to nominate representatives to such Council when requested to do so.
8. That the Assembly add to the Committee on Correspondence the following:—Mr. George H. Donald, (Montreal); Maj.-Gen. J. T. Fotheringham, (Toronto); Mr. John McNab, (Midland); Mr. J. Wasson, (Toronto); Mr. Samuel Farley, (Regina); Dr. Colin Kerr, (Halifax); Mr. Hugh Munroe, (Cornwall); Dr. Perrie, (Wingham); Dr. A. J. Macgillivray, (Guelph); Mr. Thos. McMillan, (Toronto); Col. Chisholm, (Hamilton); Mr. Robt. Johnston, (New Glasgow).

STUART C. PARKER,
Convener

APPENDIX:

LETTER OF GREETING TO PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES

"The Presbyterian Church in Canada desires to convey its cordial greetings to the brethren of . . . Church, with the assurance of our affection and esteem.

"The recent action of a section of our brethren in Canada in uniting with the Methodist and Congregational Churches has seriously injured our work and has raised for us many difficult problems.

"But we acknowledge with gratitude to Almighty God that the disaster caused by Church Union in our Dominion has left the Presbyterian Church in Canada still strong in numbers and with a richer spirit of consecration than any among us have ever known in the past. There remain with us 154,000 communicants, 1100 congregations, and nearly 600 ministers, and daily these numbers are being increased. The two chief Colleges of the Dominion have been secured to us by law, and the devotion of our young men has removed anxiety as to the future supply of ministers. A Government Commission is charged with the division of the general assets of the Presbyterian Church between the United Church and ourselves; our Foreign Mission work is being restored as rapidly as circumstances permit; our Home Missions will soon return to normal; we have embarked upon a vigorous Church Extension scheme; and, altogether, we are confident that by the blessing of God we shall return in a very few years to our former influence and effectiveness.

"We send this letter in the assurance of your brotherly interest in our condition. We shall gladly welcome any of the brethren who may visit our General Assembly on your behalf. We ask for your prayers, and we ourselves pray for your continued prosperity.

"(Signed) J. W. MACNAMARA,
Clerk to General Assembly.

"STUART C. PARKER,
"Convener of Committee on Correspondence."

OVERTURES

No. 1.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

OVERTURE IN *Re* USE OF WORD "BUDGET"

At New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, and within Westminster Church there on Tuesday, February 9th, 1926, and at one o'clock in the afternoon, at which time and place the Presbytery of Pictou met and was constituted with prayer.

Sederunt.—Rev. J. Hardwick, Moderator, *pro tempore*; F. Baird, Clerk; R. Johnston, F. W. Tingley, J. H. Cavanagh, *et al.*

Inter alia.—Overture regarding "Budget."

Mr. A. D. Falconer, in accordance with his notice of motion given at the meeting on December 15th, 1925, submitted his motion to the effect:

THAT the Presbytery of Pictou respectfully Overture the General Assembly to change the word "Budget" as applied to the Mission work of the Church, to "Schemes of the Church," as formerly;

AND FURTHER, that the words "assessment," and "allocation" be dropped and "Free-will Offering" be used instead.

Mr. Falconer, having addressed the court at some length, his motion, after being seconded by Mr. W. E. Harris, and put by the Moderator, was carried unanimously.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Pictou, this 28th day of April, 1926, by me,

FRANK BAIRD,
Clerk of Presbytery.

and declared to be a true copy
Pictou, Nova Scotia, April 28th, 1926.

No. 2.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

OVERTURE IN *Re* PORT CHAPLAINCY

At New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, and within Westminster Church there on Thursday, the eighth day of October, 1925, and at eight o'clock in the evening, at which place and time the Synod of the Maritime Provinces met as per adjournment and was constituted with prayer.

Sederunt.—Rev. R. Johnston, Moderator; F. Baird, Clerk; W. M. Townsend, W. B. Muir, D. O. MacKay, *et al.*

Inter alia.—Port Chaplain.

Mr. Townsend pointed out to the Synod the danger of the interests of our Church being adversely affected by the propaganda among the immigrants by the Chaplains of other branches of the Church; and urged the activity of the Church in welcoming and assisting such immigrants and gave the name of Miss Cora Sinclair as one well fitted to take up such work in the port of St. John.

The Moderator spoke along the same line and gave the name of a lady well fitted to carry along work on similar lines in Halifax.

Upon the advice of the Chairman of the Assembly's Board of Administration, and as a result of general discussion, it was moved by Dr. Quigley, seconded and resolved, that the Synod overture the General Assembly with regard to the Port Chaplaincy matter, and that, in the meantime, the Synod's Committee confer with the Assembly's General Board of Missions and with an executive of the Women's Missionary Society, Eastern Division.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces on the 28th day of April, 1926, by me,

FRANK BAIRD,
Clerk of Synod.

and declared to be a true copy.
Pictou, Nova Scotia, April 28th, 1926.

In connection with this Overture, and in accordance with the action of the Synod regarding it, investigations were made especially touching the procedure being carried out by representatives of the United Church of Canada at the Port of Halifax.

The attached documents and the following article which appeared in the March issue of the *Presbyterian Record* are herewith submitted for the information of the Assembly.

No. 3.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Re NOMINATIONS FOR POSITIONS OF PRINCIPAL AND PROFESSORS OF COLLEGES

At Brandon, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Wednesday, the fourteenth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six, the Presbytery of Brandon met at the call of the Moderator.

In the absence of the Moderator, on motion of Charles S. Oke and James Duthie, Rev. R. Paterson was appointed Moderator *pro tem*. The Presbytery was constituted with prayer.

Sederunt.—Rev. R. Paterson, Moderator *pro tem*; John J. Cowan, *et al.*

Inter alia.—The Presbytery resolved unanimously to transmit the following Resolution to the General Assembly:

Unto the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet at Montreal, and within Knox Crescent Church there, on the first Wednesday of June, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six.

WHEREAS it has come to our attention that Presbyteries are making nominations for Principalships and to Chairs in our Colleges;

AND WHEREAS it is of the utmost importance that the men who graduate from our Colleges be men well grounded in the Word of God, and trained in all the work of the Ministry that they may become leaders in their respective communities;

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Brandon is strongly of the opinion and would respectfully urge that no men be appointed either as Principals or Professors in any of our Colleges, unless they are men sound in the faith and true to the standards of our Church—the Bible, the Westminster Confession of Faith, the Larger and Shorter Catechisms, without mental reservations.

Extracted from the Minutes of Brandon Presbytery.

Brandon, Manitoba, April 21st, 1926.

JOHN J. COWAN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 4.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Re FORMER MINISTERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

At Brandon, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Wednesday, the fourteenth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six, the Presbytery of Brandon met at the call of the Moderator.

In the absence of the Moderator, on motion of Charles S. Oke and James Duthie, Rev. Robert Paterson was appointed Moderator *pro tem*. The Presbytery was constituted with prayer.

Sederunt.—Rev. R. Paterson, Moderator *pro tem*; John J. Cowan, Clerk; *et al.*

Inter alia.—It was moved by Charles S. Oke, seconded by R. Boyle and agreed unanimously, that the following Overture be forwarded to the next General Assembly and that the Commissioners from this Presbytery be asked to support the Overture, if necessary, before the Assembly.

Unto the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet at Montreal, and within Knox Crescent Church there, on the first Wednesday of June, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six.

WHEREAS it has come to the attention of this Presbytery that a considerable number of men, who were formerly in the Ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, are going to the United States, and other Countries, and are there entering and being called to Presbyterian pulpits;

THEREFORE WE, members of the Presbytery of Brandon, respectfully overture the General Assembly to take such steps as it deems necessary to call the attention of the Presbyterian Churches throughout the world to the serious menace, and to warn the Church of the irreparable loss and injury these men have caused the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and advise all such Churches that these men have now no standing with the Presbyterian Church in this Country, and that by Act of Parliament, they, with certain others, have been incorporated into a new denomination, known as The United Church of Canada.

Extracted from the Minutes of Brandon Presbytery.

Brandon, Manitoba, April 21st, 1926.

JOHN J. COWAN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 5.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

Re APPOINTMENT OF COLLEGE PROFESSORS

At Peterborough, and within St. Paul's Church there, on the thirty-first day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six, which day the Presbytery of Peterborough met according to adjournment, and being constituted:

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following Overture to the General Assembly:

Unto the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet within Knox Crescent Church, Montreal, on the first Wednesday of June next.

WHEREAS in view of the crisis through which our Church is passing, and in view of the conditions of unrest and disruption which prevail in our beloved Church, as well as in other denominations, both in Canada and the United States, because of the unscriptural teaching in the leading Theological Colleges;

AND FURTHER, in view of the fact that the General Assembly of our Church, at its meeting in June last, publicly reaffirmed its faith in the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament, and in the Historic Standards of our Church, the Westminster Confession of Faith, and the Larger and Shorter Catechisms;

THEREFORE, the Session of St. Paul's Church, Peterborough, respectfully overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly to exercise extreme care in the choice of professors for our Colleges so that the teaching of these Colleges may be in harmony with the declared faith of our Church, and the spiritual welfare of our people may be safe-guarded.

D. A. THOMSON,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Hastings, Ontario, April 2nd, 1926.

Mr. James Dutton, Elder, Commissioner, is to support this Overture before the Assembly.

No. 6.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

Re NAME OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON GENERAL INTERESTS

At Peterborough, and within St. Paul's Church there, on the ninth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six, which day the Presbytery of Peterborough met and was duly constituted.

Inter alia.—On motion of Mr. James Dutton, and Mr. T. W. Goodwill, it was agreed that the Venerable the General Assembly to meet in Knox Crescent Church, Montreal, on the first Wednesday of June next, be overtured to change the name of the standing Committee on "General Interests" to that of "Church Life and Work."

D. A. THOMSON,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Hastings, Ontario, March 11th, 1926.

No. 7.—PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

Re SOLEMNIZATION OF MARRIAGE

At Maple Creek, and within Robertson Memorial Church Manse there, on the seventh day of April, in the year one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six, at eight o'clock in the evening, the Presbytery of Moose Jaw met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The following Overture to the General Assembly was, on motion by the Clerk, and seconded by Mr. T. S. Covil, received and ordered to be forwarded to the Clerk of the General Assembly:

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

WHEREAS the Presbytery of Battleford, in the year 1919, overtured the Synod of Saskatchewan regarding alleged irregularities in connection with the solemnization of marriages by ministers not in the service of the Church; the prayer of said Overture being "that ministers who are solely engaged in the work of the Church should alone have the privilege of performing such offices," and

WHEREAS said Overture was approved by Synod and forwarded to the General Assembly, and

WHEREAS that General Assembly declined to grant the prayer of said Overture, and

WHEREAS on account of such alleged irregularities, the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, on February 4th, 1920, amended *The Marriage Act* by placing all responsibility as to ministerial qualifications for solemnizing marriages upon the religious denomination to which the several ministers belong and requiring the executive body representing each and every denomination within the Province, to file with the Commissioner of Vital Statistics at his office, every six months or oftener if required, a certified list of all its ministers, resident within the Province, who are authorized to perform the marriage ceremony, and

WHEREAS judicial functions are conferred upon ministers by the Church at ordination, including the right to perform the marriage ceremony,

WHEREAS according to the Declaratory Act of our Church, a minister who withdraws from the work of the ministry and engages in a secular profession or business, to which he devotes his full time and from which he derives his livelihood, he hereby forfeits for the time being, his judicial functions and disqualifies himself for constituent membership, as a minister, in the Church courts,

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Moose Jaw humbly and earnestly overtures this General Assembly to take such action as will make clear to the lower courts of the Church, whether a minister who has thus forfeited his right to exercise his judicial functions in the Church has, by that same act also forfeited his authority to give legal effect to a marriage license issued by State authority.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Moose Jaw, this eighth day of April, 1926, by me,

ROBERT HONEYMAN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 8.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

Re FORMER MINISTERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

At Belleville, and within St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church there, on the ninth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six, which day the Presbytery of Kingston met according to adjournment, and being constituted:

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following Overture to the General Assembly:

Unto the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet at the City of Montreal, Quebec, on the first Wednesday of June proximo.

WHEREAS it has come to the attention of this Presbytery that a considerable number of one time Presbyterian Ministers who voted Union failed to maintain and defend the standards of the Church and have followed divisive courses to the great detriment of the Presbyterian faith, and are going in considerable numbers to the United States and other countries, and there entering and being called to Presbyterian pulpits. We respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly to take such steps as it may deem necessary to call the attention of the Presbyterian Church throughout the world to this serious menace and to warn them of the irreparable loss and injury such men have caused the Presbyterian Church in Canada, advising all such Churches that these men have now no standing within the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and that by Act of Parliament they, with certain others have been incorporated into a new denomination known as the United Church of Canada.

(Moved by Rev. R. G. Stewart, seconded by Rev. R. A. Cranston).

Extracted from the Records of Kingston Presbytery of the Continuing Presbyterian Church in Canada, by

R. J. CRAIG,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Demorestville, Ontario, March 9th, 1926.

To be supported by Rev. J. W. Stephen and Rev. W. S. McTavish, Ph.D.

No. 9.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Overture re Time for Appointment of Elder Commissioners to Presbytery.

At London, and within New St. James there, the Presbytery of London met on Tuesday, the ninth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Moved by J. M. Laird, and agreed, that the Presbytery overture the General Assembly, and recommend that Sessions be requested to appoint their Representative Elders for the following year before their March meeting, to take office after the first regular meeting of Presbytery subsequent to the meeting of the General Assembly, and that their names be inserted in the Statistical Returns of Assembly for the year.

It was further agreed that the Clerk of Presbytery support the Overture before the Assembly.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of London, this 26th day of March, 1926.

JOHN McNAIR,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 10.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

Re RIGHT OF ADHERENTS TO VOTE ON FINANCIAL MATTERS

At Lindsay, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday, March the ninth, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six, the Presbytery of Lindsay met and was duly constituted.

Sederunt.—W. L. Atkinson, Moderator; J. H. Douglas, *et al.*

Inter alia.—Mr. A. W. Hare presented the following Overture:

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

WHEREAS a large number of contributing adherents of the Church felt that they suffered a great injustice in not being allowed to vote on the question of Church property in the recent vote on Church Union;

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Lindsay respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to enact such legislation as will give contributing adherents the right to vote on all financial matters.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Lindsay, this 10th day of March, 1926, and duly attested.

W. G. SMITH,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 11.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Re FOUNDING OF CHURCH PAPER

At London, and within New St. James Church there, on Tuesday the twenty-seventh day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six, which day the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was constituted.

Sederunt.—Mr. James MacKay, Moderator; Mr. A. L. Budge, Clerk; Dr. John McNair, Mr. F. W. Gilmour, *et al.*

Inter alia.—The Overture from the Presbytery of London *re* Founding a Church Paper, being read by the Clerk, was considered.

Moved by Mr. F. W. Gilmour, seconded by Mr. F. S. O'Kell, that the Overture be sent *simpliciter* to the General Assembly for its consideration. Carried.

The Overture, "Aid to Minority Groups and Weakened Congregations," was also carefully considered. Moved by Mr. F. W. Gilmour, seconded by Dr. John McNair, that the Overture be transmitted to the Clerk of the General Assembly with the Synod's unanimous endorsement. Carried.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

OVERTURE *re* FOUNDING OF CHURCH PAPER

WE, the Presbytery of London, believing that the work of the Presbyterian Church in Canada would be greatly facilitated by a truthful interpretation of the genius of our Church to our people and to all others, beg the Venerable the General Assembly to consider again the possibility of founding a Church Paper.

No. 12.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Re AID TO MINORITY GROUPSOVERTURE *re* AID TO MINORITY GROUPS AND WEAKENED CONGREGATIONS

WE, the Presbytery of London, having learned that the Board of Administration, as yet, has not matured a plan by which assistance can be provided for Minority Groups and Weakened Congregations, beg the Venerable, the General Assembly, to consider the situation throughout the whole Church, and to create a distinct organization that reasonable aid may be speedily secured for these brethren in adversity.

Moved by Mr. F. W. Gilmour, seconded by Mr. M. F. Cree, that these Overtures be received and considered *seriatim*. Agreed.

Moved by Mr. F. W. Gilmour, seconded by Mr. J. S. Hardie that the Overtures be approved and forwarded to the Assembly through the Synod. Agreed.

It was further agreed that Messrs. Gilmour and O'Kell support the first Overture before the Synod, and that Messrs. Gilmour and the Clerk support the second Overture before the Synod, and Messrs. the Clerk and Mackay support it before the Assembly.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of London this 12th day of March, 1926.

JOHN McNAIR,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 13.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

OVERTURE *IN Re* SOUND DOCTRINE

At New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, and within Westminster Church there, on Thursday, the twenty-ninth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six, and at one o'clock in the afternoon, at which place and time the Presbytery of Pictou met in regular session and was constituted.

Inter alia.—It was moved by J. K. MacGillivray, seconded by D. W. MacDonald, and unanimously resolved, that the following Overture be transmitted to the General Assembly, indicted to meet in the City of Montreal, and in Knox Crescent Church there, on June 2nd, 1926, with the approval of the Presbytery.

WHEREAS the General Assembly, at its meeting in the City of Toronto, in the year 1925, did unanimously

"reaffirm its faith in our ancient and historic Standards, the Scriptures of the Old and of the New Testaments, the Westminster Confession of Faith, and the Larger and Shorter Catechisms," and

WHEREAS this declaration will mean little unless steps be taken to see that the teaching of the Church is in conformity with these Standards, and

WHEREAS in the past, the Church, while holding to, and giving nominal assent to these Standards, has, at the same time, especially in the Colleges, and Sabbath School and other Literature, permitted grievous and serious departure from their teaching, and

WHEREAS great evil has resulted to the Church, and the cause of religion in general therefrom;

IT IS THEREFORE humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Pictou that the General Assembly shall take such steps as it shall deem wise and expedient to secure that all who occupy representative positions in the Church, such as Ministers, Professors in our Theological Colleges, writers for Church publications, and all charged with the duty of recommending books for the study of Young Peoples' Societies, Missionary and other organizations connected with the Church, shall show the utmost loyalty in their teaching to the declared doctrinal Standards of the Church.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Pictou, by me,

FRANK BAIRD,
Clerk of Presbytery.

and declared to be a true copy.
Pictou, Nova Scotia, April 30th, 1926.

NO. 14.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

OVERTURE REGARDING DIVISION OF PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

(Action taken April 26, 1926)

On motion of Dr. C. M. Kerr, duly seconded, it was agreed to ask the General Assembly to divide the present Presbytery, and that the new Presbytery to be formed be known as "the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg," it to include the Counties of Halifax and Lunenburg, and all the Churches in the Counties of Colchester and Cumberland not on the Short Line Railway, as well as those in Bermuda and Newfoundland.

FRANK BAIRD,
Clerk.

Pictou, N.S., May 5th, 1926.

OVERTURE *Re* LEGALITY OF CHURCH UNION BILL

NO. 15.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

At Carleton Place, Ontario, on May 11th, 1926, which day the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew met according to call, and being constituted:

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:—Unto the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet at Montreal on the 2nd of June, 1926

WHEREAS the Church Union Bill came into effect on June 10th, 1925, and whereas a number of Congregations have been deprived of a place of worship, and whereas the position and status of the Presbyterian Church in Canada is in some doubt and uncertainty, it is respectfully overtured by the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew that the General Assembly take into consideration steps to bring this matter into the civil courts to decide the legality of said Church Union Bill.

The Presbytery closed with prayer.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew.

M. D. M. BLAKELEY,
Moderator.

A. H. SCOTT,
Clerk of Presbytery.

NO. 16.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Re MINISTERS SIGNING FORMULA

STATED MEETING, MONTREAL, SEPTEMBER 8, 1925

At Montreal, and within Knox-Crescent Church there, at half past nine o'clock in the forenoon, on the eighth day of September, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five, the Presbytery of Montreal met, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Overture moved by Dr. Ross.

Dr. George E. Ross moved that the Presbytery overture the next General Assembly on the following terms. This was seconded by Mr. James Wilson and agreed.

Overture: That we, the Presbytery of Montreal, do hereby overture the next General Assembly to the effect that all Ministers at their ordination and when inducted shall be obliged to sign the regular Presbyterian Formula.

Extracted from the Minutes of Presbytery this Seventeenth day of May, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six.

ALLAN S. REID,
Clerk of Presbytery.

NO. 17.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Overture *Re* list of Candidates; *Re* publicity for the Church; *Re* appointment of Standing Committees; *Re* appointment of Commissioners to General Assembly.

At Guelph, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday, May eleventh, in the year one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six, the Presbytery of Guelph met in regular session at the hour of two o'clock afternoon, and was duly constituted by the Moderator.

Sederunt.—Dr. J. K. Fraser, Moderator; G. S. Lloyd, Clerk, et al. *Inter alia:* The report of the committee on Overtures was presented by Mr. Thomson in the following recommendations:

1. THAT the Presbytery of Guelph respectfully overture the venerable the General Assembly to direct the Clerks of Assembly to provide a list of available candidates, with their addresses, and to furnish interim Moderators, on application, with copies of the same.

2. WHEREAS the Church is being greatly handicapped through lack of information regarding the work of the Church, the Presbytery of Guelph respectfully overture the venerable the General Assembly to devise some means whereby current news of the church may be more frequently and thoroughly disseminated.

3. THAT WHEREAS grave danger to Presbyterianism lies in the appointment of the members of Standing Committees of the General Assembly from any one area, the Presbytery of Guelph respectfully overtures the venerable the General Assembly to direct that all Synods of the Church be adequately represented on each Standing Committee of the Assembly.

4. THAT the following petition from the session of Knox Church, Guelph, be sent forward to the venerable the General Assembly, simpliciter:

"WHEREAS the Commissioners to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada should have the full confidence of the congregations they are supposed to represent.

"AND WHEREAS in the recent vote under the United Church of Canada Act it was shown clearly and unmistakably that many Commissioners in the past Assemblies did not truly represent the congregations by whom they were appointed, but, on the contrary held views on questions of vital importance to their Church at variance with the majority of their fellow-members.

"AND WHEREAS it is desirable that the method of appointment that made such misrepresentation possible should be changed so as to ensure proper representation in the future.

"BE IT RESOLVED that this Session petition the Presbytery of Guelph to overture the venerable the General Assembly to take whatever action may be necessary that the election of all Commissioners except Ministers, be approved and ratified by a two-thirds vote of the congregation."

These recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted and the report as a whole was adopted.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Guelph by

G. S. LLOYD,
Clerk.

Hespeler, May 21st, 1926.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INFORMATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This committee was appointed by the Commission of Assembly on the recommendation of the Committee on Correspondence with other Churches to disseminate information regarding the Church and to correct inaccurate impressions regarding its situation and strength.

The work covers an enormous field, both at home and abroad. The daily and weekly newspapers of the Dominion must be supplied with adequate and accurate information regarding Presbyterian activities, while, in order to safeguard our relations with other Churches, informative articles must be supplied to religious journals both on this Continent and in Europe. Immigrants, also, must be provided with a just and proper conception of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, that we may secure the membership of our Presbyterian newcomers. This demands a sufficient Canadian Press publicity, as well as the issue of literature at the ports, which the Mission Board of our Church purposes to provide.

Your committee has taken such steps as were possible under present circumstances to fulfil the terms of its remit. Items of interest have been supplied to the daily newspapers; for a time an article was written weekly for the weekly papers; while one article was prepared explaining our attitude to the recent Church Union, and published in such religious journals as would accept matter from our hands.

The committee, however, has laboured under serious difficulties: no funds have been available, and without expenditure publicity work cannot adequately be carried on; there has not been any organization in the various parts of the Dominion for supplying material to be written up; the Committees and Boards of the Church have had no instruction to release matter with which the Committee on Information could deal, although much of considerable news value comes to the surface at every meeting; and, finally, there has been no one specially engaged for this work and remunerated for his services, although it is apparently impossible on account of the time and labour involved to carry it through on a purely voluntary basis.

Your committee therefore begs respectfully to make the following recommendations:

- (1) That the present committee be thanked and discharged.
- (2) That the Assembly appoint a new committee of persons for one year so situated as to be able to meet frequently and conveniently.
- (3) That the Assembly instruct Presbyteries each to appoint a small local Committee on Information, to supply news to the local press, and to the central committee for wider distribution.
- (4) That the Assembly should appoint a Secretary to the Central Committee, to hold office one year, who shall give adequate time to the carrying out of the committee's plans, and who shall receive a suitable honorarium for his services.
- (5) That office room and facilities should be provided for this work at the offices of the Church, or elsewhere.

The committee wishes to draw attention to the importance of the whole matter as a factor in the growth of the Church and in its recovery from the crisis through which it has recently passed.

STUART C. PARKER,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ARCHITECTURE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Under the present circumstances of the Church, the committee appointed by the General Assembly of last year to advise congregations on the subject of Church architecture, has felt that a more than usually heavy and important task was laid upon it. Normally the number of new Churches being built is comparatively small. To-day a great many congregations and groups are contemplating building operations, and the possibility of useful service presented to the Committee on Architecture is correspondingly increased.

The first task therefore, to which the committee addressed itself was the enlargement of its own membership. Only three members had been appointed by the Toronto Assembly, viz., Dr. Murray MacLaren, M.P. (*Convener*); Dr. A. S. Grant, and Mr. Thos. Rodgers of Toronto. These, feeling themselves unable to undertake the work alone, and being unwilling to lose one year, took the liberty of associating with themselves the following:—Principal D. J. Fraser, Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Dr. Robt. Johnston (New Glasgow), and Messrs Stuart C. Parker, T. Crawford Brown, T. B. McCorkindale, Bruce Muir, and J. Jones Bell, (Ottawa). The Convener and original members respectfully request this Assembly to endorse their action in so enlarging the committee as without such a step being taken nothing could have been accomplished throughout the year.

The committee so constituted has met several times both in sections and as a whole, and the Report which is here presented to the Assembly is the unanimous judgment of its members.

The distressful experience through which the Presbyterian Church in Canada has passed has already begun to yield its compensations. These are found in many parts of the life and work of the Church, as the reports of the Assembly's Committees all indicate. Our people have found a new zeal and a deeper consecration in their recent sorrows. But nowhere is this fresh spirit more manifest than in the renewed interest and purified taste of Presbyterian people in the matter of Church Architecture. The conviction has come spontaneously to lovers of the Church in all parts of the Dominion that many of our church buildings hitherto have been such that no one, except those bound to them by tender associations, could regard them as having a solemn grandeur in keeping with the great Name of Him who is worshipped in them. Our people have also begun to realise the fact that the very churches they have been building have been in too many cases identical in structure and internal arrangement with those of the religious bodies with which they have declined to unite; and the feeling has grown that, with Churches the same in all particulars as Methodist and Congregationalist Churches, and services very much the same as theirs, it was only to be expected that many Presbyterians should be predisposed to believe that between the Presbyterian Church and those others there was no real difference at all. With this realization there has come a determination in our people to have done with the glorified Lecture Hall, and to build hereafter Churches at whose doors men will have the impulse to uncover their heads, and of which even the passing stranger will say—"This is none other than the House of God."

Already, without any suggestion from your committee, congregations have erected sanctuaries which will be a glory to the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Renfrew, under the inspiration of the late Mr. Glassford, has completed a beautiful church of gray stone, having a chancel with a noble approach by way of a centre aisle, a timbered roof of much dignity, and handsome panelling. The seating capacity

is just under 500. Regina and Winnipeg are giving a great lead to the west. The plans of the Regina church, which will seat over 800, show a magnificent Gothic building consisting of a nave, two transepts, and a well-proportioned chancel; while the Presbyterians of Winnipeg purpose to build a similar but larger church which, with due care in the working out of its details, will be a veritable cathedral, and an ornament to Canadian Presbyterianism.

Elsewhere the same spirit is manifesting itself, and your committee has been bombarded with requests for plans from which churches of such a truly ecclesiastical character might be built. To small communities in particular it is of the utmost importance that plans should be available at a low cost, and the small groups are as anxious as the large ones to have worthy sanctuaries. But your committee has been powerless. Advice has been given; but the people clamour for working plans as well as advice, and unless the Assembly will put the committee in a position to furnish such plans, the committee cannot function, and may as well be discharged.

The cost of acquiring sets of plans for three sizes and types of churches is not excessive. Your committee has sought professional advice on the matter, and has found that \$500. would almost suffice. It is purposed, if the Assembly will give the necessary authority and such a sum, to acquire as the property of the General Assembly's Committee perspective drawings and preliminary diagrams of the following:

- (a) A church to seat 125 and capable of being built in wood. This is for very small congregations.
- (b) One to seat about 250, to be built in wood or brick.
- (c) One to seat about 500, to be built either in brick or stone.

In every case the church, while distinct from all others, yet would be of a character similar to the Renfrew Church, the church at Oakville, Hespeler and others, and the cost would in every case be reduced to a minimum. Thereafter, having such plans in its possession, the committee would lend the necessary papers and pictures to each congregation applying to it: the congregation having chosen the plan on which it wished to proceed would send full details as to the nature of the site on which the building would be erected: individual working prints would then be made at a very low cost for the particular congregation, so that the work could immediately be undertaken by the builders employed by the congregation. In this way the cost of the enterprise would be considerably reduced for the congregation, while at the same time it would get a church fitly designed and would be protected from the perils which in this matter are ranged thick around the unwary or inexperienced.

This is the plan which your committee with entire unanimity submits to the judgment of the Assembly.

The recommendations made are as follows:

- (1) That the Assembly urge all congregations contemplating the erection of a church to avail themselves of the services of the Committee on Architecture, and further instruct all Presbyteries to guide their congregations accordingly.
- (2) That the sum of \$500. be placed at the disposal of the committee to acquire the necessary pictures and plans of churches such as are described in this Report.

MURRAY MACLAREN, *per* S. C. PARKER

Convener.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF BOOK OF RULES AND FORMS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Prior to last General Assembly a Committee of the Presbyterian Church Association addressed itself to the revision of the Book of Forms.

The committee presented to the General Assembly a Report of which the following clauses were adopted.

- (1) That a Special Committee be appointed with instructions to investigate the whole matter and to report to next General Assembly, suggested changes to be sent down to Presbyteries for information by February 1st, 1926.
- (4) That all Standing Rules of the Boards of the Church be remitted to the respective Boards for consideration, with power to amend these as they shall find practicable, and to report through the Committee on the Revision of Forms to the next General Assembly.

The Assembly unfortunately rose without appointing the Special Committee here mentioned to carry out the terms of the resolutions.

The omission was supplied by the Commission of Assembly which met in Toronto in February 1926, and a committee was appointed to report to this General Assembly.

The committee accordingly begs leave to report that it has made such progress as the circumstances of the past year have allowed. The work, however, is of such a character that no gain but rather loss could be the result of attacking it hastily. There is a unanimous opinion that the Book of Forms is in need of revision, but the committee is equally unanimous in its opinion that ample time and thought must be given to the work and the remit renewed from time to time by the Assembly until it is completed.

There are, nevertheless, certain matters on which, as it appears to the committee, the Assembly ought to take immediate action.

The composition of next General Assembly must be settled before the rising of the present one; and your committee is of opinion that, in view of the gradual increase in the number of ministers and sessions, the policy should be to return as early as possible to the ratio established in the Act Constituting the General Assembly, viz., one in six, and that for the Assembly of 1927 the ratio should be one in four.

Another and most important subject considered by your committee and brought to the notice of the General Assembly for immediate action, is the composition of the Presbyteries of the Church. At present, in terms of certain Declaratory Acts passed at various times, membership of the Presbytery has been extended far beyond the limits of strictly Presbyterian usage, with the effect of weakening the link between the Presbytery and the congregations and opening the way for abuses, of which the Presbyterian Church in Canada has had no little experience. Accordingly your committee respectfully recommends the repeal of certain Acts of previous Assemblies, the passing of an Interim Act providing for a return to former usage, and the reference of the terms of such Act to Presbyteries for their judgment in accordance with the Barrier Act; all of which is set forth particularly in the Recommendations following this report.

Your committee is also of opinion that a modification should be made at once

in the mode of electing the Moderator of the General Assembly. The present practice of conducting the entire proceeding at the first sederunt is attended with several difficulties. It results in the Assembly opening in an atmosphere of contest. Again, from the uncertainty attending the election, the Moderator has no time to refresh his mind on the business and procedure of the Assembly, or to prepare such utterances on behalf of the Church as it is the part and duty of the Moderator to make. Further, the present practice makes it possible for a bare majority of commissioners (the commissioners themselves being but a fraction of the Presbyteries), to elect one for whom the Presbyteries, if consulted, might not give a majority. Your committee proposes, therefore, a revision of the mode of procedure which will remove all such difficulties, while at the same time conserving the right of each assembly actually to elect its own Moderator.

Your committee is also of opinion that the entire Book of Forms should be revised and re-issued, the present circumstances of the Church having rendered portions of the book obsolete, and the experience of the Church having revealed the necessity of changes of various kinds. All of such changes should be reported to the General Assembly, and certain of them might be of a constitutional nature coming within the scope of the Barrier Act. The work is one for which there is a distinct call, and the Assembly is requested to give the necessary authority for its immediate commencement, as it is likely to occupy considerable time.

It was further remitted by last General Assembly to the Special Committee on Revision to report on behalf of the Boards of the Church the changes in Standing Rules which such Boards were authorized to prepare. Two Boards are involved, viz., the Board of Home Missions, and the Board of Trustees of the Church and Manse Fund, which latter seeks to be known hereafter as the "Church Extension Fund of the Presbyterian Church in Canada." A number of alterations in the Standing Rules of these Boards have been made in accordance with the exigencies of the present time. These are given in an appendix to this Report. They have not been reviewed by the Committee on Revision, as no instructions to pass upon them were given to that Committee. But they are reported to the Assembly as the fruit of the experience of the Boards themselves, together with a recommendation which to your committee appears appropriate in the circumstances.

All of which is respectfully submitted with the following recommendations:

- (1) That the Assembly rescind the Amendment, passed last year, of the "Act Constituting the General Assembly;" and that the Act be further amended by substituting in the first and second clauses the words *four* and *fourth* for the words *six* and *sixth* wherever they occur.
- (2) That the Assembly pass as an Interim Act, and meanwhile send down to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act the following amendment of the constitution of Presbyteries:

"The Presbytery consists of: (1) Ordained Ministers within the bounds: (a) All ordained ministers who are pastors of congregations; (b) all ordained ministers who have been appointed to mission fields for not less than one year with the sanction of one of the Assembly's Boards; (c) ordained ministers whose names, at the Presbytery's request, have been ordered by the Assembly to be placed upon the roll for reasons stated in the request; (d) one professor, being also an ordained minister, to represent the Faculty of any College of the Church within the bounds, and to be elected by the Faculty; (2) Ordained Elders: (a) one from each pastoral charge or mission field in which is an organized Kirk Session; (b) a sufficient number of Elders to make the Elders on the roll equal in number to the ministers thereupon, the said elders to be chosen by the sessions annually, assuming the privilege in rotation, and each session to whom the privilege for the year shall belong electing one."

"All other ordained ministers within the bounds, and ministers ordained by the Presbytery for work in foreign fields where there is no local Presbytery of this Church, shall be placed upon an Appendix to the Roll."

- (3) That, pending a decision upon the foregoing under the Barrier Act all constitutional rules or amendments thereof at variance with the Interim Act be declared of no effect.
- (4) That the Special Committee on Revision be authorized to revise the entire Book of Forms. To print, if necessary, matter which is the subject of correspondence with Presbyteries, and to report to next General Assembly.
- (5) That the Home Mission Board, be authorized to operate under the Standing Rules set forth in the appendix to this report, as far as practicable, until next General Assembly, and that the Board of Administration be instructed to perfect rules for the Board of Trustees of the Church Extension Fund.
- (6) That Rule 113 of the "Rules and Forms of Procedure" be amended so that from the fourth sentence onward it shall read as follows:

"The General Assembly elects its Moderator immediately after the Assembly has been constituted, and the person elected then takes the chair. The Assembly shall consider a nomination made in the following manner:

Each Presbytery shall through its Clerk before the 31st day of December in each year transmit to the Clerks of Assembly the name or names of a minister or ministers nominated in such Presbytery for the office of Moderator of the General Assembly, together with the judgment of the Presbytery thereupon, and, if a vote has been taken, the number of votes recorded for each.

The Clerks of Assembly shall then summon a court consisting of the past Moderators of the General Assembly, (being still ministers of the Presbyterian Church in Canada), and such Court shall from the names submitted by Presbyteries nominate to the General Assembly at its next meeting that one which they judge to have the most general approbation of the Presbyteries.

The minister so nominated shall be notified of such nomination before the first day of February next ensuing."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

STUART C. PARKER,
Vice-Convener.

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR,
Convener.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

- I.—The Home Mission Board is entrusted by the General Assembly with the supervision of all mission work in Canada.
- II.—This Board shall be made up of fifty members, appointed by the General Assembly.
- III.—The following should be members: (a) General Superintendent or General Secretary or both; (b) Conveners of the Home Mission Committees of the different Synods, also a layman from each Synod; (c) The balance of the Board to be chosen by the Assembly without regard to location or class.
- IV.—The regular meeting of the Board shall be held on the third Tuesday in March, and of this meeting at least fifteen days' notice must be given.
- V.—The regular meeting of the Board may be adjourned from time to time.
- VI.—Special meetings of the Board may be called by the Secretary if required by the executive. The business to be transacted shall be stated in the notice of the meeting.
- VII.—There shall be an Executive and a Sub-Executive appointed annually by the Board.
- VIII.—The Executive shall consist of the General Superintendent or General Secretary, and Synods' Conveners, together with ten other members appointed by the Board.
- IX.—The regular meetings of the Executive shall be held on the third Tuesday of September, each year.
- X.—The Executive shall have power to deal with all business arising between the regular meetings of the Board where matters of policy are not involved.
- XI.—Special meetings of the Executive may be called from time to time by the Convener.
- XII.—The Sub-Executive shall consist of the members of the Board resident in Toronto, together with four others to be named by the Board.
- XIII.—The Sub-Executive shall deal with all matters referred to it by the Board or the Executive, and any other business requiring immediate attention.
- XIV.—The Minutes of the meetings of the Executive and Sub-Executive shall be presented to the meeting of the full Board for approval.
- XV.—Grants to fields shall be recommended by Presbyteries, but the determining of these shall rest with the Assembly's Board, as shall also the appointment of all missionaries.
- XVI.—This Board shall prepare an annual report to be submitted to the General Assembly and shall publish, from time to time, such information as may serve to call forth the interest and liberality of the Church.

THE SYNOD'S HOME MISSION COMMITTEE

The Synod shall annually appoint a Home Mission Committee, consisting of the Conveners of the Home Mission Committees of Presbyteries within the bounds, together with such other members as the Synod may deem advisable.

The duties of the Synod's Synodical Committee shall be:

1. To co-operate with the General Assembly's Board in the general supervision of the fields and the work within the bounds of the respective Synods.
2. To hold an annual meeting before the annual meeting of the Assembly's Board, the committee meeting to be so arranged that the Secretary of the Assembly's Board may be present to consult and advise.

The business of the meeting shall be:

1. To receive the list of augmented congregations and mission fields as sent up by Presbyteries.
2. To arrange, as occasion may require, for co-operation with Presbyteries in the visitation of fields; in the informing of congregations regarding the general work; and in the raising of the Budget.

THE PRESBYTERY'S HOME MISSION COMMITTEE

Each Presbytery takes supervision of all the augmented charges, ordained missions and mission fields, within its bounds.

The duties of the Presbytery's Home Mission Committee shall be:

1. (a) To determine fields in which missionaries are to labor.
(b) The Presbytery shall have its own Mission Committee.
(c) Missionaries shall be amenable to, and secure instructions from the Convener of the Presbytery's Committee.
2. (a) All fields receiving grants should be visited at least yearly and arrangements made for an every-person canvass (1) For local revenue, and
(2) For mission maintenance.

The result of Presbytery visitations should be reported to the Synod's Committee and to the General Board.

Presbytery's Committees should see that salaries of all workers are paid in full, and also that fields measure up to their requirements.

Presbytery Conveners shall forward to the Toronto office, on forms provided for the purpose, at least one week before the annual meeting of the Board in March, the amounts of grants required, same to be certified by the Convener and Clerk of Presbytery; and also to the Executive ten days before its autumn meeting, and to the Sub-Executive ten days before the meetings in June and December.

Conveners of Presbyteries shall send to the Toronto office, ten days before the Annual Meeting, a list of all fields within the bounds:

- (a) The number of fields.
- (b) The names of all fields to which Presbytery has made appointments.
- (c) The list of fields for which supply is required.

(d) The kind of supply required, augmented, ordained, or mission.

(e) A list of any available men desiring appointments by the Board.

The Home Mission Board appoints to Presbyteries and Presbyteries to fields, and Presbyteries report back to Home Mission Board these appointments.

Salaries are made payable to the men but sent to the Home Mission Conveners.

Men receiving appointments should be certified by Presbyteries as to their standing and qualifications and acceptance of our standards.

FIELDS

1. *Augmented Charges*, entitled to call a minister and, if needed, to receive the maximum grant of \$600.00. To qualify the field should provide \$1,200.00 and a manse.

An every-person canvass should be made yearly in augmented fields until the congregation reaches the stage of self-support, and the subscription list should be submitted to Presbytery at the time when application is made for the grant, and forwarded to the Board of Missions.

A grant may be withheld when congregations are in arrears in payment of stipend until such is made up.

2. *Ordained Mission Fields*, requiring an ordained missionary shall apply through Presbyteries to the Assembly's Board of Missions.

MINISTERS AND MISSIONARIES

All parties applying for appointments shall be certified to the Board by some Presbytery.

When appointments are made and the applicant refuses to accept same he shall not be entitled to appointment elsewhere by the Board except when the consent of the Presbytery to which he was assigned has been obtained.

Anyone appointed to a field must not leave the field without the consent of his convener.

Presbytery may cancel appointments if, in the judgment of Presbytery, effective work is not being done.

Private arrangements between Presbyteries and students will not be countenanced.

SALARIES OF WORKERS

Augmented Charges:

Married Men—\$1,800.00 and a manse.
Single Men—\$1,800.00 without a manse.

Ordained Missionaries:

Married Men—\$1,600.00 and a manse.
Single Men—\$1,600.00 without a manse.

Catechists:

Married Men—\$1,400.00 and a manse.
Single Men—\$1,400.00 without a manse.

Ordained ministers serving as Sunday supply in aid-receiving charges shall be paid \$20.00 and entertainment on the field.

Catechists serving as Sunday supply in aid-receiving charges shall be paid \$15.00 and entertainment on the field.

Ordained missionaries accepting appointment in a student mission field shall receive the salary paid a student missionary, and shall be subject to the same regulations.

Students shall receive \$15.00 per Sabbath and board on the field. Travelling expenses, railway fare (missionary rate) and an allowance for incidental expenses as below.

Ordained ministers of augmented charges and of mission fields and catechists appointed for one year, shall receive travelling expenses to the fields, and if married, railway transportation is provided for their families.

Student missionaries' railway tickets will be furnished, if required, to and from the field, provided the missionary serves for at least eighteen weeks.

Missionaries serving for less than two months must pay their own transportation.

Students from the Old Land will be allowed transportation from the Canadian seaboard.

INCIDENTAL EXPENSES

From all points in Ontario and Quebec to points in Manitoba.....	\$15.00
" " " " " Saskatchewan.....	18.00
" " " " " Alberta.....	22.00
" " " " " B.C.....	26.00
From the Maritime Provinces to Ontario and Quebec.....	8.00

The same scale applies also for return transportation.

Missionaries not filling their appointments shall be responsible for transportation and incidental expenses.

In the case of a married missionary two-thirds of the regular rate for incidentals will be allowed for the wife.

Travelling expenses from one field to another within the bounds of Presbyteries or Synods will not be paid unless the Board considers that it is in the interests of the work.

The moving of household effects, no allowance.

OUTFITS

Ministers in augmented charges, ordained mission fields, and Catechists shall provide their own transportation on the field.

Student Mission Fields. This class of field must provide transportation for the missionary where this is necessary.

Presbytery Conveners shall determine when an outfit is necessary and shall see that the field provides one.

REPORT OF BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

To the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

The Board of Administration, in submitting their report for the period commencing June 10th, 1925, and ending January 31st 1926, would render their sincere thanks to God for the spirit of loyalty manifested by the Church to the cause for which we have been standing, and for the manner in which the Church has responded to the first Budget appeal made since June 10th last, when many of our friends withdrew from us and entered the United Church of Canada.

The Budget sent down to congregations, covering the work of the Church to the 31st of December, 1925, was for the sum of \$250,000.00.

Owing to the very unsettled state of the Church and its work during the time of readjustment following the 10th of June last, your Board found it a somewhat difficult task to submit a Budget that would meet, in every respect, the need of the Church in such circumstances as existed at that time.

The Budget as submitted was for the sum of \$250,000.00 covering the sum estimated as necessary to cover the maintenance of the work for which we are now responsible, such as grants required in Home Mission work, Augmented Charges, Ordained Mission Fields, Minority Groups, salaries of Foreign Missionaries remaining loyal to the Church, travelling expenses of Missionaries to and from their fields at home and abroad, Educational work, Benefit Funds such as the Aged and Infirm Ministers Fund, the Widows and Orphans Fund, the work of Sabbath Schools and Young Peoples Societies, expenses of Assembly Committees, salaries of officials and staff, rent of offices, equipment, and other incidental expenses necessary in the present situation.

We are glad to report, as will be noted from the statement of the Treasurer submitted herewith, total Receipts of \$218,834.43 and Expenditures of \$134,953.70, leaving a balance carried forward of \$83,880.73 after all grants and expenses have been paid, and to this amount may be added the sum of \$3,780.45 expended in the maintenance of Knox College, and which amount will be refunded on receipt of the Income from Endowments due us under the Ontario Church Union Act.

The expenditures to January 31st, 1926, were less than estimated in our Budget, owing to the fact that the General Board of Missions have not been able to arrange with the Board of the United Church to take over more of the work formerly carried on by the Presbyterian Church in Canada, until such time as the Federal Commission have decided as to which fields shall be assigned to our Church.

In the Budget for 1925 was included the sum of \$30,000.00 for the Aged and Infirm Ministers Fund, and the Widows' and Orphans Fund, against which there have been no payments.

The Board have therefore placed to the credit of these Funds in reserve the sum of \$13,000.00 each, being the proportion which the total receipts bear to the estimated Budget of \$250,000.00.

The Board, as soon as possible after June 10th last, secured the necessary office accommodation in the Harland Smith Building, southwest corner of Bay and Adelaide Streets, Toronto, where a staff necessary to carry on the work of administration has been operating.

The Board appointed as its secretary the Rev. J. W. MacNamara, whose knowledge of the Church has been of great assistance to the Board and in addition to his duties as Secretary, he has also carried on the duties of Clerk of Assembly.

The Board also appointed as treasurer of the Church, Mr. E. W. McNeill, of the Chartered Trust and Executor Company of Toronto, a man of much valued experience and eminently fitted to fill such an office, and which appointment has proved very satisfactory to your Board.

Your Board have made very favourable banking arrangements with the Bank of Nova Scotia, where all funds are held in trust by the following trustees: Messrs. C. S. McDonald, G. Tower Fergusson, James A. Milne, and Thomas McMillan, and subject to withdrawal by cheque signed by the Treasurer, Mr. E. W. McNeill, and countersigned by any two of the above named trustees.

All requisitions for payment are made on the treasurer, as authorized by the Board of Administration.

The following statement sets forth the amounts contributed by the Synods and Presbyteries: to the 31st of January 1926, followed by a statement setting forth the amounts received from the congregations in these several Synods and Presbyteries.

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS FROM JUNE 10, 1925, TO JANUARY 31, 1926,
FROM SYNODS, PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS
ON ACCOUNT OF BUDGET FOR 1925

Synod of Alberta.....	\$ 5,888 84
Synod of British Columbia.....	5,672 05
Synod of Hamilton and London.....	62,156 29
Synod of Manitoba.....	2,404 14
Synod of Maritime Provinces.....	20,637 31
Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.....	28,806 90
Synod of Saskatchewan.....	2,490 39
Synod of Toronto and Kingston.....	79,423 74
Total.....	\$207,479 66
Sundry Subscriptions.....	\$10,962 34
Interest earned.....	262 43
For 1926 Budget.....	130 00
Total.....	\$218,834 43

See supplementary statement attached, showing receipts on account of
1925 Budget received after the closing of the Books of the Treasurer.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Calgary Presbytery:

Banff.....	\$ 47 45
Bassano.....	108 60
Calgary, Grace.....	1,372 26
Knox.....	97 54
North Hill.....	118 24
Pleasant Heights.....	157 00
St Andrew's.....	326 05
Carstairs.....	10 00
Jumbo Valley.....	45 75
Lethbridge.....	164 95
Medicine Hat.....	310 00
Total.....	\$2,757 84

Edmonton Presbytery:

Beverley.....	\$ 1 40
Edmonton, First.....	2,424 33
McQueen's.....	1 05
Rupert Street.....	18 00
St. Andrew's.....	10 00
Strathcona.....	2 00
Westmount.....	10 00
Killam.....	66 00
Lloydminster.....	56 00
Wetaskiwin.....	25 00
Total.....	\$2,613 78

Red Deer Presbytery:

Edwell.....	\$ 1 75
Innisfail.....	36 30
Olds.....	49 24
Penhold.....	3 00
Red Deer.....	250 00
Sarcee.....	59 17
Three Hills.....	114 80
Valley Centre.....	2 96
Total.....	\$517 22
Total.....	\$5,888 84

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Kamloops Presbytery:

Penticton.....	\$20 00
Total.....	\$20 00

Kootenay Presbytery:

Cranbrook.....	\$119 80
Creston.....	26 35
Grand Forks.....	26 15
New Denver.....	17 00
Total.....	\$189 30

Victoria Presbytery:

Nanaimo.....	\$ 8 50
Sooke.....	7 25
Victoria, Chinese Mission.....	8 50
Erskine.....	258 06
Gorge.....	170 00
Knox.....	96 17
St. Andrew's.....	784 70
St. Paul's.....	212 85
Total.....	\$1,546 03

Westminster Presbytery:

Chilliwack, Cooke's.....	\$552 22
New Westminster, Gordon.....	40 00
Knox.....	99 02
St. Aidan's.....	77 40
St. Andrew's.....	146 60
St. Stephen's.....	235 65
Strawberry Hill.....	11 65

WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERY—Continued

Vancouver, Central	\$831 59	
Fairview	421 90	
Knox, Kerrisdale	50 00	
Mount Pleasant	372 65	
Richmond	6 65	
Robertson	435 32	
St. Columba	9 07	
St. Paul's	510 00	
St. Stephen's	115 00	
Vancouver Heights	2 00	
		\$3,916 72
		\$5,672 05

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Bruce Presbytery:

Allenford	\$117 30	
Burgoyne	220 11	
Chesley	654 68	
Dornoch, Latona	145 80	
Dunblane	9 00	
Elsinore	45 00	
Gillies Hill	44 00	
Glamis	112 86	
Hanover	283 00	
Inverhuron	5 00	
Lake Charles	1 45	
Owen Sound	155 26	
Paisley	242 40	
Port Elgin	91 40	
Salem	78 00	
Skipness	41 00	
Southampton	216 30	
Tara, Knox	300 60	
Tiverton	305 67	
Walkerton	594 95	
Warton	219 50	
Williamsford	32 00	
		\$3,915 28

Chatham Presbytery:

Amherstburg	\$ 25 00	
Bentpath	3 21	
Blytheswood	20 00	
Chatham, First	981 57	
Dresden	114 62	
Duart	118 88	
Knox	2 85	
Leamington	645 00	
Puce	83 00	
Ridgetown	260 60	
Thamesville	375 16	
Tilbury East and Valetta	58 42	
Turin	3 27	
Wallaceburg	254 23	
West Dawn	38 00	
Windsor, St. Andrew's	3,388 00	
		\$6,371 81

Hamilton Presbytery:

Alberton	\$ 192 17	
Beamsville	8 50	
Binbrook	27 12	
Bridgeburg	133 92	
Caledonia	286 25	
Carlisle	194 45	
Chippawa	239 06	
Crowland	160 00	
Dundas	210 00	
Dunnville	422 00	
Fenwick	70 00	
Flamboro	506 20	
Fort Erie	59 16	
Hagersville	176 79	
Hamilton, Calvin	100 00	
Chalmer's	205 00	
Central	2,243 45	
East	5 00	
Erskine	200 00	
Knox	899 40	
St. Andrew's	450 00	
St. David's	80 00	
St. John's	1,395 90	
St. Paul's	5,966 00	
Kirkwall	68 53	
Louth	67 00	
Nelson	7 30	
Niagara-on-the-Lake	33 94	
Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	465 00	
Pelham	5 50	
Pelham North	151 00	
Port Colborne	442 33	
Port Dover	52 85	
Port Robinson	5 78	
St. Catharines	10 10	
St. David's	89 50	
Simcoe	92 16	
Smithville	15 00	
Thorold	700 00	
Waterdown	79 00	
Welland	890 00	
Wellandport S.S.	94	
		\$17,406 30

Huron Presbytery:

Bayfield	\$ 30 00	
Clinton	113 29	
Exeter, Caven	566 10	
Goderich	1,257 88	
Hensall	43 00	
Seaforth	760 98	
		\$2,771 25

London Presbytery:

Ailsa Craig	\$ 254 65	
Appin	8 00	
Argyle	128 37	

LONDON PRESBYTERY—Continued

Belmont.....	\$250 15
Bethel.....	93 50
Bryanston.....	21 30
Dunwich.....	132 00
Dutton.....	205 91
Fingal.....	153 74
Glencoe.....	623 43
Kintore.....	51 00
Kintyre.....	5 00
Komoka.....	75 00
Lambeth.....	2 00
Largie.....	20 00
London, Chalmers.....	43 00
Elmwood Avenue.....	208 00
Hamilton Road.....	169 46
Knollwood Park.....	58 00
New St. James'.....	1,715 56
St. George's.....	115 00
Melbourne.....	14 50
Mosa, Burns.....	219 54
Mount Brydges.....	3 50
New Glasgow.....	43 00
North Caradoc.....	100 25
Port Stanley.....	35 00
Rodney.....	12 00
St. Thomas, Alma.....	292 71
Forest Avenue.....	33 00
Knox.....	2,359 00
South Nissouri.....	129 00
Wallacetown.....	50 00
West Lorne.....	83 15
Yarmouth.....	92 50
	\$7,800 22

Maitland Presbytery:

Ashfield.....	\$332 50
Belgrave.....	60 00
Belmore.....	166 90
Bluevale.....	16 75
Brussels.....	423 25
Cranbrook.....	115 00
Dungannon.....	36 50
Eadies.....	59 79
Kincardine, Knox.....	963 82
Kinloss.....	243 00
Kintail.....	16 00
Langside.....	40 35
Lucknow.....	478 65
Molesworth.....	93 00
North Kinloss.....	86 00
Teeswater.....	573 54
Wawanosh East.....	2 85
Whitechurch.....	115 00
Wingham.....	818 16
	\$4,641 06

Paris Presbytery:

Brantford, Alexandra.....	\$ 526 56
Central.....	326 19
Knox.....	45 00
Ingersoll.....	1,347 13
Innerkip.....	146 94
Mount Pleasant.....	35 00
Norwich.....	337 17
Paris.....	1,016 05
Ratho.....	33 00
Woodstock, Knox.....	1,603 00
	\$5,416 04

Sarnia Presbytery:

Aberarder.....	\$ 34 50
Adelaide West.....	49 00
Alvinston.....	377 00
Arkona.....	13 00
Bear Creek.....	158 80
Beechwood.....	225 25
Brigden.....	63 70
Brooke.....	60 20
Camlachie.....	10 75
Centre Road.....	165 50
Corunna.....	3 27
Euphemia.....	43 00
Forest.....	173 00
Moore Township, Knox.....	17 00
Mooretown.....	18 00
Nairn.....	252 50
Napier.....	55 00
Oil Springs.....	70 15
Petrolia.....	693 65
Point Edward.....	108 60
Sarnia, St. Andrew's.....	1,108 80
Strathroy.....	516 66
Wyoming.....	181 30
	\$4,398 53

Stratford Presbytery:

Atwood.....	\$ 945 02
Avonton.....	50 00
Burns.....	60 00
Cromarty.....	246 00
Harrington.....	209 00
Listowel.....	1,356 70
Milverton.....	400 00
Mitchell.....	537 14
Monkton.....	127 00
Mornington.....	130 19
Motherwell and Avonbank.....	53 80
North Easthope.....	158 00
St. Mary's, First.....	503 35
Knox.....	291 00
Shakespeare.....	458 07
Stratford, Knox.....	2,525 00
St. Andrew's.....	1,385 13
	\$9,435 80
	\$62,156 29

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Brandon Presbytery:

Blyth.....	\$ 17 00
Brandon, First.....	13 00
St. Andrew's.....	59 00
Breadalbane.....	71 00
Carberry.....	105 85
Elphinstone.....	30 00
Forest.....	53 30
Hartney.....	115 57
Lenore.....	44 38
Melita.....	212 31
Ninga.....	50 00
Oberon.....	3 85
Wellwood.....	22 30
	\$797 56

Superior Presbytery:

Fort William, St. Andrew's.....	\$580 73
Port Arthur.....	280 85
	\$861 58

Winnipeg Presbytery:

Kildonan.....	\$222 84
Norwood.....	81 25
Roland.....	6 10
Selkirk.....	82 30
Strathclair.....	20 00
Uno, Bird Tail Indian Reserve.....	30 00
Weston.....	40 00
Winnipeg, First.....	51 95
Norman Hall.....	200 00
North.....	10 56
	\$745 00
	\$2,404 14

SYNOD OF MARITIME PROVINCES

Cape Breton Presbytery:

Baddeck.....	\$ 65 65
Birch Grove.....	5 00
Boulardarie, Knox.....	102 50
Englishtown.....	78 50
Glace Bay.....	245 20
Grand River.....	124 00
Lake Ainslie.....	50 70
Little Narrows.....	240 50
Loch Lomond.....	55 00
Marion Bridge.....	105 55
Mira and Catalone.....	185 15
Neil's Harbour.....	6 00
North Shore and North River.....	200 00
North Sydney.....	6 00
River Denys.....	17 62
St. Ann's.....	4 25
Strathlorne.....	11 00
Sydney.....	1,218 34
Sydney Mines.....	1,274 00
	\$3,994 96

Miramichi Presbytery:

Bass River and West Branch.....	\$116 00
Campbellton.....	10 00
Chatham.....	20 35
Dalhousie.....	136 27
Derby.....	15 00
Harcourt, Beersville and Clairville.....	11 00
Jacquet River.....	44 00
McDougall's.....	25 00
McKinleyville.....	5 00
Newcastle.....	8 00
New Mills.....	38 00
Oak Point.....	5 00
Red Bank.....	28 00
Rexton.....	8 00
	\$469 62

Pictou Presbytery:

Barney's River.....	\$116 00
Hamilton, Bermuda.....	90 00
Blue Mountain and Garden of Eden.....	209 00
Dean.....	102 33
Diligent River.....	2 40
Dublin Shore.....	13 00
Durham.....	67 00
Durham, Rogers Hill Centre.....	34 00
Earlton.....	91 00
East River.....	244 25
Elmsdale and Nine Mile River.....	100 00
Eureka.....	19 15
The Falls.....	69 70
Ferrona, Zion.....	24 70
French River.....	27 00
Glenelg.....	171 25
Greenwood.....	5 00
Gulf Shore.....	95
Halifax.....	1,010 48
Little Bras d'Or.....	2 50
Little Harbour.....	110 50
Lower Economy.....	22 00
Lunenburg.....	401 17
Mahone Bay.....	3 00
McLennan's Mountain.....	42 00
Meadowville.....	3 00
Merigomish.....	10 00
Musquodoboit.....	42 65
New Dublin.....	85 00
New Glasgow, First.....	606 50
St. Andrew's.....	493 20
Westminster.....	2,336 00
Oxford.....	48 85
Pictou, Elmsdale Mission.....	50 00
First.....	508 02
St. Andrew's.....	407 50
Pictou Landing.....	20 00
Pugwash.....	51 40
River John.....	75 00
Rose Bay.....	210 00
St. John's, Newfoundland.....	1,100 00

PICTOU PRESBYTERY—Continued

St. Paul's	\$ 21 50
Salem	200 00
Scotsburn	20 12
Sherbrooke	52 33
Springville, Brookville, Bridgeville and Churchville	117 35
Sunny Brae	40 00
Sutherland River	5 00
Tatamagouche	162 14
Thorburn	154 17
Wallace	50 00
West Bay	32 10
West Dublin	8 00
Westville	330 00
West River and Green Hill	450 00
For Travelling Expenses for Students (No Churches specified)	817 75
	\$11,485 96

Prince Edward Island Presbytery:

Alberton	\$226 60
Belfast	235 00
Brookfield	163 00
Caledonia	160 17
Cardigan	100 00
Charlottetown, St. James'	200 00
Zion	350 14
Clifton	75 00
Clyde River	100 00
Freetown	82 85
Granville	85 50
Harrington	56 50
Highfield	20 00
Hunter River	7 15
Malpeque	12 50
Murray Harbour North and Peter's Road	183 66
Summerside	500 00
West River and Nine Mile Creek	16 75
Wood Island	100 67
	\$2,675 49

St. John Presbytery:

Barnesville	\$ 10 00
Buctouche	20 00
Dorchester	8 00
Fairville, St. Columba	262 00
Fredericton	210 00
Hammond River	34 00
Hampton	17 00
Kirkland	2 00
Millcreek	12 00
Moncton	120 00
St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea	330 00
St. George	200 00
St. John's, Knox	438 13
St. Stephen's	103 50
Sackville	22 50
Salt Springs	11 00

ST. JOHN PRESBYTERY—Continued

Shediac	\$ 25 00
South Richmond	24 00
Sunny Corners	2 00
Sussex	52 00
Titusville	20 00
Woodstock, St. Paul's	88 15
	\$2,011 28
	\$20,637 31

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Brockville Presbytery:

Brockville, First	\$1,246 46
Caintown	7 55
Cardinal	177 88
Glasgow Station	5 00
Iroquois	161 00
Kemptville	300 00
Mainsville	35 90
Merrickville	1 00
Morewood	203 25
Prescott	200 00
South Mountain	119 00
Stone's Corners	8 00
Westport	15 50
Winchester	865 40
Winchester Springs	29 00
	\$3,374 94

Glengarry Presbytery:

Aultsville	\$ 8 90
Avonmore	150 70
Cornwall	1,205 72
Crysler	100 00
Dunvegan	755 00
Farran's Point	3 20
Gravel Hill and Monklands	50 00
Kirkhill	268 00
Laggan, S.S.	1 50
Martintown	190 36
Maxville	141 08
South Branch	4 00
Vankleek Hill	505 00
Woodlands	36 93
	\$3,420 39

Lanark and Renfrew Presbytery:

Alice and Petawawa	\$405 08
Castleford	20 00
Cobden	80 00
Forester's Falls	70 70
Fakenham	10 00
Perth, St. Andrew's	900 00
Renfrew	724 07
Ross	212 00
Scotland	14 00
Stewartville	9 38
Wolfstown	34 60
	\$2,479 83

Montreal Presbytery:

Beauharnois.....	\$876 90
Beechridge.....	15 00
Covey Hill.....	19 40
Dewittville.....	9 40
Dundee.....	104 00
Hemmingford.....	38 00
Huntingdon.....	619 08
Lachute.....	37 48
Lemesurier, Reid's Church.....	64 50
Outremont, MacVicar Memorial.....	600 00
Montreal, Cote-des-Neiges.....	6 30
Fairmount.....	191 69
First.....	930 00
Kensington.....	498 10
Knox Crescent.....	2,510 00
Livingstone.....	100 00
Maisonneuve.....	110 00
Montreal West.....	6 00
Mount Royal Vale.....	57 59
St. Andrew and St. Paul.....	2,050 00
Stanley.....	200 00
Taylor.....	75 00
Westmount.....	413 55
Orms town.....	52 50
Riverfield.....	5 50
St. Andrew's East.....	76 90
St. Lambert.....	170 00
Valleyfield.....	32 72
Verdun.....	120 40
Westmount, Calvin-Westminster.....	142 16
Stanley.....	900 00
\$11,032 17	

Ottawa Presbytery:

Beechgrove.....	\$ 15 00
Bristol Memorial.....	132 00
Fort Coulonge.....	581 12
Hawkesbury.....	7 00
Kars.....	5 12
Kinburn.....	5 88
Manotick.....	6 91
Mansfield S.S.....	1 90
Ottawa, Glebe.....	23 60
Knox.....	1,761 30
St. Andrew's.....	3,050 79
Stittsville.....	18 00
Vernon.....	4 00
\$5,612 62	

Quebec Presbytery:

Asbestos.....	\$ 31 60
Charny.....	26 24
Glenelm.....	21 00
Hampden and Milan.....	187 00
Inverness and Adderley.....	57 00
Jersey Mills.....	20 00
Lake Megantic.....	100 00
Lingwick.....	25 00

QUEBEC PRESBYTERY—Continued

Marsboro.....	\$225 00
Melbourne.....	42 00
Quebec, Chalmer's Group.....	772 00
St. Andrew's.....	260 00
Scotstown.....	58 84
Sherbrooke.....	1,031 27
Valcartier.....	30 00
\$2,886 95	
\$28,806 90	

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Moose Jaw Presbytery:

Assiniboia.....	\$109 05
Briercrest.....	231 50
Hay Creek.....	3 00
Maple Creek.....	20 44
Moose Jaw, St. Paul's.....	53 59
Pambrun.....	30 00
Swift Current.....	65 25
Weyburn.....	69 79
\$582 62	

Prince Albert and Saskatoon Presbytery:

Cymric.....	\$ 22 00
Kindersley.....	20 00
Kinistino.....	65
Landis.....	11 20
Luseland.....	85 40
North Battleford.....	49 75
Prince Albert.....	237 29
Saskatoon, Mayfair.....	124 83
St. Andrew's.....	555 55
Traynor.....	31 95
\$1,138 62	

Regina Presbytery:

Arlington Beach.....	\$ 42 00
Bekevar.....	109 00
Broadview.....	41 55
Heward.....	19 50
Qu'Appelle.....	5 00
Regina, First.....	514 20
Stoughton.....	33 60
Whitewood.....	4 50
\$769 15	
\$2,490 39	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Algoma Presbytery:

Bar River.....	\$ 41 00
Billing's, Ellwood.....	3 00
Korah West.....	12 00
Sault Ste. Marie, St. Paul's.....	122 97
Westminster.....	362 70
Sudbury.....	8 46
Webbwood.....	3 00
\$553 13	

Barrie Presbytery:

Allandale.....	\$ 247 00
Angus.....	76 00
Bala.....	40 75
Barrie.....	1,167 11
Baxter.....	149 35
Beeton.....	179 80
Bracebridge.....	46 97
Bradford.....	81 05
Coldwater.....	2 00
Collingwood.....	1,603 20
Creemore.....	251 25
Dunedin.....	94 02
Duntroon, St. Paul's.....	114 38
Elmvale.....	220 12
Esson.....	40 00
Flos, Knox.....	116 00
Hillsdale.....	195 50
Ivy.....	102 00
Meaford.....	76 00
Midland.....	1,435 37
Moonstone.....	4 00
Nottawa.....	130 93
Nottawasaga West.....	40 22
Orillia.....	2,999 46
Oro, Central.....	45 00
Oro Station, St. Andrew's.....	4 25
Penetanguishene.....	208 21
Port Carling.....	64 82
Port McNicoll.....	7 00
St. John.....	7 85
Schomberg.....	23 00
Stayner.....	21 00
Stroud.....	97 70
Sunnidale Corners.....	69 03
Thornbury.....	50 00
Tottenham.....	131 70
Townline.....	47 00
Victoria Harbour.....	261 05
Willis, Jarrat.....	22 00
West Gwillimbury.....	154 93
Wyebridge.....	20 00
Wyevale.....	87 00

\$10,734 02

Guelph Presbytery:

Acton.....	\$1,151 44
Alma.....	70 97
Campbellville.....	524 10
Crieff.....	5 00
Doon.....	8 30
Eden Mills.....	6 00
Elmira.....	171 00
Elora.....	520 00
Fergus, St. Andrew's.....	674 54
Galt, Central.....	1,265 85
Knox.....	1,373 18
St. Andrew's.....	157 00

GUELPH PRESBYTERY—Continued

Guelph, Knox.....	\$ 900 00
St. Andrew's.....	1,330 00
St. Paul's.....	94 00
Hespeler.....	783 63
Kitchener.....	621 83
Nassagaweya.....	554 00
Preston.....	720 75
Puslinch, Knox.....	131 00
Puslinch East, Duff's.....	432 40
Rockwood.....	4 00
Valen's S.S.....	4 00
Waterloo.....	204 95

\$11,707 94

Kingston Presbytery:

Amherst-Island.....	\$ 20 00
Belleville, St. Andrew's.....	230 00
Deseronto.....	207 00
Elphin.....	53 05
Foxboro.....	5 25
Fuller.....	7 00
Gananoque.....	214 87
Kingston, St. Andrew's.....	2,152 01
Madoc.....	206 20
McDonald's Corners.....	113 33
Picton.....	153 22
Roslin.....	5 00
Snow Road.....	38 62
Stirling.....	150 70
Trenton.....	15 50
Tweed.....	6 25
West Huntingdon.....	143 72
Wilton.....	3 64

\$3,725 36

Lindsay Presbytery:

Beaverton.....	\$ 60 00
Bobcaygeon.....	61 30
Bolsover.....	125 18
Cannington.....	140 11
Eldon Station.....	133 00
Fenelon Falls.....	275 00
Gamebridge.....	103 35
Glenarm.....	223 00
Leaskdale.....	505 50
Lindsay.....	627 31
Port Perry.....	163 09
Quaker Hill.....	73 10
Sonya.....	15 25
Utica.....	36 00
Uxbridge.....	382 67
Woodville.....	486 70
Zephyr.....	26 00

\$3,436 56

North Bay Presbytery:

Englehart.....	\$ 6 25	
New Liskeard.....	280 48	
North Bay.....	11 00	
Parry Sound.....	137 99	
		\$435 72

Orangeville Presbytery:

Bethel.....	\$ 85 10	
Caledon East, Knox.....	185 10	
Caledon, St. Andrew's.....	32 00	
Claude and Mayfield.....	8 35	
Dundalk.....	16 65	
Erin.....	249 00	
Grand Valley.....	215 05	
Hillsburg.....	190 50	
Horning's Mills.....	2 00	
Mansfield.....	152 74	
Maple Valley.....	12 00	
Osprings.....	126 00	
Priceville.....	7 50	
Shelbourne.....	13 73	
Swinton Park.....	85 00	
Tarbert.....	4 00	
Ventry.....	32 50	
Waldemar.....	48 70	
		\$1,465 92

Peterborough Presbytery:

Bowmanville.....	\$ 4 02	
Burnbrae.....	158 71	
Campbellford.....	600 00	
Centreville.....	275 80	
Cobourg.....	503 63	
Colborne.....	141 00	
Hall's Bridge.....	3 88	
Hastings.....	81 71	
Havelock.....	7 50	
Janetville.....	16 00	
Keene.....	2 85	
Lakehurst.....	31 98	
Lakevale.....	47 25	
Millbrook.....	53 45	
Nestleton Station.....	39 02	
Newtonville.....	2 25	
Norwood.....	66 35	
Omemee.....	4 00	
Peterborough, St. Paul's.....	2,462 07	
Port Hope.....	444 66	
Warkworth.....	341 25	
Westwood.....	161 00	
		\$5,448 38

Saugeen Presbytery:

Amos, Dromore.....	\$345 00	
Clifford.....	176 00	
Conn.....	11 00	
Drayton.....	132 59	
Durham.....	54 80	

SAUGEEN PRESBYTERY—Continued

Esplin.....	\$ 5 00	
Fairbairn.....	87 50	
Gordonville.....	91 00	
Harriston, Knox.....	422 38	
Holstein.....	165 35	
Moorefield.....	28 11	
Normanby.....	51 00	
Palmerston.....	275 00	
Rothsay.....	133 00	
		\$1,977 73

Toronto Presbytery:

Agincourt.....	\$ 224 00	
Bolton.....	458 20	
Brampton.....	1,362 16	
Dixie.....	2 00	
Forest Hill.....	5 00	
Georgetown.....	1,034 89	
Islington.....	9 82	
Limehouse.....	98 04	
Maple.....	85 78	
Markham.....	102 15	
Milton.....	530 15	
Nashville.....	302 02	
Newmarket.....	318 50	
Norval.....	116 00	
Oakville.....	445 00	
Oshawa.....	234 42	
Port Credit.....	489 25	
Scarboro, St. Andrew's.....	324 08	
Stouffville.....	26 50	
Streetsville, St. Andrew's.....	252 05	
Sutton.....	1 55	
Thornhill.....	57 27	
Toronto, Alhambra and High Park.....	7 00	
Beaches.....	998 84	
Bonar.....	1,447 36	
Central.....	1,864 20	
Chalmer's.....	1,500 00	
Cooke's.....	1,035 00	
Cowan Avenue.....	415 95	
Dale.....	61 00	
Davenport Road.....	430 00	
Dovercourt Road.....	3,160 10	
Dufferin Street.....	377 01	
Eglinton and Bedford Park.....	635 63	
Evangel Hall.....	173 30	
Glebe.....	422 84	
Hill District.....	3,176 91	
Knox.....	791 50	
Macpherson.....	6 60	
Morningside.....	390 16	
Mount Dennis.....	3 77	
Oakwood.....	27 35	
Parkdale.....	2,541 46	
Queen Street East.....	765 00	
Riverdale.....	851 12	

TORONTO PRESBYTERY—Continued

Rosedale.....	\$2,038 65	
Royce.....	123 00	
Runnymede.....	419 73	
St. Andrew's.....	4,075 04	
St. David's.....	187 45	
St. John's.....	1,195 00	
St. Matthew's.....	48 00	
St. Paul's.....	1,000 00	
Todmorden.....	76 90	
Victoria.....	1,383 36	
Wychwood.....	800 00	
Vaughan, Knox.....	114 95	
St. Paul's.....	87 00	
West Hill.....	200 45	
Weston.....	252 05	
Whitby.....	223 50	
Woodbridge.....	152 97	
	\$39,938 98	
	\$79,423 74	

SUNDRY SUBSCRIPTIONS

Estate Mrs. Chris Berle.....	\$ 400 00	
J. Douglas.....	100 00	
Mr. and Mrs. and G. Lorne Dougal.....	100 00	
George Everatt and Company.....	500 00	
J. A. McKinnon.....	100 00	
McLeod, Miss M. J.....	100 00	
Mrs. Janet MacMurdo.....	100 00	
Rev. A. Murray.....	120 00	
Mr. and Mrs. A. C. MacLennan.....	100 00	
Mrs. E. R. Ormstown.....	100 00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Penman.....	250 00	
Mr. John Penman.....	100 00	
Rev. Thomas Wilson.....	200 00	
Daniel Waters.....	100 00	
Gwalior Mission, India.....	330 00	
Received by Dr. Wilkie, for Gwalior Mission.....	6,363 55	
Small subscriptions.....	1,898 79	
	\$10,962 34	

The following Supplementary statement sets forth the amounts received from a number of congregations on account of Budget for 1925—after the closing of the Treasurer's Books, which amounts have been credited to the Budget for the period ending January 31st, 1926.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

<i>Calgary Presbytery:</i>		
Banff.....	\$ 73 57	
Jumbo Valley.....	100 00	
	\$173 57	
<i>Edmonton Presbytery:</i>		
Wetaskiwin, St. Andrew's.....	\$25 00	
	\$25 00	
	\$198 57	

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

<i>Kootenay Presbytery:</i>		
New Denver, Knox.....	\$15 00	
	\$15 00	
<i>Westminster Presbytery:</i>		
Chilliwack, Cooke's.....	\$ 50 00	
Vancouver, Kerrisdale.....	158 00	
Vancouver Heights.....	30 00	
	\$238 00	
	\$253 00	

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

<i>Chatham Presbytery:</i>		
West Dawn.....	\$ 14 00	
Dresden.....	142 60	
	\$156 60	
<i>Hamilton Presbytery:</i>		
Caledonia.....	\$ 100 00	
Dundas, Knox.....	300 00	
Hamilton, McNab Street.....	1,690 00	
Nelson, St. Paul's.....	124 46	
St. Catharines, Knox.....	405 19	
Simcoe, St. Paul's.....	127 35	
Sixteen, Knox.....	71 50	
	\$2,818 50	
<i>London Presbytery:</i>		
Appin.....	\$125 00	
Kintyre.....	75 00	
	\$200 00	
<i>Mailland Presbytery:</i>		
Brussels, Melville.....	\$ 50 00	
Dungannon.....	42 00	
Ethel.....	117 45	
Teeswater, Knox.....	243 00	
	\$452 45	
<i>Paris Presbytery:</i>		
Windham Centre, St. Andrew's.....	\$19 20	
	\$19 20	
<i>Sarnia Presbytery:</i>		
Bear Creek.....	\$20 00	
	\$20 00	
<i>Stratford Presbytery:</i>		
Avonton.....	\$159 25	
Stratford, Knox.....	500 00	
	\$659 25	
	\$4,326 00	

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

<i>Winnipeg Presbytery:</i>		
North Winnipeg.....	\$100 00	\$100 00

SYNOD OF MARITIME PROVINCES

<i>Cape Breton Presbytery:</i>		
Mira and Catalone.....	\$12 00	
North Sydney.....	50 00	
River Denys.....	20 00	
		\$82 00

<i>Miramichi Presbytery:</i>		
Campbellton.....	\$ 92 00	
Chatham.....	125 00	
Tabusintac.....	32 00	
		\$249 00

<i>Pictou Presbytery:</i>		
Diligent River.....	\$ 15 00	
McLennan's Brook.....	65 00	
McLennan's Mountain.....	31 65	
Pictou, First.....	23 86	
St. Paul's.....	20 00	
Springville.....	9 60	
Stellarton.....	212 03	
Sunny Brae.....	15 70	
Sutherland's River.....	52 50	
Thorburn.....	299 39	
		\$744 73

<i>Prince Edward Island Presbytery:</i>		
Rose Valley.....	\$ 10 00	
Kensington.....	200 00	
		\$210 00

<i>St. John Presbytery:</i>		
Stanley.....	\$100 00	
		\$100 00
		\$1,385 73

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

<i>Brockville Presbytery:</i>		
Chesterville.....	\$38 47	
Dunbar.....	85 00	
Oxford Mills.....	3 70	
		\$127 17

<i>Glengarry Presbytery:</i>		
Aultsville, Immanuel.....	\$91 00	
		\$91 00

<i>Montreal Presbytery:</i>		
Fairmount-Taylor.....	\$ 33 68	
Outremont.....	103 20	
Athelstan.....	371 00	
		\$507 88

<i>Quebec Presbytery:</i>		
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's.....	\$123 10	
		\$123 10

<i>Ottawa Presbytery:</i>		
Kars.....	\$7 00	
		\$700
		\$856 15

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

<i>Prince Albert and Saskatoon Presbytery:</i>		
Wilkie.....	\$75 00	
		\$75 00

<i>Moose Jaw Presbytery:</i>		
Weyburn.....	\$253 41	
		\$253 41
		\$328 41

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

<i>Barrie Presbytery:</i>		
Coulsons.....	\$59 15	
Craighurst.....	5 00	
Midland.....	75 00	
		\$139 15

<i>Guelph Presbytery:</i>		
Eden Mills.....	\$50 50	
Elora, Knox.....	40 00	
		\$90 50

<i>Lindsay Presbytery:</i>		
Beaverton.....	\$50 00	
Kirkfield.....	80 65	
		\$130 65

<i>Peterborough Presbytery:</i>		
Ashburn.....	\$44 22	
Newtonville.....	45 40	
		\$89 62

<i>Saugeen Presbytery:</i>		
Durham.....	\$28 50	
Esplin.....	15 00	
Rocky Saugeen, Burns.....	6 00	
		\$49 50

Toronto Presbytery:

Aurora.....	\$187 57	
Islington.....	132 86	
King, Eversley.....	100 00	
Toronto, Dovercourt Road.....	100 00	
Rogers.....	253 70	
St. Andrew's.....	15 00	
	<u>\$789 13</u>	
		\$1,288 55

SUMMARY BY SYNODS

Synod of Alberta.....	\$ 198 57	
Synod of British Columbia.....	253 00	
Synod of Hamilton and London.....	4,326 00	
Synod of Manitoba.....	100 00	
Synod of Maritime Provinces.....	1,385 73	
Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.....	856 15	
Synod of Saskatchewan.....	328 41	
Synod of Toronto and Kingston.....	1,288 55	
	<u>\$8,736 41</u>	

The following Grants have been approved by the General Board of Missions, and the Board of Administration, and have been paid in full up to January 31st, 1926. (See Schedules attached for details).

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Presbytery of Calgary.....	\$1,603 51	
Red Deer.....	3,702 81	
Edmonton.....	2,453 07	
	<u>\$7,759 39</u>	

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Presbytery of Westminster.....	\$4,786 60	
Victoria.....	1,803 32	
	<u>\$6,589 92</u>	

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Presbytery of Hamilton.....	\$358 33	
London.....	228 33	
Sarnia.....	200 00	
Bruce.....	83 33	
	<u>\$869 99</u>	

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Presbytery of Winnipeg.....	\$1,216 64	
Brandon.....	835 65	
Superior.....	450 00	
	<u>\$2,502 29</u>	

MARITIME SYNOD

Presbytery of Cape Breton.....	\$2,074 65	
Pictou.....	754 16	
St. John.....	908 31	
	<u>\$3,737 12</u>	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Presbytery of Quebec.....	\$1,825 82	
Montreal.....	1,688 66	
Glengarry.....	591 66	
Ottawa.....	966 66	
Lanark and Renfrew.....	733 73	
Brockville.....	825 60	
	<u>\$6,632 13</u>	

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Presbytery of Moose Jaw.....	\$1,087 95	
Regina.....	1,270 32	
Prince Albert and Saskatoon.....	574 43	
	<u>\$2,932 70</u>	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Presbytery of Kingston.....	\$1,039 64	
Peterborough.....	296 00	
Lindsay.....	100 00	
Toronto.....	1,487 19	
Orangeville.....	83 33	
Barrie.....	121 00	
North Bay and Temiskaming.....	400 00	
Algoma.....	1,013 33	
Guelph.....	601 66	
	<u>\$5,142 15</u>	

TOTAL GRANTS PAID June 10th, 1925, to January 31st, 1926

\$36,165 69

GRANTS PAID TO JANUARY 31st, 1926

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Calgary Presbytery:

Banff.....	\$204 16	
Bassano.....	168 00	
Calgary, North Hill.....	249 99	
Pleasant Heights.....	200 00	
Carstairs.....	200 00	
High River and Cayley.....	289 70	
Jumbo Valley and Granum.....	291 66	
Macleod.....	400 00	
	<u>\$2,003 51</u>	
Less.....	400 00	
	<u>\$1,603 51</u>	

Edmonton Presbytery:

Chauvin.....	\$256 43	
Edmonton, Rupert Street.....	239 45	
St. Andrew's.....	566 06	
Killam.....	233 33	
Lloydminster.....	291 66	
Wainwright.....	866 14	
	<u>\$2,453 07</u>	

Red Deer Presbytery:

Cumberland and Lousanna.....	\$300 00	
Happy Hill.....	487 00	
Innisfail.....	233 96	
Olds.....	400 00	
Rocky Mountain House.....	289 41	
St. Andrew's and Bethel.....	25 00	
Sarcee Butte and Orkney.....	378 85	
Sylvan Lake and Evarts.....	373 08	
Three Hills.....	175 00	
Valley Centre and Horse Shoe Lake.....	745 00	
Willowdale.....	295 51	
	<u>\$3,702 81</u>	
	\$7,759 39	

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Victoria Presbytery:

Chinese Mission.....	\$600 00	
Duncan.....	310 00	
Victoria, Knox.....	291 66	
The Gorge and Erskine.....	291 66	
Sooke.....	310 00	
	<u>\$1,803 32</u>	

Westminster Presbytery:

Armstrong and Salmon Arm.....	\$138 66	
Creston.....	334 66	
Chinese Mission.....	200 00	
Grand Forks.....	209 66	
Hammond and Haney.....	367 00	
Kindersley and Maye.....	65 00	
Livingstone and Broadview.....	451 33	
Matsqui Prairie.....	116 66	
Mount Lehman, etc.....	384 00	
Murrayville.....	43 33	
New Denver.....	286 17	
New Westminster, St. Andrew's.....	666 65	
North Vancouver.....	16 66	
Penticton.....	412 66	
Strawberry Hill.....	583 33	
Vancouver Heights.....	390 00	
Vancouver, St. Columba.....	120 83	
	<u>\$4,786 60</u>	
	\$6,589 92	

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Bruce Presbytery:

Glamis.....	\$83 33	
	<u>\$83 33</u>	

Hamilton Presbytery:

Crowland and Port Robinson.....	\$ 75 00	
Hungarian Mission.....	100 00	
Niagara-on-the-Lake.....	100 00	
Smithville and Wellandport.....	83 33	
	<u>\$358 33</u>	

London Presbytery:

Appin.....	\$ 70 00	
Delaware and North Street.....	33 33	
Knollwood Park.....	125 00	
	<u>\$228 33</u>	

Sarnia Presbytery:

Arkona and West Adelaide.....	\$ 75 00	
Camlachie.....	125 00	
	<u>\$200 00</u>	
	\$869 99	

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Brandon Presbytery:

Bird Tail Indian Reserve.....	\$ 50 00	
Elphinstone.....	702 32	
Portage-la-Prairie.....	83 33	
	<u>\$835 65</u>	

Superior Presbytery:

Rev. A. Boyd (Minister at large).....	\$450 00	
	<u>\$450 00</u>	

Winnipeg Presbytery:

Argyle.....	\$320 00	
Ninga and Holmfield.....	140 00	
Scotia and Kinsmore.....	75 00	
Stonewall.....	116 66	
Winnipeg, Calvin.....	266 66	
Norwood.....	171 66	
St. James'.....	126 66	
	<u>\$1,216 64</u>	
	\$2,502 29	

SYNOD OF MARITIME PROVINCES

Cape Breton Presbytery:

South Gut and Englishtown.....	\$ 500 00	
For re-organization.....	1,574 65	
	<u>\$2,074 65</u>	

Pictou Presbytery:

Elmsdale.....	\$133 33	
Kennetcook.....	100 00	
Little Harbour.....	333 33	
Sherbrooke.....	187 50	
	<u>\$754 16</u>	

St. John Presbytery:

Bass River.....	\$175 00	
Port Elgin.....	41 66	
St. Columba, Fairville.....	233 33	
St. George.....	291 66	
St. Matthew's.....	100 00	
Sackville.....	66 66	
	<u>\$908 31</u>	
	\$3,737 12	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Brockville Presbytery:

Iroquois and Dixon's Corners.....	\$191 60	
Merrickville.....	315 00	
Stone's Corners and Fairfield.....	144 00	
Westport and Newboro.....	175 00	
		\$825 60

Glengarry Presbytery:

Monklands and Gravel Hill.....	\$350 00	
St. Elmo.....	66 66	
Woodlands, Farran's Point and Aultsville.....	175 00	
		\$591 66

Lanark and Renfrew Presbytery:

Alice and Petawawa.....	\$383 20	
Cobden.....	350 53	
		\$733 73

Montreal Presbytery:

Beechridge.....	\$126 00	
Crystal Falls, etc.....	126 00	
Hochelaga, St. Cuthbert's.....	408 33	
Montreal East.....	100 00	
Cote des Neiges.....	233 33	
Mount Royal Vale.....	520 00	
St. Andrew's East.....	175 00	
		\$1,688 66

Ottawa Presbytery:

Aylmer.....	\$350 00	
Bristol Memorial.....	150 00	
Kinburn.....	66 66	
Thurso.....	400 00	
		\$966 66

Quebec Presbytery:

Danville and Asbestos.....	\$145 83	
Hampden and Milan.....	350 00	
Jersey Mills.....	175 00	
Metis.....	116 66	
Melbourne and Flodden.....	350 00	
Marsboro.....	233 33	
Valcartier, etc.....	455 00	
		\$1,825 82
		\$6,632 13

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Moose Jaw Presbytery:

Briercrest.....	\$145 55	
Maple Creek and Hay Creek.....	387 66	
Quantock.....	225 00	
Swift Current.....	329 74	
		\$1,087 95

Prince Albert and Saskatoon Presbytery:

Kindersley.....	\$207 77	
Kinistino and Crescent Hill.....	300 00	
Rosetown.....	66 66	
		\$574 43

Regina Presbytery:

Bekevar.....	\$255 00	
Broadview.....	238 33	
Dunleath and Stornaway.....	132 00	
Qu'Appelle.....	266 66	
Stoughton and Heward.....	245 00	
Whitewood.....	133 33	
		\$1,270 32
		\$2,932 70

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Algoma Presbytery:

Bar River and Laird.....	\$305 00	
Sowerby and Thessalon.....	315 00	
Webbwood and Espanola.....	393 33	
		\$1,013 33

Barrie Presbytery:

Craileith.....	\$ 21 00	
Port McNichol.....	100 00	
		\$121 00

Guelph Presbytery:

Galt, St. Andrew's.....	\$216 66	
Guelph, St. Paul's.....	385 00	
		\$601 66

Kingston Presbytery:

Amherst Island.....	\$ 50 00	
Deseronto.....	175 00	
Pittsburg.....	30 00	
Seymour.....	250 00	
Sunbury, St. John and Sandhill.....	434 64	
Wilton, Glenvale, etc.....	100 00	
		\$1,039 64

North Bay and Temiskaming Presbytery:

Englehart.....	\$200 00	
Magnetewan.....	200 00	
		\$400 00

Orangeville Presbytery:

Orangeville.....	\$83 33	
		\$83 33

Peterborough Presbytery:

Bowmanville.....	\$ 25 00	
Harvey.....	96 00	
Hastings.....	175 00	
		\$296 00

<i>Toronto Presbytery:</i>		
Mount Dennis.....	\$260 00	
Toronto, Dale.....	987 19	
Oakwood.....	240 00	
		\$1,487 19
<i>Lindsay Presbytery:</i>		
Sonya and Cresswell.....	\$100 00	
		\$100 00
		\$5,142 15

THE FUTURE

The Budget for the year ending January 31st, 1927, as approved by the Board, was for the sum of \$600,000.00 as follows:—

Home Missions, etc.....	\$250,000 00
Foreign Missions.....	150,000 00
Montreal College.....	25,000 00
Knox College.....	25,000 00
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.....	7,000 00
Deaconess Training Work.....	5,000 00
Aged and Infirm Fund.....	25,000 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	25,000 00
Assembly Funds' Expenses.....	25,000 00
Bursaries.....	2,000 00
Administration.....	35,000 00
Incidentals.....	26,000 00
TOTAL.....	\$600,000 00

Total membership of Church approximately 150,000.
Representing approximately a population of say 750,000.

ALLOCATION TO SYNODS ON BASIS OF MEMBERSHIP

	Members	Total
Maritime Provinces.....	15,000	\$ 60,000 00
Montreal and Ottawa.....	25,000	100,000 00
Toronto and Kingston.....	50,000	200,000 00
Hamilton and London.....	40,000	160,000 00
Manitoba.....	4,000	16,000 00
Saskatchewan.....	4,500	18,000 00
Alberta.....	5,500	22,000 00
British Columbia.....	6,000	24,000 00
TOTALS.....	150,000	\$600,000 00

This Budget was sent down to the several Synods, adopted by them, and sent forward to the Presbyteries, where it has been allocated to the several congregations within the bounds, with the request that in EVERY Congregation there be an annual EVERY PERSON canvass and an earnest effort to raise or exceed the amount allocated.

With the spirit prevailing throughout the Church at the present moment, your Board feel quite confident that the Church will respond liberally to this appeal and provide the funds necessary to carry on the work of the Church, without it being necessary to borrow from the Banks.

It is the desire of your Board to raise annually sufficient revenue to maintain all the work that ought to be done, and that there shall be no deficits accumulating to hamper and hinder the carrying on of the great work for which we are responsible both at Home and abroad.

The attention of the Board has been drawn to the fact that some Presbyteries have asked Congregations to forward Budget funds to local Treasurers.

This is a direct violation of the rules. The Church has only one authorized Treasurer:—Mr. E. W. McNeill, Room 123, Harland Smith Building, corner of Bay and Adelaide Streets, Toronto, where all funds contributed to the Budget should be sent DIRECT by congregations, and for any Presbytery to receive Budget funds and to divert any portion thereof to other or local purposes, will lead to very serious complications throughout the Church as a whole, and your Board in its recommendations, submitted herewith, would ask the General Assembly to direct that all funds contributed for Budget purposes, be sent direct to the Treasurer at Toronto.

The Board have also endeavored to have Congregations forward their Budget funds to the Treasurer monthly, and we appreciate the response already made to this request. This practice will prevent the necessity of borrowing funds to carry on the work for a large portion of the year, at heavy interest charges, and we trust that the congregations will co-operate with us by doing so.

The question of raising a fund for the purpose of assisting congregations and minority groups in erecting the necessary buildings and equipment, has been under serious consideration, and is of very serious moment in our present situation, as all our interest in the Church and Manse Board is tied up in the hands of the United Church until disposed of by the Federal Commission.

The Board, however, in view of the very unsatisfactory conditions which have prevailed throughout the Dominion for some time past, have found it very difficult to raise such a fund during the past few months, but have now under consideration a plan which, with the apparent improvement in trade, will result in such a fund as is necessary to meet the immediate needs being available in the near future, but your Board would state that it would appear impossible to make from such a fund some large loans as have been suggested by some congregations, but such as would meet the needs of the most needy cases throughout the Dominion.

We must, therefore, ask those requiring such help to have patience until the work of reconstruction and organization has been completed.

The Board beg to submit the following recommendations:—

1. That the General Assembly approve of the Budget as submitted, and direct all congregations to forward *direct* to the Church Treasurer at Toronto *all* contributions to the Budget of the Church without any deduction whatsoever.
2. That all congregations, wherever possible, forward their Budget contributions to the Treasurer *monthly*.
3. That the Assembly request all congregations to make an every person canvass for both maintenance and the Budget annually, before the 15th of December.
4. That the General Assembly hereby approve and recommend to all the congregations of the Church the appointment of Missionary Committees or Budget Committees representative of the whole congregation, who shall make the question of the Budget their special responsibility.
5. That wherever possible congregations have a special service at which the work of the Church shall be placed before them, and the Budget requirements.

6. That the General Assembly direct all the Boards of the Church to submit their estimates for the work of their several departments at least ten days prior to the meeting of the Board of Administration for the preparation of the Budget, and that the Boards be directed to incur no further obligations beyond those approved for the previous year, until such time as the Board of Administration have approved of the same.

7. The Board recommend the appointment of Henry Barber, Mapp & Mapp, Chartered Accountants, as Auditors of the Church accounts.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Secretary

THOS. McMILLAN,
Chairman

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM JUNE 10TH, 1925, TO JANUARY 31ST, 1926

MR. E. W. McNEILL, TREASURER

Receipts

Home and Foreign Missions.....	\$136,728 73	
Unapportioned Fund.....	67,708 90	\$204,437 63
Gwalior Mission.....	\$6,993 55	
Knox College.....	212 00	
Montreal College.....	110 00	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	210 00	
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	210 00	
General Assembly Fund.....	167 04	
Sabbath School Rally Day.....	4,842 78	
Deaconess' Training Home.....	38 33	
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.....	95 67	
Bayne Bursary.....	55 00	
Administration.....	150 00	\$13,084 37
Sundry Missionaries, Special.....	\$920 00	
Account Budget for 1926.....	130 00	
Bank Interest, earned.....	262 43	\$1,312 43
Total Receipts.....		\$218,834 43

Disbursements

Salaries—General Office:—		
Rev. J. W. MacNamara.....	\$2,100 00	
Treasurer <i>Honorarium</i>	1,500 00	
Accountant.....	699 98	
Stenographer.....	699 98	
Stenographer (part time).....	345 71	
Stenographer (part time).....	422 95	\$5,768 62
General Board of Missions:—		
Rev. A. S. Grant, D.D.....	\$3,500 00	
Stenographer.....	700 00	
Stenographer.....	600 01	
Stenographer (part time).....	110 53	\$4,910 54

Foreign Missionaries:—

Rev. J. Goforth, D.D.	\$1,376 66
Rev. J. Goforth, D.D. (Advance)	500 00
Rev. D. W. McDonald	1,254 16
Rev. D. E. McDonald	1,843 33
Rev. D. B. Armstrong	675 00
Rev. Leung Mai Fong	875 00
Rev. Yeung Kai Hong	700 00
Rev. Dr. Buchanan	1,852 30
	\$9,076 45

Home Missions:—

Rev. W. A. Cameron	\$1,718 88
Rev. F. G. Mackintosh	1,734 44
Rev. A. S. Reid	1,734 44
Dr. M. White	1,527 95
Dr. D. A. Smith	1,458 33
Rev. R. Paterson	1,458 33
Rev. R. J. Douglas	737 63
Rev. A. W. Drysdale	635 75
Rev. W. C. McKechnie	200 00
Rev. Peter Fisher	100 00
Rev. J. L. Hughes	75 00
Rev. P. Colquhoun	150 00
Mr. E. Stevens	54 00
Mr. J. M. Fraser	117 00
Rev. Neil Campbell	24 00
Mr. G. M. Grant Smith	214 68
Mr. J. G. Fulton	15 00
Mr. S. Sheppard	10 26
Mr. Harold D. Groh	16 00
Mr. John Thunder	300 00
	\$12,281 69

Knox College:—

Salary, Rev. Thomas Eakin, D.D.	\$2,625 00
House Allowance, Rev. Thomas Eakin, D.D.	875 00
Rev. J. D. Cunningham, D.D.	1,666 67
Rev. W. W. Bryden	1,333 33
Rev. S. C. Parker	800 00
Rev. F. Scott MacKenzie, Th.D.	333 33
	\$7,633 33

Travelling Expenses:—

Home Missions	\$7,934 90
Foreign Missions	1,460 33
Knox College	239 15
Montreal College	297 65
Board of Administration	174 80
Delegates to other Churches	1,780 70
Sundries, Committees	288 35
	\$12,175 88

Sundries:—

Grants to Mission Fields	\$36,165 69
Gwalior Mission	9,873 55
Sabbath Schools and Young Peoples' Societies	1,933 89
Rally Day, Sabbath Schools	1,695 61
Montreal College	3,000 00
	\$52,668 74

Expenses:—

Home Mission Conveners and Committees	\$ 664 85
General Assembly	210 38
General Board of Missions	742 12
Board of Administration	90 00
General Office	2,547 69
Foreign Missions	45 10
Knox College	42 55
Deaconess Training Home	443 34
Legal Expenses	16,658 97
Publicity, <i>Bulletin</i>	1,403 75
Budget	36 86
Exchange	80 99
Rent of offices	1,330 00
Sundry, Missionaries, Special	920 00
Furniture and Fixtures	1,441 40
	\$26,658 00

Knox College Trustees:—

Account of maintenance, to be refunded from endowment income when received	3,780 45
Total Expenditures	\$134,953 70

January 31st, 1926—Balance on hand, and in Bank of Nova Scotia

83,880 73

\$218,834 43

AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

We have audited the accounts of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, for the period commencing 10th June, 1925, and terminating 31st January, 1926, and, present herewith statement of Receipts and Disbursements covering the aforesaid period.

In the statement there is shown as Cash on hand and in Bank, the sum of \$83,880.73. Certain of these funds were not actually received until a later date in February, 1926. These, however, have been included as at 31st January, 1926.

We have received confirmation of the Bank Balance from your Bankers.

Yours faithfully,

(Signed) HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP

Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, February 12th, 1926.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting the Statistical and Financial Returns for 1925, attention should be called to the very difficult conditions existing in the Church during last year.

After June 10th considerable reorganization was necessary in very many of our congregations. A large number of new congregations were organized from Minority Groups. Presbyteries found it necessary to survey their territory and to rearrange the congregations and preaching stations within the bounds.

In the majority of our Presbyteries new clerks and committees were appointed. It is a matter of thanksgiving and rejoicing that the work of reorganization was carried out so quickly and so efficiently. This situation, however, made the work of securing accurate and complete statistics much more difficult than under normal conditions, and caused very considerable delay in obtaining statistical and financial reports from Presbyteries. The Report presented, while of necessity incomplete in some cases, especially with reference to the Mission Fields of our Church will be accepted as most satisfactory and encouraging when all the circumstances are considered.

The vote by Ballot on the question of Church Union which closed on June 10th, 1925, showed the following result:—

Total Ballot Vote recorded in favor of entering the United Church of Canada.....	113,773
Total Ballot Vote recorded against entering the United Church of Canada.....	114,367
Total recorded membership of the congregations that voted not to enter the United Church of Canada.....	147,192

Every effort was made by those leading the Church Union forces in all Churches to call out after the vote those who voted for or were in favor of Church Union and to wreck the various organizations, leaving the Presbyterian congregations weakened and crippled, and great satisfaction was expressed by these leaders at the measure of success which they claimed attended their efforts in this direction.

We are now able to give definite information as to the strength of our Church.

It will be seen that the Total Membership reported is 154,243. When the Vote on Church Union was taken it was found that the reported membership was considerably above the actual membership. A deduction of from 15 to 20 per cent from the figures reported for 1924 would probably give a more accurate figure for the membership at that time. In many cases it was found membership rolls had not been revised for years and were quite unreliable. Our present actual membership therefore bears a much higher proportion to the actual total membership than it is made to appear when contrasted with the paper membership reported for 1924. It is impossible in the present report on account of the unsettled conditions that existed to give a detailed analysis of the givings of the Church for stipend, Budget, and for all purposes, per family and per communicant, as was formerly done.

PASTORAL CHARGES

Self-Sustaining.....	434
Congregations in them.....	625
Augmented.....	162
Congregations in them.....	303
Mission Fields.....	130
Congregations in them.....	212
Total Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	1,140
Elders.....	4,879
Families.....	77,388
Communicants.....	154,243

FINANCES

Amount raised for Budget Funds, including amount sent to the Church Treasurer from January 1st, to June 10th, 1925.....	\$ 302,150
Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes.....	2,558,417
Grand Total for all Purposes.....	3,219,113

STATISTICAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS

Synods	No. of Elders	Families	S.S. Officers and Teachers	Sunday School Scholars	Communicants	R.H. or Manses
Maritime.....	579	10,539	923	7,593	16,802	82
Montreal and Ottawa.....	727	12,175	1,412	12,031	23,561	77
Toronto and Kingston....	1,624	25,343	3,686	32,046	54,777	130
Hamilton and London....	1,298	20,292	2,518	20,781	43,157	123
Manitoba.....	170	2,341	376	3,312	3,657	20
Saskatchewan.....	124	1,602	233	1,995	2,779	14
Alberta.....	159	2,375	456	3,787	4,751	27
British Columbia.....	198	2,721	433	4,325	4,759	19
Totals.....	4,879	77,388	10,037	85,870	154,243	492

Synods	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in them	Missions	Congregations in them	Total Preaching Stations
Maritime.....	53	84	39	95	26	45	224
Montreal and Ottawa.....	67	90	21	40	24	40	170
Toronto and Kingston....	138	213	35	57	24	38	308
Hamilton and London....	129	185	18	29	12	14	228
Manitoba.....	16	20	5	5	7	11	36
Saskatchewan.....	8	9	12	25	10	24	58
Alberta.....	10	11	19	36	5	13	60
British Columbia.....	13	13	13	16	22	27	56
Totals.....	434	625	162	303	130	212	1,140

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOS. McMILLAN,
Convener.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Clerk of Assembly.

STATISTICAL AND

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Baddeck.	Mr. Wright (Student).	Baddeck.	John McAulay.	Baddeck.
2 Boulardarie.	D. M. Lamont.	Boulardarie.	M. D. McDonald.	Boulardarie.
3 Broughton.	Student in Summer.		D. J. McDonald.	Birch Grove.
4 Birch Grove.				
5 Framboise.	Student in Summer.		John Strachan.	Framboise.
6 Glace Bay, St. Paul's.	Dr. D. M. Gillies.		Alex. McDonald.	Glace Bay.
7 Grand River.	Student in Summer.		A. M. McLeod.	Grand River.
8 Lake Ainslee, etc.	A. S. McLean.	Trout River.	John McKinnon.	Kenloch.
9 Little Narrows.	J. Wilson McLeod.	Little Narrows.	A. N. McIvor.	Little Narrows.
10 Loch Lomond.	Student in Summer.		R. M. Morrison.	Loch Lomond.
11 Marion Bridge.	Student in Summer.		D. P. Morrison.	Marion Bridge.
12 Middle River.			W. A. Hunter.	Hunter's Mountain.
13 Mira.	Vacant.		J. J. McVicar.	Catalone.
14 Catalone.				
15 Neil's Harbor.	Vacant.			
16 Cape North.				
17 North Shore.	Mr. Good (Student).	Indian Brook.	D. B. McDonald.	Breton Cove.
18 North River.				
19 North Sydney, St. Giles.	Student.	North Sydney.	Dr. J. W. McLean.	North Sydney.
20 Orangedale, etc.			Neil L. Gillies.	Gillies' Cove.
21 South Gut.	D. McLeod.	South Gut.	M. McDonald.	South Gut.
22 St. Ann's.				
23 Sydney.	W. McCulloch Thomson.	23 Tain St., Sydney.	Ronald McVicar.	Sydney.
24 Sydney Mines, St. Andrew's.	W. Orr, Mulligan.	Sydney Mines.	Alex. Boyd.	Sydney Mines.
25 Whyecocomagh, St. Andrew's.			Donald Morrison.	Whyecocomagh.
Grand Total, 1925....				

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 4
" " Augmented Charges..... 1
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll..... 2
Total on Roll..... 7
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers..... 7

PLACE AND DATE, SYDNEY, N.S. MARCH 24TH, 1926.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1 Amherst.	Vacant.		George Zwicker.	Amherst.
2 Barney's River, Kenaieville, Glenbard, Riverside and Avondale.	W. S. Mabon, B.D.	Barney's River.	J. K. Blair.	Barney's River.
3 Bermuda.	W. J. Hurlow.	Hamilton, Bermuda.	Chas. E. Astwood.	Hamilton, Bermuda.
4 Blue Mountain.	W. H. Turner (Student).	Blue Mountain.	A. P. McDonald.	Eden Lake.
5 Garden of Eden.				

FINANCIAL RETURNS

1. PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Adults	Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes	Profession	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number
2	4	65				9	63	7	82	5	84	R H	1925		2020	55	123	53	2251	1
3	9	140				8	65	3	1	3	212	M	1800		2345	100	388	488	2933	2
2	1	38		7		6	35	1	1	26	35	R H	1093		1081		202	22	1351	3
2	4	80																		4
1	11	226		24		20	200	2	22	12	355	M	2500		7000	300	370		7300	5
1	4	100				4	23	4			100	M	1200		600	118	50		814	6
2	10	66		1		2	10	6		39	144	M	478		520	66	53	67	1184	7
1	7	100		4							158	M	1100		1287	116	108	203	1606	8
1	5	50									43	M	362		652	55	32		739	9
1	8	50				6	42	9	3	38	95	M	1800		1141	100	81	139	1461	10
2	6	70		3		8	60	7	2	73	109	M			575		120		612	11
2	7	120						5	4	10	126	M	463		1089	197			1644	12
3		28									29									13
3	14	148		2		18	135	6			195	M	1052		555	200	195	137	2139	14
2	5	40		3		10	73	7	5		101	R H	675		2170		182	753	3106	15
2	10	79				8	49	1		1	100	R H	347		1065		100	24	1189	16
2	8	68		2	5	7	55				81	M	700	500	1085	78	78		1240	17
4	10	350		33		40	562	55		6	538		3600		16229	1200	310	452	16990	18
2	12	250		25		25	350	37	3	53	610	M	2500		8390	1274	390	210	8500	19
3	3	90									80									20
41	150	2152		104	5	171	1722	154	123	267	3225	16	21595	500	47803	3859	2782	2548	55058	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 14
" " Congregations in them..... 26
" " Augmented Charges..... 1
" " Congregations in them..... 2

Number of Mission Fields..... 8
" " Preaching Stations..... 13

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 41

W. McCULLOCH THOMSON, Clerk of Presbytery.

2. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

1	3	40	4			1			65				675		80		755	1
5	3	75							137	M								2
1	4	40	4		9	66	2	3	99	M	1800		3304	365	272	417	4085	3
2	4	54	2						117	M	532		767	107	91	100	1065	4
2	2	26	3					2	33		400		435	125		4	564	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
5 Cariboo River				
6 Deane. Musquodoboit Harbor	H. W. Gowdy (Student)	Deane, Halifax Co.	A. D. Deane	Deane, Halifax Co.
7 Diligent River				
8 Dublin Shore West Dublin			M. J. Romkey	
9 East River Bridgeville. Sunny Brae. St. Paul. Springville and Churchville.	J. K. MacGillivray, M.A.	Springville	S. A. Thompson	R.R. No. 1, Eureka.
10 East River, St. Mary's. Glencis.			Donald Gunn	East River, St. Mary's
11 Economy			R. P. Soley	Central Economy
12 Elmsdale Nine Mile River.	D. O. MacKay, M.A.	Elmsdale	Stuart MacPhee	Elmsdale
13 Gairloch. Middle River			J. E. MacKenzie	Middle River
14 Grand Falls.	W. C. Morrison	Grand Falls, Nfld.	Wm. Frew	Grand Falls, Nfld.
15 Halifax. Harbour Grace.	C. M. Kerr, Ph.D., M.A., B.D.	Halifax.	R. D. McCleave. Dugald Munn.	Halifax. St. John's, Nfld.
17 Hopewell.	F. W. Tingley	Hopewell.	John D. Cameron	Hopewell.
18 Kennetcook and Gore. Little Harbor	Alex. Ferguson, M.A.	King's Head.	D. H. Cameron	Chance Harbor
19 Pictou Landing				
20 Lunenburg	R. J. M. Park, M.A.	Lunenburg	A. W. Schwartz	Lunenburg
21 Mahone Bay.	D. W. MacDonald	Mahone Bay	Gordon Lantz	Mahone Bay
22 Merigomish and French River	Bruce Williams (Student)	Merigomish.		
23 McLellan's Mountain. McLellan's Brook				
24 Mulgrave				
25 New Glasgow, First.	H. M. Griffiths	New Glasgow	J. H. Cavanagh	New Glasgow
26 New Glasgow, St. Andrew's.	C. B. Condit	New Glasgow	J. G. Calkin	New Glasgow
27 New Glasgow, Westminster.	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D.	New Glasgow	W. G. Matheson	New Glasgow
28 Oxford. Pugwash Wallace	J. W. Britton	Pugwash.	Wm. Dunsmore	Oxford
29 Pictou, First.	Frank Baird, M.A.	Pictou	W. E. Harris	Pictou
30 Pictou, St. Andrew's.	Frank Baird, M.A.	Pictou	Peter Fraser	Pictou
31 Portapique				
32 River John Cape John. Brule	W. H. Perham	River John	E. R. Langille	River John
33 Riverport and East La Have.	A. G. Scott	Riverport.	John Creaser	Riverport.
34 St. John's, Nfld.	R. J. Power M.A.	St. John's, Nfld.	R. A. Templeton	St. John's, Nfld.
35 Salt Springs West River Station			J. McN. Campbell	West River Station
36 Scotaburn. West Branch	J. A. S. Burns, B.A.	Scotaburn	G. W. MacKenzie	Scotaburn
37 Sherbrooke, Goldenville, Stillwater and Sonora	C. R. Lawrence (Student)	Sherbrooke	R. V. Neely	Sherbrooke
38 Springhill.			G. R. Oulton	Springhill
39 Stellarton	W. O. Johnson, M.A.	Stellarton	H. S. Kennedy	Stellarton
40 Tatamagouche Waugh's River Earlton. The Falls.	H. C. Rosborough (Student)	Tatamagouche	G. B. Clark	Tatamagouche
41 Thorburn and Sutherland's River			D. A. Johnston	Thorburn
42 Truro	(Organized March, 1926)			
43 Walton.				
44 Westville	John Hardwick	Westville	Rod MacDougald	Westville
45 West River Green Hill	A. Nimms (Student)		A. T. Halliday	Green Hill
46 Windsor				

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes	Communi- cants Received	Communicants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1926	Mans (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number
			Infants	Adults		Scholars	Profession	Certificate			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	1	30							30									5
2	3	41	14		7	84		15	96		312		183	108	32	60	604	8
2	2	45							94									7
1	2	20							15									8
2	2	30							35									9
6	2	25							33									10
2	2	27			4	20		44	33		119		211	17	16	18	262	11
4	4	50			8	80	1	36	116	M	370		500	53	75	25	654	12
4	2	31	4	2	5	30	5	8	63		329		329	42	82	21	474	13
2	4	65	3				6	19	84	M	390		813	89	80	59	1041	14
5	4	34							67	M								15
4	4	26							44									16
1	3	33							62									17
2	3	40							70	M								18
2	3	10							16									19
2	3	60			5	50			127	M	1000		900				900	20
1	4	30			4	25			89									21
1	10	200	4		22	150	259		259	M	1300		9319	1000	331		11000	22
1	6	100	5		12	97	15	15	179	M	1800		2645	52	161	743	3554	23
2	3	50							110									24
2	3	45	9		4		2		106	M	800	375	10912	110	100		11011	25
2	2	21	4		4	25	5		47	M	600		700	20	83		900	26
1	5	168	7		14	170	21		326	M	1800		7868	415	52	38	8273	27
1	1	40	8		5	25	9	7	52		321		10500	3	14		10517	28
2	7	110							200	M								29
2	2	20							30									30
2	2	40							59	M								31
1	11	12	2				3		18		132		364				364	32
1	9	210	16		10	175	6	4	530	M			7943	1300	127		9870	33
1	12	185	3	1	22	185	5	3	355	M	2000		4619	931	1060	884	7495	34
3	3	30			27	232	5	9	420	M	3000		7421	2989	1096	637	12143	35
6	4	41			8	40	4		54	R H			734	42	230	80	1064	36
1	6	130	14	2	3	16			61		582		664	20	40	168	879	37
1	3	230	11		4	40			52	M			125	50			175	38
1	4	44	3						271	M	1240		4308	500	544	240	5593	39
1	3	41			23	152	7	10	253	M	1648		4724	521	206	568	5292	40
3	4	95	1	6	3	26			17	M								41
3	3	40	3		2	32			110	M	600		1000	100	70		1170	42
2	6	110			5	40			39	M			431	39			470	43
2	8	250	24		38	246	10	4	170	M			14781	2700	700	1343	19524	44
2	1	75							467	M	3500						35	45
2	10	130			6	80			44	M	1800			650			650	46
4	5	75							35									47
1	4	110	50	2	10	125	4	58	130	M			1853					48
1	9	185	13	11	21	275	53	12	303		1000		4010	218	45	263	1853	49
4	3	50	5	2	7	50	10	5	125		2400		865	102	90		7005	50
	4	37	6		1	27			57	M	200		357	89	25		471	51
	3	30			1	15			28	M			411	70	30		511	52
2	5	130							250	M								53
1	3	80							106									54
1	1	17							7									55
1	5	275	20	1	15	225			275	R H	2200		3200	350	100	250	5200	56
2	3	75							180	M								57
1	3	50							120									58
1	1	20							40									59

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Abercrombie			J. Duncan Cameron	Upper Caledonia
2 Caledonia				
3 Pictou Island				
OTHERS ON THE ROLL				
1 Foreign Missionary	L. L. Young, B.A.	Korea		
2 Synodical Missionary	F. G. MacKintosh, M.A.	New Glasgow, N.S.		
1 Retired	William Dawson, B.D.	St. Paul, N.S.		
2 Retired	David Wright	267 South St., Halifax		
Grand Total, 1925....				

Number of Ministers on Roll—		Others on Roll.....	3
Ministers in S.S. Charges.....	15	Total on Roll.....	24
" " Augmented Charges.....	5	Ministers on Appendix.....	5
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....	1	Grand Total of Ministers.....	24

PLACE AND DATE, PICTOU, N.S., APRIL 2ND, 1926.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1 Fredericton	Vacant	Fredericton	C. A. McVey	219 George St., Fredericton
2 Hampton	C. H. Elliott	Hampton	R. A. Campbell	Hampton Station
Hammond River				
Barnville				
Titusville				
Salt Springs				
3 Harvey and Acton	Vacant	Harvey Station	H. T. Swan	Harvey Station
4 Moncton	R. M. Stevenson, M.A., Ph.D.	Moncton	J. A. Fraser	98 High St., Moncton
5 Port Elgin	Vacant	Port Elgin		
6 Sackville	Vacant	Sackville	R. G. Henderson	Sackville
Dorchester				
7 Stanley	Vacant	Stanley	Edward Harvey	Stanley
8 St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea	Vacant	St. Andrew's	D. J. Clark	St. Andrew's
9 St. George	E. J. Kerr	St. George	Seymour MacKay	St. George
Bocabec				
Penfield				
10 St. Stephen	Vacant	St. Stephen	G. W. Boyd	St. Stephen
St. John City				
11 Fairville	Wm. Townsend, M.A.	Fairville	G. C. Laurence	Fairville
12 Knox	W. L. Newton, B.A.	Knox Manse	Geo. M. Robertson	Western Union
13 St. Matthew's	J. A. Morison, Ph.D.	35 Havelock St.	T. W. Hutchison	254 Main St., St. John
14 Sussex	Vacant	Sussex	C. B. Spear	Sussex
Shediac				
Buctouche				
Scotch Settlement				
Mill Creek				
15 Woodstock	A. J. Back	Woodstock	J. H. Hay	Richmond Corner
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Barry				
2 Kirkland				
3 New Maryland and Hanwell	Supplied from St. Andrew's, Fredericton		Henry Lehr	Hanwell, York Co.
4 Prince William Station				
5 Pictou				
6 Westfield Beach				

2. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Adults	Baptisms	Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes	Communi- cants Received	Communi- cants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number		
2		31																			
2		37								74	M	300		332	50						
1		35								20								382			
85	238	4831	249	29	321	2851	189	422	870	7997	32	32961	375	108203	13227	5951	5923	136417			
Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....										19	Number of Mission Fields.....										7
" Congregations in them.....										31	" Preaching Stations.....										15
" Augmented Charges.....										19	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations										85
" Congregations in them.....										39											

FRANK BAIRD, Clerk of Presbytery

3. PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN

1	2	104	2	15	85	19	14	177	R H	1293	2873	210	29	118	3721	1			
5	3	21		4	18		6	44	R H	400	51	17	14		159	2			
		9					3	14		300	34	34			128				
	2	9	1			1	27	43		90	24	10			94				
		14	1							250	17	20			97				
		3								120	20	11			72				
4	5	64	1	3	15	116	46	2	200	R H	1300	600			600	3			
1	4	49	1		9	36	5	3	70	R H	2500	800	120	100	1020	4			
		25			6	35			41	M	1320					5			
2	3	20			4	30			25	R H	500	700			722	6			
		10							15		400				208				
2	2	45	6	2	4	25	31	1	83	M	1000		100	125	717	7			
1	4	70	2	2	8	50	6		80	M	1800	2033	330	185	2468	8			
3	3	30	1	11	6	50	2	2	43	M	800	500	1716	180	24	1866	9		
		14			2	10		1	6		250		280	20	3	303			
	3	8							15		150					150			
1	4	60	3	1	12	68	14	6	109	R H	1500	1800	103	40	27	4497	10		
1	2	38	11	2	10	55	4	2	40	54	M	1200	400	2041	262	59	20	2383	11
1	4	228			18	175			373	M	3500	8707	438	200	500	10124	12		
1	6	54	10	4	14	80		90	9	161	R H	1800		2150	60			2210	13
5	1	22			5	20		37		37	R H	500		558	50	27		558	14
		10			4	25			22		260			300	25	50		425	
		10			3	12			14						20			20	
		9							18		260			72	25	25		331	
		14							28					15	12			27	
1	3	53	14		11	72	4	5	51	133	M	1800		2717	88	287	61	3065	15
		10																	
		10			5	20			16	M				24	15			56	1
									22										2
									10					53	10			63	3
	1	12																	4
		8																	5
		12																	5
10		10																	6

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	Wm. Fraser, B.A., B.Sc.	Halifax, N.S.		
2	R. Moorhead Legate, B.D.			
				Grand Total, 1925....

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 4
" " Augmented Charges..... 3
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....
Total on Roll..... 7
Ministers on Appendix..... 3
Grand Total of Ministers..... 10

PLACE AND DATE, ST. GEORGE, N.B., MARCH 25TH, 1926.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1 Bass River.....	A. Craice.....	Bass River, N.B.	Cavan Murray.....	Mundleville N.B.
West Branch.....				
2 Campbellton.....	R. S. Quigley, Ph.D.	Campbellton, N.B.	W. F. Yorston.....	Campbellton, N.B.
3 Chatham.....	Vacant.....		Wm. J. Carruthers.....	Ferry Road, N.B.
4 Dalhousie.....	Vacant.....			
5 Harcourt.....	Vacant.....		Isaac D. Dunn.....	Beersville, N.B.
Beersville.....	Vacant.....			
6 Clairville.....	Vacant.....			
7 Newcastle.....	Vacant.....		R. C. Dutch.....	New Mills, N.B.
8 Red Bank.....	Vacant.....		A. N. Des Brisay.....	Bathurst.
Jacquet River.....			James Parks.....	Red Bank.
9 Bathurst.....	D. H. Williamson.....	Millerton, N.B.	G. R. Vanderbeck.....	Millerton.
10 Chelmsford.....				
11 Whitneyville.....				
12 Derby.....				
13 Millerton.....				
14 Chelmsford.....				
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Matepedita, Tide Head and Flat Lands.....			S. M. Ferguson.....	Tide Head, N.B.
2 New Carlisle.....	Edward F. Lloyd.....	New Carlisle, P.Q.	J. O. Sherar.....	New Carlisle, P.Q.
3 Oak Point.....				
4 Rexton.....	Vacant.....		John Beattie.....	Tabucintac.
5 Tabucintac.....	Vacant.....			
				Grand Total, 1925....

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 2
" " Augmented Charges..... 1
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....
Total on Roll..... 3
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers..... 3

PLACE AND DATE, NEWCASTLE, N.B., MARCH 9TH, 1926.

3. PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes		Communi- cants Received		Communicants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number
			Infants	Adults	Tch. & Officers	Scholars	Profession	Certificate				**	**	**	**	**	**	**	
40	57	1046	53	25	155	982	132	188	129	1861	16	23293	900	27561	2200	1169	750	36084	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 8
" Congregations in them..... 9
" Augmented Charges..... 7
" Congregations in them..... 21

Number of Mission Fields..... 6
" Preaching Stations..... 10

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 40

EPHRAIM J. KERR, Clerk of Presbytery.

4. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

2	4	31	3	3	15	2	4	44	M	425	300	440	48	5	8	491	1
4	46	2	2	12	3	4	73	775		775		790	69	15	19	893	
1	5	89	3	6	52	5	2	98		3000		1582	122		61	1764	2
1	4	52		10	68		48	48		1500		1024	125	14		1163	3
1	21		4	35			62	62		1800		1428	122	34		1584	4
3	1	26			3	5	98	M							5	5	
0	26	10	3	20	2	1	2	50	M	52		52			6	58	
1	8		6	22	5	1	5	30		30		30			5	41	
1	60		14	110			39	30		340		513		35	50	598	6
3	1	25	2					30		400		2545	38	37		2843	7
2	22	4	4	16				40		400		273	44	8		326	
5	3	40	6	23				32		1000		483		22	300	805	
	17			28				46		251		293	28	28		349	8
	15							17									
1	20		3	23				18	M	225		308	15		46	366	
1	43	3	4	45				104	M			619	21			640	
1	34		3	23				22		54		56			5	61	
3	1	25						30									1
1	1	40		3	20	12		25						70		70	2
1		5						10									3
1		12						15		24		24	8	7		38	4
1	1	45			72			37				110				110	5
24	38	707	27	74	584	32	91	20	953	5	10276	300	10570	640	280	508	12205

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 5
" Congregations in them..... 8
" Augmented Charges..... 3
" Congregations in them..... 9

Number of Mission Fields..... 5
" Preaching Stations..... 7

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 24

REV. F. G. MACKINTOSH, Clerk of Presbytery.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Alberton	S. T. Simpson, D.D.	Alberton	Fred Clarke	Alberton
2 Belfast	Vacant		R. E. McDonald	Belfast
3 Breadalbane	R. H. Staver, M.A., D.D.	Hunter River	Cathal McLeod	Breadalbane
Rose Valley			Murdoch H. McKen-	
Granville			zie	R.R. Breadalbane
4 Brookfield	R. H. Staver, M.A., B.D.	Hunter River	John R. Corbett	R.R. Breadalbane
Hartsville			Dougald M. McPherson	Hartsville
Hunter River				
5 Caledonia	Vacant		Charles K. Martin	Glen Martin
6 Cardigan	D. McVicar	Cardigan	Alex. C. McDonald	Lorne Valley
Charlottetown:				
7 St. James	W. Bruce Muir	Charlottetown	Murdoch Ross	Charlottetown
8 Zion	Vacant		Andrew McLeod	R.R. Kensington
9 Clifton	J. C. Harrison (Supply)	R.R. Emerald		
Long River				
French River				
10 Clyde River	R. H. Staver, M.A., B.D.	Hunter River	Dr. A. J. Murchison	Clyde River
West River				
11 Freetown	M. E. Genge, D.D.	Kensington	D. M. Bernard	Freetown
12 Harrington	Vacant		J. A. McCallum	Brackley Beach
13 Highfield	R. H. Staver, M.A., B.D.	Hunter River	Joseph J. Storey	Charlottetown
14 Kensington	M. E. Genge, D.D.	Kensington	J. F. Profit	Kensington
Malpeque			Robert McNutt	Malpeque
15 Lot 14	Vacant		David Daugherty	R.R. Northam
16 Marshfield	Vacant		L. H. D. Foster	Marshfield
17 Montague	D. McVicar	Cardigan	Dan. McKinnon	Montague
Mount Stewart			Geddie Douglas	R.R. Mount Stewart
18 Murray Harbor North	Vacant		Thomas A. Millar	R.R. 4, Montague
19 Peter's Road				
Cambridge				
20 Summerside	G. S. Mitchell	Summerside	S. M. Hicks	Summerside
21 Tyne Valley	Harold Dancy	R.R. Northam	Daniel McLean	Tyne Valley
Freeland				
22 Victoria West	Vacant		Angus McLean	Wood Islands
Wood Islands				
Stanhope				
Tryon				
Hampton				
Bonshaw				
Murray Harbor S.				
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	Daniel McLean	Charlottetown		
2	George Cameron	Charlottetown		
Grand Total, 1925...				

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges 2
" " Augmented Charges 1
" " Foreign Mission Fields 1

PLACE AND DATE, HUNTER RIVER, MARCH 11th, 1926.

Others on Roll 4
Total on Roll 4
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 6

5. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes		Communi- cants Received		Communicants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number
			Infants	Adults	Tch. & Officers	Scholars	Profession	Certificate				\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	2	48	7		4	25	23	37		123		1800		2541	227	178	208	2820	1
1	7	180			20	120	6			200	M	1600		2500	235	200	513	3248	2
1	3	20			6	20				23		20		91	31	15		137	3
1	1	21			4	15				15		20		20	20			40	
1	3	22			3	30				25		65		250	83	20	15	368	
1	3	49	5		5	26	2		3	42	M	390		620	45	11	49	725	4
1	1	40			5	25	2		2	44		460		630	70	46	57	803	
1	2	26	1		4	35	2	2	2	22		300		370	55	40	10	475	
1	4	105			4	25				140									5
1	6	80	8	3	6	30	4		7	154	M	900		2084	86	60	147	2231	6
1	4	130	28	1	10	100	9	1		264	M	2500		6330	200	318	367	7215	7
1	5	150			26	266	54	17	21	302		2500		6775	361	355	672	7807	8
1	3	32			3	19				30	M			516	75	70	37	698	9
1	1	35								55	M								
1	1	27								30	M	187		267	20			287	
1	3	56	1		5	62	9	2	1	43		150		210	100	56	71	410	10
1	1	20			5	42				35					17		38	55	
1	4	17	2		7	48				33				206	75	111		393	11
1	2	20			2	18				45				342	51			393	12
1	4	25	3		3	18				26		250		300	20	43		363	13
1	5	54			5	46	18	24		151		2500		3000	300	298	407	4005	14
1	2	70	12		4	45	9			91		600		800		15		815	
1	3	15			5	25				25	M	450							15
1	1	25	14	1	4	43	10			37	M	110		640	50	52	20	761	16
1	4	77		1	7	25				75		900		892	150	60	280	1172	17
1	4	30	2		5	40				49		86		110	53			164	
1	3	63			13	63	4			203	M	153		361	110	158	246	743	18
2	3	56	10	7	6	71	13		5		M	102		234	60	48	112	443	19
1	6	120	5	1	9	75	21	21	90	250	M	1800		3783	550	433	610	5376	20
3	2	45			9	30	2												21
1	1	25			7	25	3			130				3000				3000	
1	5	90	11		6	42	2	3	48	104	M	653		1053	100			1153	22
34	96	1803	109	14	202	1454	193	107	179	2766	13	18496		37925	3144	2587	3859	46100	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 7
" Congregations in them 10
" Augmented Charges 9
" Congregations in them 24

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations 1

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 34

R. HENSLEY STAVERT, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Danville and Asbestos	Student		J. A. McCallum	Danville
2 Hampden and Milan	Allister Murray	Milan	K. D. McLeod	Scotstown
3 Leeds and Kinnear Mills	Vacant		Ernest Gillander	Leeds
4 Levis and Charney	T. B. McCorkindale, M.A.	Levis	J. A. Greig	Breakville
5 Lingwick	Vacant		Wm. McKay	Lingwick
6 Inverness and Adderly	Vacant		James Robertson	Inverness
7 Marlow and Jersey Mills	J. W. Fulton	Jersey Mills	J. Asa Cathcart	Jersey Mills
8 Marsboro	L. Beaton	Marsboro	M. D. McKenzie	Lake Megantic
9 Melbourne and Flodden	Student		W. E. McIver	Richmond
10 Metis	W. A. McKenzie, D.D.	Leggatt's Point	A. Campbell	Leggatt's Point
11 Quebec	A. M. Gordon, D.D.	Quebec	Robert Stewart	Quebec
	A. T. Love, D.D., (Min. Emer.)	Quebec		
12 Scotstown and Gould	Vacant		D. L. McRitchie	Scotstown
13 Sherbrooke	Alfred Bright, B.A., B.D.	Sherbrooke	Joseph Sawyer	Sherbrooke
Grand Total, 1925...				
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Valcartier, Riviere aux Pins, Stoneham and Loretteville	Vacant			
SUMMER CHURCHES				
1 Cacouna, Cap a l'Aigle Little Metis and Murray Bay	Where services are held during July and August			

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 3
" " Augmented Charges..... 4
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....
Total on Roll..... 7
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers..... 7

PLACE AND DATE, QUEBEC, MARCH 31st, 1926.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Beauharnois (St. Edward's)	J. D. Anderson	Beauharnois, Que.	John Sullivan	Melocheville, Que.
2 Elgin	Percy McKechnie Sampson	Athelstan, Que.	Wm. Rowan, M.D.	Athelstan, Que.
3 Georgetown	George Whillans, D.D.	Howick, Que.	John Anderson	Howick, Que.
4 Huntingdon and Dewittville	J. B. MacLean, D.D.	Huntingdon, Que.	Wm. D. Ruddock	Huntingdon, Que.
5 Lachine and Montreal West	George E. Ross, D.D.	206 Percival Ave., Montreal West	R. H. Ross	6 Rennie Ave., Montreal West
6 Lachute and Brownsburg	Henry Cousens, B.A.	Lachute, Que.	John Drew, M.D.	Lachute, Que.
Montreal:				
7 Cote-des-Neiges			John A. Morrison	268 Gatineau Ave.
Mount Royal Vale			Fred Jones	1702 Queen Mary's Rd
8 Fairmount-Taylor	J. Dougald MacKenzie	5204 Delormier Ave.	J. W. Clark	491 Garnier St.
9 First Church	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D.	68 St. Famille St.	W. C. McAllister	342 Mareil Ave.
10 Kensington	I. A. Montgomery, B.A., D.D.	188 Vendome Ave., N.D.G.	Dr. F. H. A. Baxter	283 Hampton Ave.
11 Knox-Crescent	R. W. Dickie, D.D.	55 The Boulevard, Westmount	James Rodger	4151 Western Ave., Westmount

6. PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes	Communi- cants Received	Communi- cants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number																			
			Infants	Adults		Scholars	Profession	Certificate			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$																				
2	3	35				5	41	8	1	18	62	M	299	125		406	26	57	539	1																	
2	6	56		9		7	55	2	1	6	45	M	1200	600		2288	428	108	80	2904	2																
2	7	80				8	75				125	M				492	85		71	648	3																
2	4	38		1		2	12		1	7	81	M	1800			2429			26	2455	4																
1	3	49							3		46					268	25			393	5																
2	3	40				5	30				60	M				1163	96	136	250	1645	6																
2	4	11	2			1	3			5	27	M	1033	300		1050	25	16		1091	7																
1	5	48	3			5	60	1	1	6	78	M	1400	400		2009	210		24	2243	8																
2	2	50	4			4	30			3	50	M	764	600		764			53	341	1158	9															
2	1	35						1		2	54	M	965	200		822				272	1094	10															
1	4	135	5			13	83	2	3	15	283	M	2700			7867		300	560	8727	11																
2	6	49				8	68	7		2	65	M	270			730	50			780	12																
1	20	380	41			74	1010	63	41	119	808	M	3000			14260	1305	455	900	16920	13																
4	6	30									75	M		105							1																
27	74	1036	65			132	1473	87	48	183	1859	13	13431	2420		34548	2250	1142	2557	40597																	
Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....																		3	Number of Mission Fields.....																		2
" Congregations in them.....																		4	" Preaching Stations.....																		6
" Augmented Charges.....																		8	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations																		27
" Congregations in them.....																		17																			

ROBERT STEWART, Clerk of Presbytery.

7. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

1	2	23	3		5	19	3	3	6	53	M	1800		2309	926	334	555	4124	1
2	5	26	2		9	60			45	80	M	900		1450	110	75	135	1970	2
1	6	47	2		9	60		2	54	100	M	900		1538	541	172	322	3276	3
1	11	94	8		11	78	11	4	54	265	M	1800		3752	302	228	580	4634	4
2	11	161	26		12	100	15	11	97	367	M	1800		4317	961	371	411	6321	5
2	7	155			22	217	37	156		293	R H	3000		4829	228	260		5317	6
2	10	150			5	65	20			300	R H	1200		2000	150	50		2200	7
2	2	13	5		3	15	3	2	47	38	M	1200	800	1231				1221	8
1	3	40	6		6	40	10	20	10	50		1200	600	2000	50		50	2100	9
1	9	320	37		42	350	31	136	125	566	R H	2800		8007	264	34	291	8596	10
1	15	325	30		49	190	27	44	73	702	M	4000		12651	980	350	1133	15114	11
1	14	126	28		21	260	13	102	79	423	R H	2500		8200	800	300	200	9100	12
1	11	325	19		30	154	31	87	93	907		5300		22564	2500	1990	12141	36424	13

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

137

7. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes		Communi- cants Received		Communicants Removed		No. on Roll December 31, 1925		Manse (M) or Rented House (H. R.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Grant Received		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Grand Total for all purposes		Number	
				Infants	Adults	Tch. & Officers	Scholars	Profession	Certificate									\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				
1	6	81	3	...	...	11	76	31	26	1	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4266	100	...	...	11	4377	12	...	...				
1	9	376	15	...	...	26	360	21	43	60	376	...	...	...	...	...	...	2500	...	...	5200	360	215	...	5775	13	...	...					
1	2	40	3	...	...	15	100	9	3	...	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	315	...	...	2800	...	...	...	2800	14	...	...					
1	32	521	41	1	...	14	150	14	78	58	895	R	H	...	...	...	12500	...	...	33389	4111	1662	1500	40661	15	...	...						
1	14	600	54	2	...	86	997	100	108	69	926	M	...	...	...	...	...	2600	...	...	11389	500	447	...	12336	16	...	...					
1	22	476	57	6	...	74	550	54	95	140	805	...	...	...	...	...	...	3600	...	...	13120	1816	606	537	16069	17	...	...					
1	4	...	18	2	...	12	120	...	10	6	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	2200	...	...	4625	103	85	20	4813	18	...	...					
2	7	105	...	...	...	10	65	7	...	1	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	...	...	1373	...	185	385	1817	19	...	...					
2	8	72	3	...	...	10	50	10	3	80	207	M	...	...	...	...	...	1500	...	...	3165	77	233	364	3606	20	...	...					
1	5	33	...	...	...	5	37	11	...	3	110	M	...	...	...	...	...	1650	300	...	4241	135	...	...	4241	21	...	...					
1	4	72	2	...	...	12	78	13	16	...	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	2300	...	...	2063	199	68	119	3200	22	...	...					
1	6	64	1	...	...	10	55	84	7	...	166	R	H	...	...	...	...	1800	...	...	2866	...	70	...	2936	23	...	...					
1	6	134	14	...	...	21	164	29	33	4	283	...	...	...	...	...	...	887	...	...	6654	172	...	...	6826	24	...	...					
1	13	75	2	...	...	18	140	15	33	...	197	...	...	...	...	...	...	3000	...	...	1500	178	13	...	1691	25	...	...					
1	20	350	22	...	...	41	352	75	29	153	637	...	...	...	...	...	...	6000	...	...	17447	2164	1318	2478	24550	26	...	...					
1	7	103	1	...	...	9	53	11	209	...	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	3000	...	...	2690	394	211	2506	5801	27	...	...					
1	...	20	...	...	...	10	180	35	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	100	...	...	...	100	28	...	...					
2	2	30	...	...	...	2	20	8	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	800	50	25	...	895	29	...	...					
1	...	98	15	...	...	20	263	10	12	21	196	R	H	...	...	...	...	600	700	...	2800	...	...	29	2829	30	...	...					
3	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	91	...	200	...	...	...	200	1	...	...					
1	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	M	...	...	...	...	...	50	91	...	50	...	...	...	50	...	...						
1	...	35	...	...	...	9	55	3	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	337	...	...	634	130	...	...	764	3	...	...					
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
3	...	20	3	...	...	6	40	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	300	...	...	...	300	4	...	...					
2	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	27	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	204	15	...	...	266	...	...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...				

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		Geo. A. MacLennan, B.A.	17 Holton Av. Westm't		
2		W. H. Jones, M.A.	313 Beaconsfield Ave.		
3		Wm. Thos. B. Crombie, B.D.	396 Magdalen St.		
4		George W. Mingie, M.A.	412 Bourgeois St.	Montreal	
5		H. P. Shortley Lutterell	Chintao, Honan, China		
6		W. Scott Taylor	398 Dorchester St. W.		
Grand Total, 1925.					

Number of Ministers on Roll—	7	Others on Roll	30
Ministers in S.S. Charges	20	Total on Roll	37
" " Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	6
" " Foreign Mission Fields	2	Grand Total of Ministers	43

PLACE AND DATE, MONTREAL, MARCH 26th, 1926.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Avonmore	A. D. Sutherland, B.A.	Avonmore	A. H. McMillan	Avonmore
2 Cornwall, St. John's	Hugh Munroe, B.A.	Cornwall	Robert McKay	Cornwall
3 Finch	Girard Graham, B.A.	Finch	Geo. A. McNaughton	Finch
4 Gravel Hill and Moncklands	T. O. Miller, B.A.	Moncklands	Isaac Robinson	Moncklands
5 Kenyon	A. MacIver, B.D.	Dunvegan	Wm. MacKenzie	R.R. 1, Dunvegan
6 Kirk Hill St. Columba	A. M. Little, B.A.	Dalkeith	Donald O. Urquhart	Greenfield
7 Lancaster	Vacant	Lancaster	Thomas McIntosh	Lancaster
8 Martintown	Vacant	Apple Hill	Peter D. McDermid	Apple Hill
9 Maxville	P. A. McLeod, M.A., D.D.	Maxville	D. J. Fraser	Maxville
10 Moose Creek	J. A. MacLean, B.A., D.D.	Moose Creek	D. D. McLeod	Moose Creek
11 St. Elmo	W. B. McCallum	Maxville	J. J. Cameron	Maxville
12 Vankleek Hill	Vacant	Vankleek Hill	A. Reid	Vankleek Hill
13 Williamstown	A. D. MacIntyre	Farran's Point	Donald McGreor	Martintown
14 Woodlands		Farran's Point	Willis O. Sheets	Farran's Point
Grand Total, 1925.				

Number of Ministers on Roll—	7	Others on Roll	10
Ministers in S.S. Charges	3	Total on Roll	17
" " Augmented Charges	3	Ministers on Appendix	10
" " Foreign Mission Fields	3	Grand Total of Ministers	27

PLACE AND DATE, MONCKLANDS, ONT., MARCH 23rd, 1926.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Aymer	Donald Nicholson	Aymer, Que.	George Baxter	Aymer, Que.
2 Bristol (Memorial) and Shawville	Vacant		James Ballantyne	R.R. 1, Maryland, Que.
3 Fort Coulonge	W. J. Fowler, B.D.	Fort Coulonge, Que.	Alex. Pitt	R.R. 1, Fort Coulonge, Que.
4 Waltham (Mission)				
5 Hawkesbury, St. Paul's, and Greenville	T. Lewis Williams, B.D.	Hawkesbury, Ont.	James Ross	Hawkesbury, Ont.

7. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Adults	Baptisms	Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes	Profession	Communi- cants Received	Communi- cants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number
46	276	5149	426	11		645	5513	742	1272	1281	10114	19	74609	2682	196714	18316	9282	23757	247300	1

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	23	Number of Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	29	" Preaching Stations	12
" Augmented Charges	4		
" Congregations in them	5	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	46

ALLAN S. REID, Clerk of Presbytery.
398 Dorchester St. W., Montreal.

8. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

1	9	105	13	1	7	76	31	11	87	194	M	1800	4204	145	202	4551	1		
1	11	220	17		17	125	18	61	16	480	M	2400	7195	1770	771	9736	2		
2	9	83			7	80	4		29	187	M	1500	2752	264	328	3344	3		
2	3	23			5	20	2		2	71		500	938	136	139	1213	4		
2	5	50	6		9	37	2	2	23	71	M	1200	177	1700	50	41	1831	5	
1	10	157	12		15	125	6	7	5	352	M	1800	2455	755	729	104	4043	6	
1	6	95	12		22	65	10	27	5	258	M	1537	637	164	459	38	2338	7	
1	7	80	1			5				153		1300	1000		206		1206	8	
1	7	70	4		8	43	10	72		82		650	1162	183	181		1526	9	
1	5	100	1	1	13	64	30	36	67	170	M	2000	3416	158	333	343	4250	10	
1	4	70			3	30		2	64	125	M	1800	1337		177	410	1624	11	
1	2	48								70	M	1600						12	
1	5	130	21		12	105	6	8	66	341	M	1900	11957	500	316	74	12847	13	
1	1	55	4		4	40	49	16		65		650				100		180	14
3	2	39	6		10	32	18	5	28	74	M	576	150	1261	79	98	190	1628	15
2	2	25	1	1	6	40	6		3	32		350		841		73	914		16
4	30				5	35	15	4	8	79		575		1093	91	136	153	1337	17
18	92	1378	98	3	143	917	210	251	403	2804	11	22138	327	41948	4296	4216	1425	53315	18

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	11	Number of Mission Fields	18
" Congregations in them	12	" Preaching Stations	18
" Augmented Charges	3		
" Congregations in them	6	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	18

T. O. MILLER, Clerk of Presbytery.

9. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

1	5	35	6	3	35	6	3	55	M	1500	7300	1900	50	100	2000	1		
2	7	45					8	41	2	49	M	500	1150	125	102	330	1252	2
2	2	45	8	11	88	4	4	15	66	M	1800	2424	696	257		3496	3	
	1	10	2	2	22	1			14		71		90			90		
2	5	80		10	60				175	M	1800	2750				3500	4	

9. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—Continued

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	11	Number of Mission Fields.....	2
" Congregations in them.....	17	" Presching Stations.....	3
" Augmented Charges.....	2		
" Congregations in them.....	3	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	23

HUGH CAMERON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PLACE AND DATE, 164 CENTRE ST., OTTAWA, ONT., MARCH 25TH, 1926.

10. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

[illegible]

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
6	Point Alexander	Supplied from Renfrew part of year			
7	Scotch Bush				
8	Stewarton				
1	Retired	William Peacock	Perth		
	MINISTER WITHOUT CHARGE				
1		Dr. E. B. Horne	Renfrew		
					Grand Total, 1925....

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 5
" " Augmented Charges..... 2
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....
Total on Roll.....
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers.....

PLACE AND DATE, PERTH, APRIL 14TH, 1926.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Brockville, First Church	D. O. MacOdrum, B.A.	Brockville, Ont.	Judge J. K. Dowseley	Brockville, Ont.
2	Caintown	Vacant		Rev. W. W. Purves	Mallorytown, Ont.
3	Cardinal	A. H. Barker	Cardinal, Ont.	Thomas Campbell	Cardinal, Ont.
4	Chesterville	Vacant		R. Shaver	Chesterville, Ont.
5	Iroquois	Wm. Merrilees	Iroquois, Ont.	J. B. Gass	Iroquois, Ont.
6	Kemptville	Vacant		G. W. McCaughey	Kemptville, Ont.
7	Morewood	A. N. Leslie	Morewood, Ont.	Lennox Baker	Caunamora, Ont.
8	Morrisburg	J. Burkholder	Morrisburg	Robert Greer	Morrisburg, Ont.
9	Prescott	George McGregor, B.D.	Prescott, Ont.	F. G. Robinson	Prescott, Ont.
10	South Mountain	D. O. McArthur, B.A.	South Mountain	R. K. Graham	South Mountain, Ont.
11	Spencerville	Vacant		Samuel Boyd	R. R. 1, Cardinal, Ont.
12	Westport	A. D. Fraser	Westport, Ont.	Wm. McKnight	Westport, Ont.
13	Winchester	Vacant		George Wilson	Winchester, Ont.
	MISSION FIELDS				
1	Merrickville	Rev. George MacArthur, B.A.	Merrickville, Ont.	J. E. Angus	Merrickville, Ont.
2	North Augusta	Student		E. C. Pelton	Prescott, Ont.
3	Stone's Corners	Student		Mr. Goodeson	Fairfield, Ont.
					Grand Total, 1925....

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 5
" " Augmented Charges..... 2
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....
Total on Roll.....
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers.....

PLACE AND DATE, IROQUOIS, ONT., MARCH 10TH, 1926.

10. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENTFREW—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Adults	Baptisms	Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes	Profession	Communi- cants Received	Communicants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number
29	75	1408	70	16		143	1574	268	545	199	2577	10	17089	772	58299	4603	2455	2864	68541	678

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 8
" Congregations in them..... 9
" Augmented Charges..... 2
" Congregations in them..... 6

Number of Mission Fields..... 10
" Preaching Stations..... 15

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 29

A. H. SCOTT, M.A., D.D., Clerk of Presbytery.

11. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

1	11	600	5	2	34	256			626	M	3000		8994	1203	300	73	10570	1	
2	3	40			7	35		2	20	66		1800		752	58	88	898	2	
		30												250			250		
2	4	100	4		12	70	6	2	6	90	M	1200		1950	230	118	905	3203	3
	4	21	3		8	30	5	3	7	43		600		800	45	110	145	1100	
2	4	37	15		7	49	10	7	4	76	M	1200		1801	38	72	1911	4	
	3	30								60		600		623	85	50	758		
2	5	50	4		6	45	3	11	6	115	M	1175	300	1684	161	136	123	2104	5
	2	20	2		7	50		7		31		325		951	8	53	3	1015	
2	3	100	7	1	14	117		15	15	243	M	2000		2050	300	121	65	3536	6
	2	25								30									
2	2	62	6		8	80	1			99	M	1200		2278	203	251	117	2849	7
	1	27			4	42				39		600		595			595		
1	5	55			9	45	27		19	139	M	1800		2397	183	140	2740	8	
1	4	95	5		11	100	1	40	3	202	M	1800		4104	275	118	195	4692	9
2	5	35	8		10	35	20	15	19	93	M	888		1804	84	186	46	2090	10
	2	10	2					23		23		175		301		97	6	404	
2	3	50	1		6	60		7	2	100	M	1250		1384	73	95	1582	11	
	4	30						9	10	66		550		871		46	917		
2	4	36	3		4	40	1		1		M	1305	300	1900	37	88	30	2055	12
	1	7	3		2	12				88		195		225	10		235		
2	7	105	2		9	100	4	9	33	196	M	2000		3540	853	332	1725	13	
	4	26	1		8	50	10		21	54		400		658	35	79	174	946	
1	2	24	2		2	18	1		1	31	M	360	312	360				360	1
1	2	11								13									2
2	2	14	1							4		300	416	300				500	3
	2	17	2							22									
27	91	1854	75	3	168	1234	89	148	178	2583	13	24723	1328	41572	3881	2450	1882	49505	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 11
" Congregations in them..... 19
" Augmented Charges..... 2
" Congregations in them..... 4

Number of Mission Fields..... 3
" Preaching Stations..... 4

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 37

WILLIAM MERRILEES, Clerk of Presbytery.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Amherst Island	Vacant		Samuel Fleming	R.R. 2 Stella, Amherst Island
2 Belleville	R. G. Stewart, B.D.	Belleville	Isaac Sills	Belleville
3 Demorestville				
4 Deseronto	W. G. Richardson, B.A.	Deseronto	W. J. McMicking	Deseronto
5 Gananoque	C. E. Kidd, B.D.	Gananoque	D. A. Mitchell	Gananoque
6 Glenvale	Vacant		H. Mills, Sr.	Wilton
7 Wilton				
8 Camden East				
9 Ernestown	J. W. Stephen	Kingston	J. B. McLeod	Kingston
10 Kingston, St. Andrew's			M. McIntyre	Elphin
11 McDonald's Corners				
12 Elphin				
13 Snow Road	T. G. Marshall	Madoc	G. West	Madoc
14 Madoc	W. M. Fee, M.A.	Pictou	J. Livingstone	Pictou
15 Pictou			C. N. Gates	R.R. 1 Kingston
16 Pittsburg	Vacant			
17 Sandhill				
18 Roslin	Vacant			
19 Fuller				
20 Foxboro				
21 Seymour	D. A. McKenzie, B.A.	R.R. 2 Campbellford	G. V. Taylor	R.R. 2 Harold
22 Stirling	R. Simpson	Stirling	A. Fergie	R.R. Stirling
23 W. Huntingdon				
24 Sunbury	Vacant			
25 Bath	Vacant			
26 Trenton	R. A. Cranston, B.A.	Trenton	S. B. McClung	Trenton
27 Tweed	Supplied from Madoc			
RETIRED MINISTERS				
1	G. D. Ferguson, D.D., LL.D.	Kingston	A. W. MacLean	Kingston
2	James Cumberland, M.A.	Kingston	J. L. Moore	Belleville
3	John Mackie, D.D.	India	D. Caughey	Amherst Island
4	R. J. Craig, M.A.	Demorestville, Ont.	R. J. Diack	Kingston
5	W. S. MacTavish, B.D., Ph.D.	Belleville	R. A. Donaldson	Joyceville
Grand Total, 1925....				

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 7
" " Augmented Charges..... 2
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll..... 5
Total on Roll..... 14
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers..... 14

PLACE AND DATE, DEMORESTVILLE, MARCH 9th, 1926.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Ballyduff	W. H. V. Walker	Janetville, Ont.	J. J. Clark	Pontypool, Ont.
2 Janetville				
3 Nestleton				
4 Bowmanville	R. McDermont	Bowmanville, Ont.	David Keith	Bowmanville
5 Newtonville				
6 Brighton	W. S. MacTavish, Ph.D.	Brighton (Temporarily)	G. F. Clark	Brighton, R.M.D.
7 Campbellford	James Grier, B.A.	Campbellford, Ont.	James Allan	Campbellford, Ont.
8 Centreville	John Riddell	Millbrook	D. N. Dodds	South Monaghan
9 Millbrook				
10 Cobourg	T. W. Goodwill, B.A.	Cobourg, Ont.	Thomas Speers	Cobourg, Ont.

12. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Adults	Baptisms	Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes	Communion Received	Communicants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number
1	6	45	1	1	6	25	30	35	104	M	590	635	20	12044	270	429	1659	14402	1
1	15	160	11	1	16	200	72	122	406	M	3000	400	195	2693	225	116	123	3156	2
1	3	35	0	3	5	35		12	50	M	300			2693	225	116	123	3156	3
1	6	40	9	3	5	35		12	78	M	1600			6800	534	126	43	7303	4
1	12	150	12	1	12	107		4	204	M	1800	300	300	400				400	5
4	1	13			3	25			20		300			400				400	6
	1	12			5	20		13	21		400	300		100				100	
		10							12					100				100	
1	8	225	27		26	215	52	131	43	690	M	3000		12084	2145	388	1768	16385	7
3	4	50	1		5	38	1	12	114	M	675	979		841	56	30	28	955	8
2	2	50	4		4	17	3	1	68		675			841	56	30	28	955	9
2	2	25	1		5	23		1	47		450			578	53	22	40	692	10
1	5	66	4	1	13	90	14	6	42	141	M	1800		4072	391	326	91	4880	11
1	6	80	7		11	70		23	108	M	1800	3580		117	92	95	3884	12	
2	3	20			3	20			36	M	800	1000					1000	13	
2	2	30			5	30		7	51									639	14
3	0	12	1		2	25	1		25	M	382			534	42	38	25	410	15
1	1	10			9	22		4	30		300			400	10			927	16
1	3	25			5	20		3	35		575			879		48		1000	17
2	7	44	3	1	12	60		2	61	94	M	817	200	1870	155	87	20	2132	18
1	8	62	3		10	55	15	2	60	127	M	1333		3584	241	264	5	4094	19
2	6	25	2		9	50		18	52		666			1859	158	121		2138	20
2	3	44	3		5	35	6		30	M	500	325		600			600	2138	21
1	4	90	10	1	22	160	15	7	33	192	M	2200		2923	172	182	100	3327	22
1	1	12			7	32		23	40		1000			1200	10	100	100	1410	23
27	109	1335	99	8	200	1374	209	284	521	2860	15	24963	1020	60254	4764	2424	4236	71677	24

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 8
" " Congregations in them..... 12
" " Augmented Charges..... 7
" " Congregations in them..... 15

Number of Mission Fields.....
" " Preaching Stations.....

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 27

R. J. CRAIG, Clerk of Presbytery

13. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

3	3	40	3		4	30		2	52		675	800	15		14	829	1	
	2	30	3		5	25		5	38	M	625	705	16		20	741		
	3	35			6	40	7	7	41		550	1000	42		15	1057		
2	4	53	3		10	60			98	R H	900	2350		93		2443	2	
	2	29			7	45			67		600	900	45	95		1040		
1	2	57			9	55	9	41	50		354	542		33		575	3	
1	15	237	15	2	22	145	23	14	123	406	M	2000	6219	600	415	415	7233	4
	2	3	65	2					26	160	M	2000	2500	400	113	160	2660	
		2	78	1		6	100		32	114	M		4140	20	79		4315	
	11	120	22	2	20	150	28	36	23	429		3000	11396	485	205	200	12286	6

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
17 Colborne	R. McCullough B.A.	Colborne, Ont.	R. McLean	Colborne, Ont.
8 Lakeport	D. A. Thomson	Hastings, Ont.	W. Whitred	R.R. 4, Hastings, Ont.
8 Hastings		Havelock, Ont.	W. Mathison	Havelock, Ont.
9 Havelock	Vacant		Wm. E. Renwick	Lang, Ont.
10 Keene			John Harrison	R.R. 3, Indian River
Westwood			A. Fairbairn	Lakefield
11 Lakefield	Student Supply	Norwood	John E. Roxburgh	Norwood
12 Norwood	Vacant	Omamee, Ont.	John Deyell	Reahoro, Ont.
13 Omamee	Vacant			
14 Peterborough, St. Paul's	William Allan	540 Water St., Peterborough	James Dutton	225 Stewart St., Peterborough
15 Port Hope	H. D. Cameron, B.A.	Port Hope	J. H. Walker	Port Hope, Ont.
16 Warkworth	G. E. Loughheed, B.D., (Stated Supply)	Warkworth	Henry Carlaw	Warkworth, Ont.
17 Wawan			Dr. D. Munroe	Wawan
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Lakehurst	Student	Hall's Bridge	Wm. Clarkson	Lakehurst
Buckhorn				
Rockcroft				
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	James Ross, B.A.	Peterborough		
2	J. A. Kennedy	Dunford		
3	W. L. H. Rowand, M.A.	Minneapolis, Minn.		
Grand Total, 1925....				

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 7
" " Augmented Charges..... 3
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....
Total on Roll..... 10
Ministers on Appendix..... 3
Grand Total of Ministers..... 13

PLACE AND DATE, HASTINGS, ONT., MARCH 8th, 1926.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Beaverton	A. W. Hare, B.A.	Beaverton	Walter McKay	Beaverton
Gamebridge				
2 Bobcaygeon	Vacant		W. C. Moore	Bobcaygeon
3 Cannington	R. S. Scott	Cannington	Andrew Marshall	R.R. 3, Cannington
4 Eldon	Vacant		Angus McEachern	Argyle
5 Eldon Station				
6 Fenelon Falls	Vacant		T. J. Carley, B.A.	Fenelon Falls
			LLB.	
7 Rosedale				
8 Glenora	W. G. Smith	Glenora	Alex. K. McNab	R.R., Lorneville
9 Kirkfield			Hugh McPherson	Argyle
10 Bolover				
11 Lindsay	Vacant		John Lawrie	R.R. 2, Uzbridge
12 Lindsay	E. C. Currie	Lindsay	Thomas Firth, B.A.	Lindsay
13 Port Perry	W. L. Atkinson	Port Perry	Alex. McDonald	R.R. 4, Uzbridge
Utica				

13. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number
			Infants	Adults	Tch. & Officers	Scholars	Profession	Certificate								
2	2	62	3		9	67	3	3	121	M	1400	2726	135	95	2910	7
1	2	20			6	30			40		400	583	2	64	607	
1	0	64	8		8	80	2	1	145	M	1500	150	2002	59	211	59
1	6	48	6		7	75	6		151	M	1509	75	2092	50	15	35
2	5	20			9	65	2		53		320		519	200	719	10
4	23				6	49			67		230		452	161	49	54
1	7	65	2		11	65	10	6	159	M	1193		2131	112	124	2004
2	1	27	2		6	23			55	M	729		694	40	650	2012
3	17						2	6	32		581		681	36	160	10
1	14	270	15		15	370	19	180	1057	M	2950		13109	4003	663	4527
1	8	280	15	2	21	250	12	7	355	M	2400		8750	900	490	725
1	4	60	1		5	25	3	3	115	M	1800		3562	341	197	10865
2									56							3562
3	1	11			5	30			21		468	338	500	25		500
2	8	1			3	25	2	2	10		286		290	5		295
2	7				2	8	10		10		150		128			150
27	112	1736	112	6	202	1842	138	302	3902	13	26620	563	68670	7452	3341	87762

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 8
" " Congregations in them..... 12
" " Augmented Charges..... 8
" " Congregations in them..... 12

Number of Mission Fields..... 1
" " Preaching Stations..... 3
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 27

D. A. THOMSON, Clerk of Presbytery.

14. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

2	0	100	6		8	60	8	2	218	M	1333	2889	53	243	370	3564	1
1	0	48	2		6	35	2		47		667	2009	98	130		2246	
1	5	67	7		9	65	9	3	90	M	844	2850	93	84		3026	2
1	6	81	3		12	71	22	3	154	M	1800	2972	135	289	294	3401	3
2	5	25			5	25	1		29	M	648	1282	46	81	112	1440	4
5	40	2			6	30	1		67		599	866	87	121	7	1082	
2	5	61	4	1	10	75	4	5	120	M	1550	2295	301	270	75	2953	5
1	1	10							5		250					260	
1	4	65	2		8	45	2		110	M	1400	1987	223	127		2500	6
2	4	52	3	3	6	30	13	5	99	M	900	1400	104	100	63	1867	7
7	5	55	1	1	6	60	16	1	141		900	1364	232	133	227	1823	
2	7	58	5		8	60		4	102	M	900	1257	500	146		1903	8
3	3	25	2		6	33	1	5	24		300	504	24	67		660	
1	14	240	25	19	25	290	70	31	206	M	2500	9335	810	458		11144	9
2	4	70	4		9	57	9	8	88	M	1200	2601	204	166		2971	10
2	15	1			5	25	5		1		400	576	40	9		625	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
11 Sonya.....	J. H. Douglas.....	Sonya.....	John McTaggart.....	Sonya.....
12 Uxbridge.....	J. C. Robinson.....	Uxbridge.....	W. S. Ormiston, B.A., LL.B.....	Uxbridge.....
13 Woodville.....	W. W. Bryden, M.A.....	Woodville.....	Weldon Imrie.....	Woodville.....
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1.....	Rev. James A. Fraser.....	Fenelon Falls, Ont.....		
				Grand Total, 1925....

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 5
" " Augmented Charges..... 3
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....
Total on Roll.....
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 9

PLACE AND DATE, GLENHAM, ONT., MARCH 10TH, 1926.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Ashburn.....	Robert Simpson.....	Ashburn.....	Walter Kerr.....	Myrtle.....
2 Aurora.....	Gardner S. Eldridge, D.D.....	Aurora.....	Wm. Watson.....	Aurora.....
3 Bolton.....	D. MacKay.....	Bolton.....	Alex. Goodfellow.....	Bolton.....
4 Brampton.....	James Wilson, D.D.....	Brampton.....	C. S. McDonald.....	Brampton.....
5 Boston.....	Thomas Michie.....	Milton West.....	Thomas Michie.....	Milton West.....
6 Dixie.....	Thomas Dodds.....	Cooksville, R.R.....	Albert Thompson.....	Brampton, R.R.6.....
7 Eversley.....	James R. Miller.....	King City.....	J. L. Jenkins.....	King City.....
8 Georgetown.....	K. MacLean, B.A.....	Georgetown.....	Hugh G. Clark.....	Georgetown.....
9 Long Branch.....	P. Jamieson.....	Long Branch.....	W. A. Smith.....	Long Branch.....
10 Markham.....	James Malcolm.....	Markham.....	James Malcolm.....	Markham.....
11 Melville.....	Gardner Dickey.....	West Hill P.O.....	George M. Scott.....	R.R. 1, Agincourt.....
12 Milton.....	James N. McFaul, B.A.....	Milton.....	Robert Stewart.....	Milton W.....
13 Mimico.....	Donald Hendry.....	Mimico.....	Donald Hendry.....	Mimico.....
14 Newmarket.....	C. K. Nichol.....	Newmarket.....	A. J. Gilmour.....	Newmarket.....
15 Norval.....	E. MacDonald.....	Norval.....	Thomas Anderson.....	Cheltenham, R.R.....
16 Oakville.....	Wm. Wallis, Ph.D.....	Oakville.....	James Hunter.....	Oakville.....
17 Oshawa.....	A. C. Reeves, B.A.....	156 Elgin St., Oshawa.....	H. M. Gilchrist.....	225 Athol St., Oshawa.....
18 Port Credit.....	Samuel Lundie, B.A.....	Port Credit.....	John M. Gray.....	Port Credit.....
19 Scarborough, St. Andrew's.....	Arthur L. Burch.....	R.R. 1, Scarborough Jc.....	Ashbridge McCowan.....	R.R. 1, Scarborough Jc.....
20 Streetsville.....	Walter T. McCree, M.A.....	Streetsville.....	John Weylie.....	Streetsville.....
21 St. Andrew's.....	C. H. Bowman, B.A.....	Maple.....	James McNeil.....	Maple.....
22 Whitby.....	John Lindsay.....	Whitby.....	Dr. R. T. McLaren.....	Whitby.....
23 Woodbridge.....	J. C. Davies.....	Woodbridge.....	J. W. Ellerby.....	Woodbridge.....
24 Richmond Hill.....	M. C. Campbell, M.A.....	Willowdale.....	Dr. J. D. Berry.....	Willowdale.....
Thornhill.....				
Willowdale.....				

14. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes		Communi- cants Received		Communi- cants Removed		No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number
			Infants	Adults	Tch. & Officers	Scholars	Profession	Certificate							\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
2	2	65		2	9	55	3	2	25	165	M	1100	300	1620	58					83	1769	11
3	3	18			5	20			3	30		400		775				137		22	934	
2	7	100	1		15	125	1	4	14	205	M	1200		3462	615			443	528	4606	12	
1	4	25			15	50			35	48		600		1065	173			98		1239		
1	8	101	9	2	13	110	14	4	81	245	M	1800		12835	576			307		13910	13	
21	106	1327	77	29	186	1321	181	77	633	2680	13	21289	300	53950	4372			3418	1790	63723	1	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 6
" Congregations in them..... 9
" Augmented Charges..... 7
" Congregations in them..... 12

Number of Mission Fields.....
" Preaching Stations.....

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 21

W. G. SMITH, Clerk of Presbytery.

15. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

1	40				60				70		800								1197	1
1	2	60			8	78			111	R H		2250							187	2
2	3	58	2		10	75	4		123	M	1211	3459	607	173	9				2437	3
3	3	31	1	1	7	42	4		82		661	1790	335	196	4				4075	4
1	18	325	23	2	23	250	33	69	218	543	M	3000	8860	2200	700	200			11960	5
3	8	49	4		6	35	12		7	103	M	1800	1700						1700	6
1	1	19			9	60	12	1	9	39		400	566	9					575	7
2	2	30			11	120	5	6	9	90		500	1034	20	71				1152	8
2	4	48	3	3	11	120	5	6	9	99	M	715	2360	133		85			2578	9
4	6	42	2		11	40		6	16	90		761	1494	25	96				2295	10
4	3	30			4	28				54	M	600	737	100	174	312			1049	11
										36									1048	12
		20								25		600							1019	13
	1	25								60		1000				19			1019	14
2	9	100	3		15	130	8	11	103	243		1633	3495	935	317	603	5033		8	15
		30	6	3	5	30	1	2	13	45		568	647	98	104	164		899		16
1	6	90	3		22	212	4	23	1	159		1200	3565	36	37		3638		9	17
2	5	63		2		13	07			80			1256	105	102		1473		10	18
																				19
1	6	74	5		13	90	10	2	42	98	M	1800	2154	283	466	538	3074		11	20
1	5	150	11		25	135	16	6	80	319	M	2000	5450	782	175	390	6500		12	21
1	3	83	8		12	138	42	115		157	R H	904	2017		139		2153		13	22
1	4	110	18	8	13	132	49	1	65	209	M	1900	2648	330	129		3107		14	23
2	7	45	1	1	6	50	3	42	52	116	M	750	3140	172	178		4240		15	24
2	2	30			10	50	1	1	3	51	M	900	1262		170		1432			25
1	10	180	12		15	115	14	5	120	290	M	1662	3636	441	65	3800	7437		16	26
1	3	75	4		9	88	10	146	2	154	R H	1800	2554	235	116		2904		17	27
1	5	53	3	13	19	112	21	9	35	172	M	2000	4876	911	763	450	7000		18	28
2	7	48	11		9	76	1	6	8	153	M	1300	2160	541	381	803	3506		19	29
2	3	30	8		9	60		83	1	83		150	653	224	300	496	1495			30
1	5	65	7		12	100	27	20	120	175	M	1800	4287	380	151	163	4830		20	31
																				32
2	8	67	10	3	10	94	14	3		160	M	1800	1096	147	597		3640		21	33
																				34
1	4	100	3		12	105	9	17	68	182	M	1800	3869	258	301	468	4595		22	35
2	2	50			8	51		1	86	103	M	1006	2102	429	366	44	2941		23	36
2	2	27			6	34		2	25	50		535	1248	151	185		1584			37
4	1	40			4	25				90	R H	1600	855	310	318	580	2683		24	38
1	1	25			8	60				45			560		220					39
4	20				6	66				48			340							40

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

PASTORAL CHARGE		P. O.	REPRESENTATIVE	P. O.
OR	MINISTER	ADDRESS	ELDER	ADDRESS
MISSION FIELD				
No.				
Toronto and Suburbs:				
25 Beaches.....	G. M. Dunn.....	36 Beaufort Rd.....	Allan C. Thompson.	36 Hambly Ave.
26 Bonar.....			James Orr.....	99 Geoffrey St.
27 Calvin.....	Joseph Wasson, M.A.	179 Lyndhurst Ave.	John Wilson.....	46 Westmount Ave.
28 Central.....				
29 Chalmers.....	J. M. Macgillivray, B.A.	550 Dovercourt Rd.	R. Osborn.....	7 Harrison St.
30 Cooke's.....	L. B. Gibson, Ph.D.	208 Cottingham St.	Samuel Wallace.....	197 Beatrice St.
31 Cowan Avenue.....	George M. Young.....	1328 King St. W.	I. B. Thayer.....	104 Spencer Ave.
32 Dale.....	John Davey.....	14 Tyndall Ave.	Samuel McAllister.....	535 Dupont St.
33 Davenport Road.....	J. A. Hilts, B.A.	129 Lauder Ave.	S. McCormack.....	19 Greenlaw Ave.
34 Dovercourt Road.....			F. S. Shepard.....	311 Rusholme Rd.
35 Dufferin Street.....	J. A. Mustard, B.A.	285 Havelock St.	H. N. Tomlinson.....	299 St. Charles Ave.
36 Eglinton and Bedford Park	H. E. Abraham, B.A.	78 Dinick Cresc.	James Logie.....	203 Keewatin Ave.
37 Emmanuel.....	T. H. Rogers, B.A. (Ex. Muro.)	23 Glenview Ave.	D. Cameron.....	11 Benlamond Ave.
	J. B. Skene, B.A.	30 Benlamond Ave.		
38 Fairbank.....			J. R. Wilcox.....	855 Eglinton Ave.
39 Glebe.....	D. Anderson, B.A.	36 Cornish Rd.	R. M. Sedgewick.....	12 Oswald Cresc.
40 High Park.....	Peter Taylor, B.A.	56 Manor Rd. E.	C. M. Colquhoun.....	57 High Park Ave.
41 Knox.....	John G. Inkster, B.A., D.D.	Knox Church.....	Wm. McKeanie.....	1427 Yonge St.
	A. B. Winchester.....	89 Delaware Ave.	John Currie.....	276 Carlton St.
42 Macpherson.....	J. M. McCurrie.....	142 Dawes Rd.	Andrew Grant.....	140 Dawes Rd.
43 Morningridge.....	Edgar Foreman, B.A.	33 Kennedy Ave.	Wm. McCulla.....	233 Windermere Ave.
44 Oakwood.....	Hilton Campbell, D.D.	204 Oakwood Ave.	W. Milligan.....	137 Glenholme Ave.
45 Parkdale.....	N. H. Macgillivray.....	190 Dowling Ave.	Edwin Dickie.....	142 Springhurst Ave.
46 Queen East.....	W. Hardy Andrews, M.A.	561 Broadview Ave.	Rev. Hugh Brown.....	171 Beward Ave.
47 Riverdale.....	W. F. McConnell.....	164 Cambridge Ave.	George Dempster.....	1050 Gerrard St. E.
48 Rogers.....	L. MacLean.....	487 Strathmore Bvd.	James Hynlop.....	42 West Lynn Ave.
49 Rosedale.....	W. J. Lewis, M.A., Ph.D.	3 Scarth Road.....	G. Tower Fergusson.....	70 Madison Ave.
50 Royce Avenue.....	Archibald Blue.....	390 Perth Ave.	James Reid.....	9 Hugo Ave.
51 Runnymede.....	D. I. Ellison.....	508 Annette St.	Wm. R. Taylor.....	664 Windermere Ave.
52 St. Andrew's.....	Stuart C. Parker, B.D.	42 Admiral Rd.	R. H. Cowley.....	117 Farnham Ave.
			R. J. McLennan.....	31 Oriole Parkway
53 St. David's.....	George K. Bamford.....	45 Nairn Ave.	Wm. B. Iabester.....	269 Westmount Ave.
54 St. John's.....	W. A. Nisbet, B.A.	387 Broadview Ave.	H. N. Konkle.....	86 Bain Ave.
55 St. Paul's.....	J. B. Paulin, B.A.	88 Walmer Rd.	J. B. Hagan.....	638 Bloor St. West
56 St. Matthew's.....	R. McEachern, B.D.	550 Parliament St.	David Yeaman.....	79 Bowmore Ave.
57 Todmorden.....	H. F. Thomas, M.A.	108 Charles St. E.	S. N. Fomyth.....	1 Inwood Ave.
58 Victoria.....	D. T. L. McKerrill, B.A.	19 Laws St.	Alex Hain.....	130 Oaler Ave.
59 Weston.....	J. G. Cheyne.....	Weston.....	Henry Welch.....	Weston R.R.
60 Wyewood.....	H. S. Lee, B.A.	28 Robina Ave.	W. G. Allen.....	105 St. John's Rd.
MISSIONS				
1 Evangel Hall.....	R. J. Koffend (Ordained Missionary)	40 Brookmount Rd.	W. Simpson.....	33 St. Clair Ave. E.
2 Forest Hill.....	Student.....			
3 Lake View.....	Supply.....			
4 Mount Dennis.....	Student.....			
5 Sutton.....	Supply.....			
Queensville.....				
Mount Pleasant.....				
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Sec. Gen. Bd. of Missions.....	Andrew S. Grant, D.D.	25 Cluny Ave., Toronto		
2 Clerk of General Assembly.....	J. W. MacNamara, B.D.	1284 Ossington Ave., Toronto.		
FOREIGN MISSIONS				
1.....	Jonathan Goforth, D.D.	China.....		
2.....	John Wilkie, D.D.	India.....		
3.....	F. G. Vasey.....	Korea.....		
4.....	D. E. McDonald.....	140 Kingston Rd., Toronto.		

15. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes		Communi- cants		Communi- cants Received		Communicants Removed		No. on Roll December 31, 1925		Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Grant Received		Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Grand Total for all purposes		Number		
1	1	5	125	1	24	160	9	229	237	1025	4396	959	315	310	5900	25																				
1	21	500	35	6	62	684	60	57	902	3000	16000	3270	525	925	20720	26																				
1	11	290	1		22	124			430	3500	9150	3036	2100	1102	18880	27																				
1	1	53				85			170		540	150			690	28																				
1	20	400	15	1	65	519	48	134	387	2005	14354	2070	626	950	18000	29																				
1	34	279	15		52	342	121	205	211	4000	13941	1247	607	1092	16796	30																				
1	1	5	137	14	46	232	92	36	101	2121	4231	465	393	541	8791	31																				
1	1	2	250	28	25	204	7	12	375	1800	5304	51	61	68	5484	32																				
1	11	217	16	2	60	610	47	53	237	3000	9059	672	75	209	10005	33																				
1	23	410	36	6	78	656	67	108	377	1231	16720	5600	515	981	23901	34																				
1	11	250	18	1	36	425	46	31	69	3000	8524	484	133	314	9456	35																				
1	17	225			25	300				5000	6600	600	548		10500	36																				
1	16		24	1	20	350	140	92	134	2100	7446	880	120	1074	8447	37																				
1	6	120	12	1	24	210	13	37	2	302		425	89	534	7378	39																				
1	9	170	14	2	20	270	46	58	114	2500	7203	250	50	50	7553	40																				
1	10	100	3		16	127			230	1537	11639	7712	1744	12049	31400	41																				
1	24	487	20	2	50	512	53	130	97	1285																										
1	10	76	11		28	263	7	39	171	2000	3650	100	210	100	3750	42																				
1	7	170	12		32	338	18	26	102	2000	4049	581	210	100	5539	43																				
1	2	62			17	184	4	23	33	1800	2606	27	106	276	2612	44																				
1	26	470	5		61	379	14	70	144	1212	16001				16001	45																				
1	16	400	53	4	21	1012	70	31	71	1038	11205	560	364	1925	14054	46																				
1	16	423	34		75	850	43	301	950	1106	14400	555	200	920	16078	47																				
1	10	90	3		23	180	10	44	40	250	11635	2502	1618	267	16023	49																				
1	11	106	2		14	100	4	40	76	235	11205	560	364	1925	14054	48																				
1	13	240	26		42	460	25	60	26	500	11635	2502	1618	267	16023	49																				
1	10	225	20		50	500	44	59		466	11744	841	206		12793	51																				
1	19	400	32		43	180	35	92	44	922	31360	13241	1922	4061	50683	52																				
1	14	200	25		41	434	27	340		369	3660	165	69	210	4134	53																				
1	17	780	24		101	1125	29	60	177	1119	11576	4839	615	690	20791	54																				
1	11	350	10		50	489	33	126	429	668	11595	1421	941	3543	16398	55																				
1	8	120	10		15	140	15			110	1910	50	40		2000	56																				
1	7	97	26	1	25	225	28	33	40	269	1910	50	40		2000	56																				
1	21	400	36		67	600	107	103		1000	12490		530	1013	14033	58																				
1	9	125	11	2	20	147	16	68	24	200	4216	241	85	55	4457	59																				
1	12	250	11		38	280	31	395		426	9833	944	83	160	11480	60																				
1	135				26	242			61		1467	173	381	2086																						
1	2				5	22	1	1			809	236		1045																						
1									147					1705																						
1	40					89			80																											
3																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				
1																																				

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
RETIRED				
1	A. F. McGregor	107 Delaware Ave., Toronto		
2	John Henry	541 Jarvis St., Toronto		
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	John Stenhouse	175 Bloor St. E.		
2	John McNicol	Bible College, 110 College St.		
3	T. Crawford Brown	145 St. George St.		
4	Dr. W. M. Rochester	37 Alvin Ave.		
5	W. G. Hanna	187 High Park Ave.		
6	George B. McLeod	1484 Bathurst St.		
7	A. W. Mahon	370 Brunswick Ave.		
8	R. J. Campbell	4 Poplar Plains Cres.		
9	J. W. S. Lowry	80 Howard Ave.		
10	W. M. McKay	336 Clendennan Ave.		
11	H. N. Konkle	86 Bain Ave.		
12	Dr. Wm. Patterson	1 Triller Ave.		
13	James H. Borland	9 Dalton Road		
14	J. A. Stewart	579 Jarvis St.		
15	S. C. Grueb	185 Wright Ave.		
16	J. M. Jaffray	22 Earnbridge Ave.		
17	Dr. John Abraham	78 Dinnick Cres.		
18	Morris Zeidman	Knox College		
19	J. W. C. Bennett	"Telegram," Toronto		
20	P. F. Sinclair	61 Grenadier Rd.		
21	A. Mullin	31 Woodlawn Ave.		
22	T. Allan Patterson	208 Galley Ave.		
23	W. A. Campbell	245 Brunswick Ave.		
24	C. B. Pitcher	402 Springhurst Ave.		
25	W. W. Craw, Ph.D.	39 Jennings Ave.		
26	Walter Amos	475 Grace St.		
27	G. Milligan	276 Jarvis St.		
28	Hugh Brown	171 Heward Ave.		
29	A. E. Cameron			
30	J. C. McConachie	740 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dovercourt Rd.		
31	R. W. Collins	108 Sunnyside Ave.		
32	J. L. McCulloch	32 Norwood Rd.		
33	Geo. Estence, B.A.	28 Hemlock Ave.		
34	J. Mellroy	245 Wolverleigh Blvd.		
		Grand Total, 1925....		

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 43
" " Augmented Charges..... 6
" " Foreign Mission Fields..... 3

Others on Roll..... 6
Total on Roll..... 58
Ministers on Appendix..... 33
Grand Total of Ministers..... 97

PLACE AND DATE, TORONTO, MARCH 24TH, 1926.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Caledon East, St. Andrew's	E. H. Lockhart	Caledon East	George Berney	Caledon East
Knox				
Campbell's Cross			William Keyes	Corbetton
2 Corbetton			Thomas Magee	Dundalk
3 Dundalk	E. E. Annand, B.A.	Dundalk		
Ventry			James Kirkwood	Ospringle
4 Erin	Edward Lee	Erin		
Ospringle			Paul Gallagher	Mansfield
5 Everett	Peter W. Currie	Everett		
Mansfield				
Rosemount				

15. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations																			
Number of Elders																			
Families																			
Baptisms																			
Infants																			
Adults																			
Tch. & Officers																			
Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes																			
Scholars																			
Profession																			
Certificate																			
Communicants Received																			
Communicants Removed																			
No. on Roll December 31, 1925																			
Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)																			
Stipend paid by Congregation																			
Grant Received																			
Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes																			
Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church																			
Amount Raised by W. M. S.																			
Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes																			
Grand Total for all purposes																			
Number																			
83	825	11504	755	65	1756	16790	1623	3725	5316	25219	28	128086	3362	398164	65021	22305	43201	541990	1
																			2
																			3
																			4
																			5
																			6
																			7
																			8
																			9
																			10
																			11
																			12
																			13
																			14
																			15
																			16
																			17
																			18
																			19
																			20
																			21
																			22
																			23
																			24
																			25
																			26
																			27
																			28
																			29
																			30
																			31
																			32
																			33
																			34

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 53
" Congregations in them..... 64
" Augmented Charges..... 8
" Congregations in them..... 12

Number of Mission Fields—
Preaching Stations..... 5
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 83

G. M. DUNN, Clerk of Presbytery.

16. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

3	1	27	1	4	30	7	3	52	M	735	945	57	1002	1
	1	36	4	9	60	11	6	94		934	2500	200	2760	
	2	58	1	5	75			75		420	490	159	649	
	1	15		8	49			34			1763	38	1801	3
	2	45	4	8	75	1	45	75	M	838	1346	89	1484	
	4	35	7	8	54		49	55		760	2297	299	2702	4
	2	5	3	8	60	9	7	175	M	1165	750	126	876	
	5	30	3	7	30		2	4		600	607	12	977	5
	3	25	1	4	20	10		8	R H	300	1350	153	1926	
	2	39	1	12	47	10		97		930	570	17	609	
	2	25	1			12	15	42		475				

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
6 Grand Valley	A. Newton Reid, B.A.	Grand Valley	W. Logan Craig	Grand Valley
Waldemar				
South Luther				
7 Hillsburg	James Reidie	Hillsburg	Charles McMurchy	Hillsburg
Bethel, E. Garafraxa				
8 Maple Valley	L. B. Kaine	Orangeville	Robert Gibson	Creemore
9 Orangeville	A. Sutherland	Priceville	B. Cooks, Sr.	Orangeville
10 Priceville			Thomas Nichol	Priceville
Swinton Park				
11 Shelburne			S. McVanel	Shelburne
Horning's Mills			William Hunter	Horning's Mills
12 Singhampton			Chris. Thompson	Maxwell
Faversham				
Grand Total, 1925...				

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 7
" " Augmented Charges.....
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....
Total on Roll..... 7
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers..... 7

PLACE AND DATE, GRAND VALLEY, MARCH 13TH, 1926.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Allandale	Douglas Hill, B.A.	Allandale	Wm. McClarey	Allandale
Stroud				
2 Alliston	Vacant		John Bell	Angus
Angus				
3 Barrie	J. S. Shortt, M.A.	Barrie	E. Longman	Barrie
4 Bala	Vacant	Bala	John Wallace	Port Carling
Port Carling				
5 Bracebridge	J. A. McConnell	Bracebridge	Walter Lee	Bracebridge
6 Bradford	M. E. R. Boudreau, M.A.	Bradford	John Sinclair	Bradford
West Gwillimbury				
St. John's				
7 Creemore	Vacant	Creemore	Alex. McLeod	Glen Huron
Dunedin				
8 East Nottawasaga	D. C. Ferguson, B.A.	Cookstown	H. R. Wilson	Bradford, R.R.
Cookstown				
First Essa				
Bondhead				
9 Collingwood	Wm. McMillan, B.D.	Collingwood	Albert Gibson	Collingwood
10 Craigleith	Student		Angus Livingstone	Collingwood R.R.
St. Andrew's				
Gibraltar				
11 Duntroon	J. A. McMahon, B.A.	Duntroon	Charles McLeod	Duntroon
West Nottawasaga				
Nottawa				
12 Elmvale			W. A. Malcolm	Elmvale
Knox, Floe				
Sabbath School No. 2 Floe under care of Session				
13 Eason	Vacant		E. W. Walker	Coulson
Willis				
Coldwater				
14 Guthrie	Vacant		Wm. McArthur	Oro Station
Central				
St. Andrew's				

16. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Presbytery Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes	Communion Received	Communicants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Mans (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number
3	6	68	24	11	69	11	3	187	M	1300		2414	206	238	317	2858	6
2	3	31	1	10	65		8	76		515		1087	35	67	93	1196	
2	2	19						35		500		650				650	
2	7	90	8	6	50	2	1	185		950		1850	184	172	231	2275	7
1	4	28			39			850		600	(Temporarily attached to Barrie Presbytery)	1592	83	34	36	1711	
1	5	40			30	24	1	65		60		1074				1106	9
2	6	68	2	6	60	28	17	157	M	1170		885	40	32	20	945	10
2	4	30	6		38	1		83		300		801	85	35	41	862	
2	3	28			45			75	M	566		840	15	91		930	11
2	1	12						27		400		1557				1663	
1								10		300		400				400	12
24	78	949	69	11	139	936	41	257	1851	7	15232	26172	1610	1307	1102	29907	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 8
" Congregations in them..... 18
" Augmented Charges.....
" Congregations in them.....

Number of Mission Fields..... 4
" Presbytery Stations..... 6

Total Number of Congregations and Presbytery Stations 24

W. LOGAN CRAIG, Clerk of Presbytery.

17. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

2	8	123	7	1	14	126	8	26	199	M	1750	3257	286	251	302	4096	1	
2	3	20	1		6	40	1	18	60		450	589	94	97		1090		
2	2	70			7	60			110	M	300	400	37	50		487	2	
1	13	210	20	1	25	250	30	55	150	418	M	2500	12035	1320	501	250	14115	3
2	3	29			3	30		23	30		800	1500		60		1500	4	
2	2	24			4	37		4	43		850	1590	121			1711		
1	6	70	6	6	10	65	31	19	2	130	M	1800	2947	55	40		3042	5
3	5	48	6		9	70	5	1	14	91	M	553	889	73	128	66	1156	6
3	4	38	1		7	65	5	1	7	108		650	1002	35	111		1143	
3	3	23	1		5	25			1	38		607	607	59	82		748	
3	5	48		1	9	60	3	6	15	130	M	930	1808	231	394	65	2498	7
4	4	20	1		8	40			2	52		450	853	89	43	30	1015	
3	3	30			5	25		20	50		400	500				500		
3	2	32			8	55	5	3	26	90	M	900	1295	128	46	15	1484	8
3	3	20			5	25	2	2	30		450	836				836		
1	1	16							35		400	500				500		
1	9	300	24	12	30	300	30	56	137	625	R. H.	2500	12534	1587	710		14831	9
3		10			2	15			20		300	350				350	10	
3	1	15			2	18			25		300	350				350		
2	2	20			3	24			27		300	325				325		
3	5	50		5	6	25	16	2	9	121	M	720	1444	137	150	27	1758	11
3	4	60			5	20	16		5	120		765	1250	55	75	28	1408	
2	5	22		6	7	30	6	2	16	61		300	1108	114	94	40	1356	
2	5	85			10	79	19	5	10	182	M	1200	1880	215	140	115	2350	12
4	4	46			8	38	5	1	2	84		600	980	118		73	1171	
					3	37												
					5	32	5	1	73	M	600	820	50	80	22		972	13
3	4	35			6	35	5	2	73		667	858		47	65		970	
									66		600	2200	141	78			2410	
3	2	22			11	50			50	M	150	215		48	10		273	14
3	3	17			5	30	11		70		575	936		40	41		1017	
3	3	35			8	39			14		300	550			4		560	
1	1	14			3	20												

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
15 Hillsdale	John Gibson	Hillsdale	Thomas Cavanagh	Hillsdale
16 Midland	John McNab, M.A., B.D.	Midland	Dr. McClinton	Midland
17 Orillia	Dennis Mason, D.D.	Orillia	Isaac Day, B.A.	Orillia
18 Penetanguishene	Marcus W. Heslip	Penetanguishene	John McGuire	Penetanguishene
19 Stayner	Walter Patterson, M.A.	Stayner	Harry Schell	Stayner
20 Thornbury	R. M. Hanna, B.D.	Thornbury	T. G. Idle	Thornbury
21 Townline			John Corbett	Thornbury
22 Tottenham	W. T. Cranston, B.A.	Tottenham		
23 Uptergrove	John MacKersie, B.D.	Atherley	D. C. McKinnon	Atherley R.R.
24 Victoria Harbor	George I. Craw, B.A.	Victoria Harbor	Wm. Ney	Port McNicoll
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Blackbank	Under care of Victoria Session		Samuel McClinton	Terra Nova
2 Fernston	Under care of Bracebridge Session		Wm. NeSmith	Ziska
3 Monck	Student			
4 Southwood	Student			
5 Torrance	Student		W. N. Boyce	Vankoughnut
6 Vankoughnut				
7 Windermere				
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Clerk	Neil Campbell, B.A.	Barrie, Box 448	Wm. Gallie	Barrie
2	Allan Reoch, B.A.	c/o Dr. J. Goforth	Ki Kung Shan, Hong Kong	China
Grand Total, 1925...				

Number of Ministers on Roll—		Others on Roll	1
Ministers in S.S. Charges	15	Total on Roll	19
" " Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	1
" " Foreign Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	20

PLACE AND DATE, BARRIE, MARCH 25TH, 1926.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

*1 Burk's Falls	John W. Fulton	Burk's Falls	Charles McArthur	Burk's Falls
2 Englehart			James Paterson	Englehart
3 Huntsville			Wm. Watson	Huntsville
4 New Liskeard	J. A. MacInnis, B.A., B.D.	New Liskeard	Wm. Ramsay	New Liskeard
5 North Bay	J. R. Sanderson, B.D.	North Bay	R. H. Thompson	North Bay
6 Parry Sound	D. B. Marsh, D.S.C., F.R.A.S.	Parry Sound	C. H. Knight	Parry Sound

17. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes	Profession	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number
3	4	38			8	30	1	10	103	M	1060		1378	225	110	165	1878	15
1	19	310	32	4	39	457	66	36	633	M	500		680				680	
1	19	350			47	535	69	48	887	M	240		417				422	
2	6	60	3	1	9	95	6	1	130	M	2600		11553	2066	500	2360	16479	16
1	16	2	1		13	85	10	8	169	M	4165		24522	2954	673	1042	29191	17
2	8	81	1	1	7	57	2	7	8		1800		2742	352	116	79	3280	18
2	5	36			8	50	6	7	40		300		398	30	71	82	581	
2	4	44	8		8	50	6	7	40		1300		3378	145	304	100	3927	19
2	4	44	8		8	50	6	7	40		700		763	65	123		951	
2	4	44	8		8	50	6	7	40		992		1932	130	95		2157	20
2	4	44	8		8	50	6	7	40		700		1400	65	135		1600	
2	4	44	8		8	50	6	7	40		600		1195	57	52	130	1434	21
3	4	44	8		8	50	6	7	40		600		1447	161	123	167	1898	
3	4	44	8		8	50	6	7	40		600		1449	146	165	98	1858	
3	4	44	8		8	50	6	7	40		600		1045	125	138	19	1327	22
3	4	44	8		8	50	6	7	40		900		1278	190	167		1635	
3	4	44	8		8	50	6	7	40		900		618	23	67		708	
1	1	22			5	25		4	31		400		364		100		464	23
2	4	75	6		12	112	6	1	7	140	900		2000	260	140		2400	24
6	35	10			8	95	15	9	10	64	900		2308				2308	
1	1	12			5	40			20		250		400				400	1
1	1	20							16		75		90	10			100	2
1	1	12	4				4	2	10				478				478	3
1	1	5							15		400		25	12			137	6
1	2	15	2		3	30	2		28		100		100				100	7
1	2	25	3				15		30		50							
50	226	3123	183	41	460	3767	429	294	910	6433	22	45339	119374	11975	6419	5395	143263	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	23	Number of Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	51	Preaching Stations	7
" Augmented Charges	1		
" Congregations in them	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	59

NEIL CAMPBELL, Clerk of Presbytery.

18. PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING

1	3	45			8	68	25			70	R H	1000	600					2100	1
2	4	46	8		11	93	20	12		85		1400	400	1409	28	100		256	2
3	3	15			6	25				16				129		28	127		
1	3	80			10	100	52			170	M	1800						6203	3
1	7	130	23		21	192	30	32	57	210	M	2000		5511	316	187	189	5488	4
1	10	130	28	2	26	204	162	220		382	R H	2500		5252	236	61		4919	5
1	4	120			22	229	34	1	116	186	M	2000		4389	469				

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Ahmic Lake.....	James Thomson.....	Magnetawan.....		
1 Magnetawan.....				
1 Spence.....			A. D. MacInnis.....	Cochrane.....
2 Cochrane.....	Student for Summer.....			
3 North River.....	Student for Summer.....			
3 Kipawa.....				
				Grand Total, 1925....

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 3
" " Augmented Charges..... 2
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll..... 5
Total on Roll..... 5
Ministers on Appendix..... 5
Grand Total of Ministers.....

PLACE AND DATE, NEW LINDARD, MARCH 8TH 1926.

*Figures from October 1st.

†Figures from July 1st.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Sault Ste. Marie	W. M. MacKay, B.A.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....	F. W. Acheson.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....
1 St. Paul's.....				
1 Victoria.....				
2 Westminster.....	S. J. McArthur, M.A.....	722 Wellington St. E.	Judge F. Stone.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....
3 Sudbury, Knox.....	W. J. Forbes Robertson, B.A.....	Sudbury, Ont.	D. Brodie.....	Sudbury Ont.....
3 Copper Cliff.....				
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Bar River.....	Gilbert Little.....		Thomas Fraser.....	Echo Bay.....
1 Laird.....				
2 Sowerby.....	Wm. Jones.....		S. Beaton.....	R.R. Dayton, Ont.....
2 Thessalon.....				
2 Kynoch.....				
2 Bellingham.....				
3 Webbwood.....	J. M. Walker.....		Joseph Hanley.....	Webbwood.....
3 Espanola.....				
				Grand Total, 1925....

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 3
" " Augmented Charges.....
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....
Total on Roll.....
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers..... 3

PLACE AND DATE, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SAULT STE. MARIE, ONT., MARCH 2ND, 1926.

18. PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms	Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes	Communi- cants Received	Communicants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number
3	15	5	4	20	30	19	8	1158	M	600	600	32	100	55		52	1
1	24		4	30		12										116	2
1	28															90	3
13	34	633	64	2	112	961	323	265	190	11300	1600	16877	1049	376	316	19233	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 4
" Congregations in them..... 4
" Augmented Charges..... 2
" Congregations in them..... 3

Number of Mission Fields..... 3
" Preaching Stations..... 6

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 13

J. A. MacINNIS, B.A., B.D., Clerk of Presbytery.

†Figures from November 1st.

19. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

2	12	179	5	5	24	256	37	43	156	331	M	2000	7266	162	18	36	7482	1
1	5	16			8	36	3	2		42		420	750	13	19		783	
1	9	201	8		20	156	50	364	4	410	R H	3000	11808	513	180		12500	2
2	5	80	11	2		150	22	10		132		2500	2425				2425	3
		14			3	28	4	1		27		80	106				106	
2	3	17	2	2	4	30	11	2		28		518	204	654	38	18	710	1
4	3	25			3	50			2	22	M	170	230	532	5		537	2
1		12			6	27	1			5		36		68		5	73	
2	1	20	6		4	36			2	19	M	130	345	591	12		603	3
		13	7		3	32		25		25		140		230			230	
13	39	580	39	9	75	801	128	447	164	1041	4	8994	779	24462	743	240	25481	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 3
" Congregations in them..... 5
" Augmented Charges.....
" Congregations in them.....

Number of Mission Fields..... 3
" Preaching Stations..... 8

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 13

W. M. MacKAY, Clerk of Presbytery.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Amos			R. R. Watson	R.R. 3, Durham
2 Knox, Normanby			George Banks	Arthur
3 Clifford			James Herriot	R.R. 2, Conn.
4 Conn.			Peter Pollock	Drayton
5 Mount Forest			Andrew Derby	Durham
6 Drayton	B. D. Armstrong, B.D.	Durham	John Russell	R.R. 2, Dundalk
7 Burns, Sauguen			Peter McEachern	Harriston
8 Esplan	R. B. Iedingham, B.A.	Harriston	R. P. Dodds	R.R. 1, Holstein
9 Harriston, Knox	Wallace Johnston	Holstein	Robert Fotheringham	R.R. 1, Palmerston
10 Holstein	John McKenzie, B.D., M.A.	Palmerston	J. S. Malcolmson	R.R. 1, Palmerston
11 Fairbairn	Samuel Lawrence	Moorefield		
12 Palmerston				
13 Rothsay				
14 Moorefield				
Grand Total, 1925...				

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 5
" " Augmented Charges.....
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....
Total on Roll.....
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers..... 5

PLACE AND DATE, HARRISTON, ONT., MARCH 10TH, 1926.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Acton	A. C. Stewart, M.A.	Acton	Alex. Macdonald	Acton
2 Alma	Vacant	Alma	J. S. Longman	Alma
3 Elmira	Francis McAvoy, D.D.	Elmira	A. S. Forbes	West Montrose
4 Elora	E. A. Thomson, B.A.	Elora	James Branders	Elora
5 Fergus, St. Andrew's	A. O. McDonald, M.A., B.D.	Fergus	G. E. Linn	Fergus
6 Galt, Central	M. B. Davidson, M.A.	30 Lansdowne Rd.	J. C. Windell	Main St., Galt
7 Knox	J. K. Fraser, D.D.	59 Bruce St.	Andrew Elliott	16 Park Ave., Galt
8 St. Andrew's	J. J. Lowe	Hespeler	Oliver Lutman	133 Forest Rd., Galt
9 Guelph, Knox	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D.	25 Park Ave.	C. H. Fisk	New Germany
10 St. Andrew's	Vacant	15 Liverpool St.	A. E. Gibson	Ontario St.
11 St. Paul's	George Atkinson	172 Queen St. E.	Wm. Gibson	Hespeler
12 Hespeler	G. S. Lloyd, M.A., B.D.	Hespeler	W. C. Shaw	Kitchener
13 Kitchener	George Taylor-Munro	22 Maynard Ave.	Edward Smyth	Moffatt
14 Napanee			D. Campbell	
15 Preston	F. C. Harper, B.A., B.D.	Preston	Thomas Hepburn	Preston
16 Doon				

20. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Adults	Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes	Profession Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number
17	64	990	60	23	112	813	129	309	393	1970	9	13257		24853	2737	1667	706	29944	1

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 9
" Congregations in them..... 17
" Augmented Charges.....
" Congregations in them.....

Number of Mission Fields.....
" Preaching Stations.....

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 17

R. B. LEDINGHAM, Clerk of Presbytery.

21. PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

1	14	165	12	3	26	200	30	24	52	473	M	2000		9800	1963	263	420	12183	1
1	4	43			7	40	3	1	28	119	M	1500		2563	71	70	25	2739	2
1	4	52	1		7	46			12	91	M	1000		1990	190	68	169	2593	3
1	4	30			6	42			17	95	M	647		1419				1419	4
1	13	150	12	3	12	100	38	42	116	438	M	2000		4905	907	347	200	6159	5
1	14	200	15	1	19	150	8	91	57	500	M	2000		4193	894	256	404	6110	6
1	21	250	18	7	38	200	35	62	100	772	M	3300		9794	2249	927	495	14257	7
1	23	400	16	3	32	175	30	100	285	943	M	3000		9863	2369	626		12850	8
1	4	60	12	6	57	494	32	34	18	242		1800	582	1912	297	95	156	2460	9
1	24	400	22	3	32	400	22	184	185	1047		3000		10816	2212	902		13930	10
1	18	300			16	150	5	101	89	554		3500		12175	1784	578	45	14582	11
1	2	61	14		21	148	9	11	31	124	M	1800	600	1943	94		21	2058	12
1	12	150	5		34	274	34	6	36	372	M	1800		9289	1041	604	929	11255	13
1	16	270	17		45	263	16	62	187	468	M	2500		8254	1338	212	2856	12660	14
1	9	100	6	2	12	110	13	2	6	245	M	900		1811	779	218	350	3263	15
1	10	96	11	1	22	161	33	72	256	M	1600			2535	1020	335	195	4085	
2	10	96	11	1	22	161	33	72	256	M	1600			4888	912	358	89	6250	
4	22				5	37	2	2	1	41		400		411			13	430	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
16 Pualineh, Duffs.	P. Mathieson, B.A.	Morrison	Wm. Sim.	Pualineh.
17 Rockwood.	Vacant.		Joseph Little.	R.R. Campbellville.
18 Waterloo.	Vacant.		W. M. O. Lohead.	Waterloo.
MISSION FIELD				
1 Baden.				
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	Wm. Hay, D.D.	786 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.		
2	C. W. Nicol.	1917 Gen. Pershing St., New Orleans, La.		
3	J. L. Simpson.	Rockwood.		
Grand Total, 1925.				

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 9
" " Augmented Charges..... 2
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....
Total on Roll..... 11
Ministers on Appendix..... 3
Grand Total of Ministers..... 14

PLACE AND DATE, HESPELER, MARCH 10TH, 1926.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Ancaster.	Stated Supply.	James Morwick.	Jerseyville.
2 Beamsville.	John Lennox.	W. R. Logan.	Beamsville.
3 Binbrook.	Stated Supply.	James Goodale.	R.R. 2, Glanford.
4 Bridgeburg.	Charles H. Lowry.	Wm. Hogg.	Bridgeburg.
5 Burlington.	Vacant.	W. A. S. Steele.	18 Spruceside, Hamilton.
6 Caledonia.	David Jack, B.D.	David Douglas.	Caledonia.
7 Carlisle.	Vacant.	Wm. G. Cranston.	R.R. 3, Glanford.
8 Chippawa.	Vacant.	Thomas Morrison.	Chippawa.
9 Crowland.	Vacant.	W. W. Marshall.	R.R. 4, Welland.
10 Dundas.	J. A. Shaver, M.A., B.D.	D. M. Campbell.	Dundas.
11 Dunnville.	C. A. Mullin, B.A.	Thomas Marshall.	Dunnville.
12 Flamboro.	Vacant.	George Jamieson.	R.R. 6, Galt.
13 Grimsby.	Vacant.	Thomas Walker.	Grimsby.
14 Hagersville.	Austin L. Budge, M.A.	George Smith.	Hagersville.
15 Hamilton.	H. Lennox, B.A.	W. Stevens.	59 Wood St. S.
16 Calvin.	Vacant.	George Hope.	29 Markland St.
17 Central.	J. Fraser Cook, M.A., Ph.D.	Peter Melrose.	392 Wentworth S.
18 Chalmers.	W. G. Blake.	George Wishart.	21 Campbell Ave.
19 East Hamilton.	R. J. Wilson, M.A., B.D.	W. S. McCulloch.	36 Lamoreaux.
20 Knox.	S. Banks Nelson, D.D.	Wm. Clark.	137 Bay St. N.
21 McNab.	H. B. Ketchen, M.A.	C. W. Graham.	53 Markland St.
22 St. Andrew's.	C. L. Cowad, B.D.	Eric Bower.	194 Emerald N.
23 St. David's.	R. Allan.	Thomas Kennedy.	132 Herkimer St.
24 St. Paul's.	D. R. Drummond, D.D.	David Fraser.	81 West Ave. N.
25 St. John's.	W. M. Kannawin, D.D.	Charles Gray.	9 Gibson Ave.
26 Westminster.	H. K. Palmer, D.D.	Milton Smith.	

21. PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes	Communi- cants Received	Communi- cants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number
			Infants	Adults		Scholars	Profession	Certificate			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
2	7	100	7	2	8	56	9	5	35	M	1800		2926	713	213	40	3950	16
2	4	59	4	2	5	47	1	1	4				1028	148	48	66	1250	
2	6	44	3	4	9	81	3	1	2				1031		89		1031	17
1	3	32	9	2	4	18	7	8		H			887				887	
1	6	55			10	65	8	121	1	R	1800		2015	196	49	147	2358	18
1		12			5	40			3								1103	1
24	231	3166	192	33	444	3441	320	893	1345	7663	13	36513	1182	106448	10186	6288	6614	139871

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 16
" Congregations in them..... 21
" Augmented Charges..... 2
" Congregations in them..... 2

Number of Mission Fields..... 1
" Preaching Stations..... 1
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 24

G. S. LLOYD, Clerk of Presbytery.

22. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

2	4	30	2	7	38	10	2	8	62	M	624	1374	30	126	1530	1	
1	4	35	2	11	65	7	2	2	89		578	1535	186	62	1782	2	
1	4	49	4	6	65	32	87	5	114		1478	1478			1478	2	
1	3	35	4	6	55	2	6	20	62	M	908	1000	51	61	1112	3	
2	8	87	11	16	115	16	20	19	191	M	1440	2870	198	119	3187	4	
1	3	30	4	9	70		11	4	65		360	3241	47	13	3301	5	
1	2	45		5	50				115		780	780			780	5	
1	10	132	3	16	150	17	4	18	305	M	2000	3771	777	157	5623	6	
1	5	61	11	7	47	5	3	4	144	M	1500	1968	257	121	2346	7	
1	4	48	6	17	174	7			125	M	1800	2487	239	103	2919	8	
2	3	42		8	74	4	2	1	85	R H	1000	1237	139	74	1580	9	
1	1	18		4	26				25		350	450			450	10	
1	13	225	18	30	267	90	20		525	M	2300	6432	900	368	8000	10	
1	7	110	10	8	90	23	9	23	247	M	1800	4480	495	210	5438	11	
2	8	72	7	8	76		20	63	167	M	1258	3343	634	198	265	440	12
1	6	43	2	8	76	1	5	2	70	M	800	1525	75	56	106	1763	13
1	4	60	2	5	42	15	4	99	192	R H	1500	2000		100	438	2538	13
1	5	65	1	9	55	1	20	49	145	M	1800	3143	228	285	3669	14	
1	7	230	25	22	261	33	21	21	370	R H	1800	2924	227		3151	15	
1	16	355	11	37	333	10	11	214	674		6000	17606	6629	1113	2752	28099	16
1	10	150	12	36	335	29	29	69	262	R H	2000	3846	146	133	50	4175	17
1	6	90		17	159	82	140		222	R H	900	2067			2067	18	
1	20	400	18	40	380	29	110		690	R H	3000	8952	1115	185	200	10452	19
1	17	460	18	32	305	59	31	68	1424	M	3500	12923	2150	284	460	15863	20
1	14	200	5	18	140	12	35	73	440	M	3500	13304	2615	1454	800	18173	21
1	25	400	18	35	400	50	60	43	625		2800	7661	845	152	575	9233	22
1	5	250	9	27	353	37	5	72	232	R H	2004	3682	145	62	105	3994	23
1	14	325	11	33	360	40	39	94	801		5000	16206	6743	2812	2835	28596	24
1	20	380	23	35	325	29	48	188	811		3600	11305	2129	2221	2901	16335	25
1	12	210	18	24	170	43	69	102	462	M	2700	6226		116	210	6562	26

22. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—Continued

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	35	Number of Mission Fields.....	3
" Congregations in them.....	42	" Preaching Stations.....	3
" Augmented Churches.....	7		
" Congregations in them.....	9	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	54

AUSTIN L. BUDGE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

Number of Ministers on Roll—	
Ministers in S.S. Charges.....	26
" " Augmented Charges.....	3
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....	

PLACE AND DATE, HAGERSVILLE, MARCH 25TH, 1926.

23. PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925																																			
No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Tch. & Officers		Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes		Communi- cants Received		Communi- cants Removed		No. on Roll December 31, 1925		Manse (M) or Rented House (H. R.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Grant Received		Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Grand Total for all purposes		Number	
				Infants	Adults		Scholars	Profession	Certificate																										
1	15	180	20	3	23	175	44	46	146	517	R H	2500		8070	700	129	229	9152	1																
1	14	325	16	6	26	219	45	49	2	600		3600		8142	391	750	125	9408	2																
1	4	50	2	3	20	109	16	13		128		516		1332	71	45	10	2332	3																
1	3	45			2	21				65		1000		1016		56		1082	4																
1	15	225	3		25	154	20	45	159	450	M	2500		7678	1970	549	800	10448	5																
2	6	78	5		15	73	3	2	17	153	M	1300		3289	293	103		3745	6																
2	4	32	5	4	8	70	13	2	2	59		500		917	56	204	71	1657	7																
2	3	25						2	19	74				1053	22	95	169	1238	8																
2	3	30								70					150			150	9																
2	6	55	8		10	89	2	3	39	112	M	1068		1849	324	146	74	3822	10																
1	4	20		1			1			42		360		503	20	35		558	11																
1	6	223	5	2	17	170	22	23	156	558	M	2087		7132	1531	309		9911	12																
3	3	70	3	4	8	35	3	4	1	74		314		1200				1200	13																
3	3	25			7	30	8	2	30	42		600		870	19			880	14																
1	28	450	21	3	28	250	54	103	190	824	M	3000		10584	3087	518	2095	16139	15																
14	117	1833	88	26	189	1395	231	294	766	3793	6	19345		53535	8194	2939	3576	71721	16																

Number of Mission Fields.....	..
" Preaching Stations.....	..

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 16

E. G. THOMPSON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

24. PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.				
1 Ailsa Craig.	N. Stevenson	Ailsa Craig.	J. S. Smith.	Ailsa Craig.
2 Appin.	Edward Hall, M.A.	Appin.	Donald Campbell.	Melbourne.
3 Aryle.	C. B. Phillips	R.R., Dutton.	D. J. Campbell.	R.R. 1, Iona Station.
4 Belmont.	John T. Hall.	Belmont.	John McNabb.	Belmont.
5 Bethel.	James Hagen.	R.R. 2, London.	Robert Weir.	R.R. 1, Ilderton.
6 Delaware, St. Andrew's.	Alex. Maclean.	R.R. 3, Lambeth.	James Turnbull.	Delaware.
7 Dutton.	Variant.		W. F. Kendall.	Dutton.
8 Fingal.	Walter Moffat.	Fingal.	J. H. Best.	Fingal.
9 Glencoe.	John Galloway.	Glencoe.	Alex. McAlpine.	Glencoe.
10 Kintyre.	John Hosie.	R.R. 1, Rodney.	James McWilliam.	R.R. Bothwell.
11 London.				
12 Chalmers.	F. S. O'Kell, B.A.	123 Maitland St.	H. A. Findlater.	Seale Terrace, York St.
13 Elmwood Ave.	F. W. Gilmour, B.A.	111 Elmwood Ave.	C. J. Farr.	134 Wortley Rd.
14 Hamilton Road.	M. P. Cree, B.A.	340 Hamilton Rd.	Charles Pirie.	178 St. Julien St.
15 New St. James'.	James Mackay, B.D.	332 St. James' St.	W. T. Brown.	865 Wellington St.
16 St. George's.			Isaac S. Saul.	R.R. 9, London.
17 Mount Brydges.	T. E. Kennedy.	Mount Brydges.	George Blanchard.	Komoka.
18 North Caradoc.				
19 Komoka.				
20 South Niagara.			John R. McDonald.	R.R. 2, Thamesford.
21 Kintore.				

1	5	78	9	2	10	80	2	17	59	142	M	1600	1900	470	348	501	2871	1	
2	3	50	2		7	35	1	6	30	87	M	1150	1200	126	97		1422	2	
		12			5	25				25		425	700	45	20	20	805		
2	4	42	1		10	60			15	116		800	1194	277	259	213	1944	3	
	7	65	2		8	34		1	25	107	M	900	1383	132	221	100	2216		
2	7	83	2	7	13	112	17	14	14	220	M	1000	2259	304	182	185	2745	4	
		50	1	4	10	69	18	1	9	142		800	1108	92	174	227	1951		
3	5	25			9	73			2	93	M	600	753	207	39	103	909	5	
		24								52		600	808	21		31	860		
	4	31	1		4	62	2			45		600	440		40	62	502		
	4	31				30	5		7	57	M	500	371				871	6	
2	2	26			5	80				29	M	547	700		132		832		
		88	4		9	80	6	4	59	140	M	1400	4495	739	208		5235	7	
2	9	30			3	10				20		200	423	76	127		650		
	1		1		12	60	6	4		177	M	1522	3263	176	158	198	3597	8	
1	8	140	1	6	11	85			135	359	M	1800		668	271	51	3000	9	
1	12	56	10		8	38	2		20	163	M	1500	2299	91	207	67	2299	10	
1	7		1																
		68	5	3		143	22	45	61	163	R H	2200	300	2636	71	119	171	3030	11
1	9	80			13	104		162	1	161	M	2500		6017	288		6305	12	
1	10	150	15		30	250	27	38	82	300	M	1800		4000	315	103	632	5040	13
1	1	320	23	3	51	401	31	156	197	807	M	3200	11273	3106	1155	4749	16023	14	
1	22	67	3	5	12	75	9	14		147	M	1200	300	2746	114	132		2878	15
3	4	29			12	55				82	M	525		1218	40	56		1315	16
		35			9	50		2	2	59		675		865	94	71		1500	
3	4	31	3	2	8	18	4	2	1	56		600		803	119	206		1128	
		38			11	39				190	M	700		998	164	143		1300	17
2	3	30			1	15				42		235		355	51	121	47	574	

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL				
PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
18 Moss, Burns.....	J. B. Snider.....	R.R. Walkers.....	H. F. Munroe.....	R.R. 1, Walkers.....
19 New Glasgow.....	G. Lloyd Evans.....	Rodney.....	Daniel Campbell.....	Rodney.....
St Thomas:				
20 Alma Street.....	D. C. Soules.....	St. Thomas.....	John W. Bloye.....	80 Locust St.....
21 Knox.....	J. M. Laird, B.D.....	St. Thomas.....	J. McK. Urie.....	2 Farley Place.....
22 Wallace town.....	T. DeCourcay Rayner.....	Wallacetown.....	James MacKellar.....	R.R. 3, Dutton.....
West Lorne.....				
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Knollwood Park.....	Student.....		Walter Benford.....	80 Linwood St., London.....
2 Port Stanley.....	Student.....		T. W. Sandison.....	R.R. 4, St. Thomas.....
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Retired.....	John McNair, D.D.....	8 Christie St.....	Carlisle Webster.....	356 Oxford St., London.....
2 Retired.....	John Elder.....	10 Christie St.....	James McLandress.....	St. Thomas.....
3 Retired.....	J. S. Hardie.....	229 Hale St.....	J. C. McMillan.....	R.R. 1, West Lorne.....
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1.....	Peter E. Nichol.....	760 Quebec St.....		
2.....	W. M. Martin, B.D.....	Trenton, Ont.....		
3.....	Archibald Thompson, B.D.....	Thorndale.....		
				Grand Total, 1925....

Number of Ministers on Roll—	
Ministers in S.S. Charges.....	16
" " Augmented Charges.....	4
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....	..

PLACE AND DATE, LONDON, MARCH 22ND, 1926.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Amherstburg.....	Wm. Moore, B.A.	Amherstburg.....	Thomas Dowler	Amherstburg.....
2 Blytheswood.....	Stated Supply from Leamington	John S. Jackson	R.R. 1, Cottam	
3 Chatham, First.....	D. H. Marshall, M.A.	W. McKenzie Ross	Chatham.....	
4 Dresden.....	George G. Treanor	Wm. McVean	Dresden.....	
Rutherford.....				
5 Duart.....	Robert A. Birnie	Duart.....	John McLean	Muirkirk.....
Turin.....				
6 Leamington.....	H. H. Turner, B.A., B.D.	Leamington.....	George W. Ross	Leamington.....
7 Puce, St. Andrew's.....	H. S. Graham	R.R. 1, Belle River	Peter McKinlay	Teumseh.....
Essex.....				
8 Ridgetown, Mount Zion.....	J. H. Barnett, Ph.D.	Ridgetown.....	Lorne Dempster	R.R. 1, Ridgetown.....
Blenheim.....				
9 Thamesville.....	W. I. McLean, M.A.	Thamesville.....	Dr. S. Stewart	Thamesville.....
Kent Bridge.....				
10 Tilbury East, Valetta.....	S. D. Jamieson, B.A.	R.R. 1, Merlin	Alex. Farquharson	R.R. 1, Merlin.....
Dover, New St. Andrew's.....				
11 Wallaceburg.....	D. J. Lane, B.A.	Wallaceburg.....	E. W. Shaw	Wallaceburg.....
12 Windsor, St. Andrew's.....	H. M. Paulin, B.A.	405 Victoria Ave., Windsor	Andrew W. Reid	80 Navaho St., Walkerville.....
			W. Jamieson	9 Sunset Av., Sandwich.....
36 Windsor, Knox.....	Vacant		John McLachlan	R.R. 2, Dresden.....
14 West Dawn, Knox.....	Supply	West Dawn.....		
Bentnath.....	A. Woodley (Student)			

24. PRESBYTERY OF LONDON—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925																															
No. of Presching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes		Communi- cants Received		Communicants Removed		No. on Roll December 31, 1925		Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Grant Received		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Grand Total for all purposes	
				Infants	Adults	Tch. & Officers	Scholars	Profession	Certificate									\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	Number	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18														

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	18	Number of Mission Fields.....	2
" Congregations in them.....	28	" Preaching Stations.....	2
" Augmented Churches.....	4	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	36
" Congregations in them.....	6		

JOHN McNAIR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

25. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

1	5	60	4	1	5	5	40	4	3	4	90	M	1800	3261	25	182	189	3475	1
1	1	20	2	5	5	35	3	3	3	25	450			750	20	18	60	848	2
1	21	300	17	4	26	270	25	117	90	719	M	3100		9815	1875	211	750	12651	3
2	6	70			15	113	9	4	6	168	M	2000		3500	321	97	150	3500	4
		29								35				500				500	
2	4	64	2	2	9	60	3	1	33	154	M	1367		2361	120	222	233	2904	5
	1	40			7	48				60				378				378	
1	10	180	9	7	26	195	25	26	56	330	M	2200		14146	1322	436	250	16154	6
2	3	29	8	1	3	20	2	7	5	71	M	1100		1846	83	70		1999	7
2	2	30			2	19	3	50	1	161				1008	25	78		1111	
2	3	103			15	110			96	152	M	1319		3842	520	344	102	4808	8
		42								600				303				303	
2	6	78	2	4	9	72	11	3	12	160	M	1440		3296	576	221	460	4553	9
2	2	24			6	39		3	4	40				430	100	53	22	603	
2	3	53	6		9	77	3		12	125	M	1001		2272	118	133	53	2676	10
2	2	22			2	18			3	32				565		107	111	1263	
1	10	150	26	5	26	248	32	44	78	266	M	2000		7935	305	113	1110	9462	11
1	13	400	71	7	37	500	45	229	93	120	M	5100		21540	5781	1206	4580	33107	12
1	5	86	4		27	255	4	10	19	185	R H	1475		2469		94	395	2958	13
2	2	11								25		475		475				475	14

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Retired.....	J. R. Battisby, D.D.	Windsor.....		
2 Retired.....	A. U. Campbell, B.A.	Chatham.....		
3 Retired.....	A. R. Linton, B.D.	Port Credit.....		
				Grand Total, 1925....

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 10
" " Augmented Charges..... 1
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll..... 3
Total on Roll..... 14
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers..... 14

PLACE AND DATE, CHATHAM, ONT., MARCH 11th, 1926.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Arkona.....	A. E. Hannahson.....	Arkona.....	M. Barrett.....	R.R. 1, Watford.....
West Adelaide.....				
Warwick, Knox.....				
4 Alvinstone.....	A. J. Sinclair.....	Alvinstone.....	A. B. Connor.....	Alvinstone.....
Euphemis.....				
3 Brigidon.....				
Bear Creek.....				
4 Corunna.....	Supply.....		A. Miller.....	Corunna.....
Courtright.....				
Mooretown.....				
Moore, Knox.....				
5 Centre Road.....	Supply.....		A. McLeish.....	R.R. 2, Parkhill.....
6 Camlachie.....	A. W. Gasley.....	Camlachie.....	John Killier.....	R.R. 1, Camlachie.....
Vyner.....				
7 Forest.....	A. G. Rintoul.....	Forest.....	W. Middleton.....	Forest.....
8 Nairn.....	Robert Bruce, B.A.....	Ailsa Craig.....	F. Thomas.....	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig.....
Beechwood.....				
9 Petrolia.....	J. J. Monds, B.A.....	Petrolia.....	A. B. Elliott.....	Petrolia.....
10 Point Edward.....	David Ritchie.....	Point Edward.....	James McMillan.....	Point Edward.....
11 Sarnia, St. Andrew's.....	J. J. Paterson, D.D.....	112 Charlotte St., Sarnia.....	John Farquharson.....	London Rd., Sarnia.....
12 Strathroy.....	J. R. Hemphill.....	Strathroy.....	George E. Field.....	Strathroy.....
13 Wyoming.....			James Gillatly.....	Wyoming.....
14 Watford.....	Supply.....			
Napier.....				
Brook, Chalmers.....				
MISSION FIELDS				
1 St. John's Mission.....				
				Grand Total, 1925....

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 7
" " Augmented Charges..... 2
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....
Total on Roll..... 8
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers..... 9

PLACE AND DATE, STRATHROY, ONT., MARCH 16th, 1926.

25. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Adults	Baptisms	Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes	Profession	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number
21	103	1781	151	36	229	2119	169	497	515	3965	12	27012			80692	11191	3555	8465	103728	1

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 12
" Congregations in them..... 18
" Augmented Charges..... 1
" Congregations in them..... 1

Number of Mission Fields..... 1
" Preaching Stations..... 2
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 21

DAVID H. MARSHALL, 402 King St. W., Chatham, Clerk of Presbytery.

26. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

3	2	20				3	20	3	2	20	20	M	443		668	25	75	25	768
	5	40				6	60			10	70		800		1512	49	46		1607
		30				5	50	3	2	16	46		500		840	125	80		1045
2											130		1800		4564	380	250		5194
															474		95	43	662
2		34				12	71				53		300		646	42	122	100	909
4	3	30				9	50	12	21	18	66	M	523		148		163		867
	1	14				6	69			8	33		276		566				832
	4	20				9	32			4	35		283		112		125	75	595
	2	29				4	32			3	60		395		261	47	16		719
1	1	46		1		10	56	2	13	39	85		777		1140	169	121	120	1429
2	4	35	5			7	60	1		48	72		750		929	57			986
	1	7							6	11	22		245	83	238	40		35	560
	5	80				16	65	8	9	63	151		1800		3736	465	189		4390
2	3	52	5			10	73				88		900		1380	226	165	187	1958
	3	60	2			10	60	1	2	2	72		900		1504	198	277	285	2142
1	8	175	3			14	140	3	11	15	305		1800		4585	700	279		5564
1	2	65	4			7	60	2	3		60		1800		1783	100	10	14	1907
1	14	300	12	10		34	292	51	71	55	710	R H	3600		10220	1510	678	200	12609
1	12	200	5			21	150	17	10	136	350	M	2000		4268	722	418	717	6125
2	6	57									45		136				159		
	3	20									19		39		619	50	86	5	760
3		50				3					43								
	4	50	3			3	22				90	M	1800		1274	55	127		1540
	3	30	2			5	25	2	4	4	65	M	750		930	101	125	94	1156
1		19									16								375
27	91	1463	41	11		194	1387	105	154	516	2817	6	23432	83	42397	5061	3606	1890	54699

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 11
" Congregations in them..... 20
" Augmented Charges..... 2
" Congregations in them..... 5

Number of Mission Field..... 2
" Preaching Stations..... 2
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 27

REV. J. J. PATTERSON, D.D., Clerk of Presbytery.
ASSIST. CLERK, REV. J. R. HEMPHILL (Acting)

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Atwood	W. J. West, M.A.	Atwood	J. Dickson	Atwood
2	Avonbank	G. J. MacKay, M.A.	R.R. 3, St. Paul's	David Neill	R.R. 2, St. Paul's
3	Cromarty	Vacant		James Scott	Cromarty
4	Harrington	Stated Supply		S. MacKay	R. R. Embro
5	Llewellyn	J. M. Nicol, B.D.	Listowel	James Griffith	Gowanstown
6	Milverton	W. Macintosh, M.A.	Milverton	James Hamilton	Milverton
7	Mitchell	H. L. Bennie, B.A., B.D.	Mitchell	J. McKenzie	R.R. 1, Monkton
8	Monkton	Vacant		J. Moffat	Carthage
9	North Mornington	J. Crawford, B.A.	R.R. Britton	J. K. Mayberry	R.R. 1, Gadsbush
10	North Kesthope	A. G. McLachlin, B.A.	Stratford	John McTavish	St. Mary's
11	St. Mary's, First Church	W. J. Walker, B.A.	St. Mary's	Charles Lewis	R.R. 3, St. Mary's
12	Knox	W. J. Burnett, B.A.	St. Mary's	Duncan McVannel	
13	Stratford	G. Rowland, B.A., B.D.	Stratford	A. Mundell	227 Front St.
14	St. Andrew's	G. P. Duncan, B.A.	Stratford	J. A. Andrew	174 Cambrai St.
15	Shakespeare	Vacant		J. Innes	R.R. 3, New Hamburg
16	St. Andrew's (N.E.H.)	Vacant		J. G. Field	Tavistock
17	Tavistock	Vacant		G. Parker	R.R. 2, Tavistock
18	Burns				
19	Others on Roll				
20	Retired	Dr. Mitchell	Mitchell	Dr. Armstrong	Mitchell
21	Retired	J. Kay	Stratford	G. Armstrong	R.R. 3, St. Paul's
22	Appendix to Roll				
23		R. B. Stevenson, B.A.	203 Douro St., Stratford		
24		T. J. Robinson, B.A.	Stratford		
25					Grand Total, 1925

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges 11
" " Augmented Charges
" " Foreign Mission Fields

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 13
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 15

PLACE AND DATE, MITCHELL, MARCH 27th 1926.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Auburn	R. B. Gracie (S.S.)	Auburn	John Wilson, Jr.	R.R. 1, Auburn
2	Blyth			Robert Shortreed	Blyth
3	Clinton	Alfred Macfarlane, M.A., B.D.	Clinton	Thos. M. Johnston	Clinton
4	Bracefield				
5	Exeter	James Foote, B.A.	Exeter	Henry Strang	Hensall
6	Goderich	R. C. McDermid	Goderich	R. H. Cutt	Goderich
7	Hensall	Vacant		Robert McArthur	Hensall
8	Seaforth	F. H. Larkin D.D.	Seaforth	Wm. Wilson	Seaforth
9					Grand Total, 1925

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges 4
" " Augmented Charges
" " Foreign Mission Fields

Others on Roll 4
Total on Roll 4
Ministers on Appendix 4
Grand Total of Ministers 4

PLACE AND DATE, EXETER, ONT., MARCH 23rd, 1926.

27. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes	Communi- cants	Received	Communicants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Masse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number
			Infants	Adults		Scholars	Profession	Certificate				\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	8	136	6	3	14	111	13	8	24	325	M	1300		3648	962	551	52	5211	1
2	6	90			12	80	9		9	206	M	1168		3302	307	595	301	5668	2
3	1	30			5	20				72					53	81		134	
4	4	70	14		11	90	3	6	25	136	M	733		1370	281	141	141	2526	3
5	2	40		1	7	30	6	2	45	80	M	681		1355	209	144		2389	4
6	8	253	13		20	240	13	28	48	533	M	2400		8806	2478	824	66	12174	5
7	1	6	100	3	10	60		20	53	247	M	1800		4703	382	307	50	5443	6
8	10	180	10	3	12	110	29	19	62	387	M	2000		6756	581	595	206	8344	7
9	1	8	130	2	8	85	19	12	17	257	M	1382		3093	312	268	50	3723	8
10	1	9	130		10	70				146	M	1500		2403	198	61	67	2729	9
11	2	23	1		5	24		8		53	M	600		716	200	118	60	1094	10
12	10	151	6	1	15	100	4	5	20	342	M	2000		5441	784	367	26	6619	11
13	8	290	5	3	17	118	18	9	93	520	R H	2200		4538	845	240	37	5660	12
14	30		12	9	40	400	67	33	241	1003		3600		15578	3338	807	1100	20016	13
15	24	314	21	1	34	363	35	33	195	756	M	2268		7929	1247	602	390	10169	14
16	2	50			8	80	4		14	102	M	1019		1836	471	96	27	2430	15
17	2	20							2	7		442		442		100	202	744	
18	1	14							24	24		282		450	36	37	25	584	16
19	3	32			9	40			29	55		650		945	64	287	14	1311	
20																			1
21																			2
22																			
23																			1
24																			2
25	19	144	2023	93	21	237	2021	220	185	882	5294	14	26520	73309	12748	6221	2814	96968	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 13
" " Congregations in them 15
" " Augmented Charges 2
" " Congregations in them 4

Number of Mission Fields
" " Preaching Stations
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Station 19

H. L. BENNIE, Clerk of Presbytery.

28. PRESBYTERY OF HURON

2	1	30			3	35	1	1		68						150		150	1
3	2	15			7	25				40						39		2047	2
4	4	75			9	33	12	13		137		1800		1880	128			240	
		20			4	20				30		150		240					
1	4	60	2		14	80	2	14	16	180	M	1900		2519	696	153	42	4242	3
1	16	380	18	4	27	300	70	66	107	725	M	2200		8689	1862	1462	311	12321	4
1	8	85			10	105	18	38	2	254				1054	53	165	69	1636	5
1	13	160	10	2	16	170	38	90	100	425	M	2000		5853	1219	468	695	8035	6
8	48	825	30	6	90	768	141	220	225	1859	3	7950		20235	3958	2438	1110	28673	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 5
" " Congregations in them 6
" " Augmented Charges
" " Congregations in them

Number of Mission Fields
" " Preaching Stations
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 8

JAMES FOOTE, Clerk of Presbytery.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Aahfield.	Vacant.	Brussels.	Dr. A. A. J. Simpson.	Kintail.
2	Brussels.	F. G. Fowler.	Brussels.	Andrew Lamont.	Brussels.
3	Belmore.	Vacant.	Bluevale.	James Nichol.	Bluevale.
4	Cranbrook.	Vacant.	Cranbrook.	Wm. Cameron.	Cranbrook.
5	Ethel.	T. D. McCullough, M.A.	Kincardine.	Thomas Watson.	Kincardine.
6	Kincardine.	J. A. James, B.A.	R.R. 5, Lucknow.	John S. MacDonald.	Lucknow.
7	Lucknow.	C. H. MacDonald, B.A.	Lucknow.	Wm. Connell.	Lucknow.
8	Molesworth.	Vacant.	R.R. 2, Listowel.	John C. Alexander.	R.R. 2, Listowel.
9	Ripley.	Vacant.	Ripley.	Donald Smith.	Ripley.
10	Teeswater.	Alexander Forbes, D.D.	Teeswater.	Andrew McKague.	Teeswater.
11	Whitechurch.	Vacant.	R.R. 2, Lucknow.	James McIntosh.	R.R. 2, Lucknow.
12	Wingham.	D. Perrie, D.D.	Wingham.	H. B. Elliott.	Wingham.
1	APPENDIX TO ROLL.	D. B. McRae.	Kincardine.		
					Grand Total, 1925....

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 6
" " Augmented Charges.....
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll..... 8
Total on Roll.....
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 7

PLACE AND DATE, KINCARDINE, MARCH 24th, 1926.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Allenford.	Student Supply.	R. Miller.	R.R. 3, Owen Sound.
2	Burgoyne.	Alexander Shepherd.	R.R. 2, Port Elgin.	Alex. Geddes.
3	Chateworth.	W. A. MacWilliam.	Chateworth.	Thomas McCauley.
4	Chesley.	Wm. Smith.	Chesley.	Robert Oswald.
5	Glasgow.	Haydn N. Morgan.	Glasgow.	Archibald Ross.
6	Hanover.	G. C. Little, B.A.	Hanover.	Robert Smith.
7	Owen Sound.	J. T. Strachan, B.D.	Owen Sound.	James Cochrane.
8	Port Elgin.	(Major J. C. Tolmie, Stated Supply).	Port Elgin.	George Webb.
9	Salem.	A. H. Wilson.	Dobbinton.	A. D. McKay.
10	Southampton.	A. M. Boyle, B.A.	Southampton.	Charles Donaldson.
11	Tara.	P. Reith.	Tara.	J. McAsh, M.D.

29. PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes	Communion Received	Communicants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Mans (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number
1	6	90	15	9	100	3	7	128	M	1500	1977	322	244	388	2733	1
1	7	155		11	90		1	337	M	1800	6141	673	738		7557	2
2	1	20		8	57			40			319	67	49	100	55	3
3	5	33		3	18			83			569		114		683	
4	2	23					24	70			716		28	20	765	
5	4	60		5	60		1	91	M		1299	162	93	51	1605	4
6	5	46		7	40			69			809	117	54		980	
7	1	200	9	21	185	11	14	410	M	2659	6200	1093	456	2000	9758	5
8	2	60		6	55		9	60	M	1050	1707	366	211	58	2340	6
9	4	40		7	21			75		600	984	131	76	5	1195	
10	5	125	8	13	125	13	6	236	M	1500	3890	790	292	145	5117	7
11	1	35	1	4	38	2	17	79		500	815	54	48		916	
12	2	40		7	48			83	M		1584	299	96	8	2153	8
13	2	33						61			850				850	
14	4	80		8	65	3	3	125	M		1759		83		1842	9
15	3	30	4	5	25	3	3	60			656	46	19		722	
16	1	9	150	13	120	8	17	324	M	2500	3565	800	341	644	5350	10
17	3	50	2	13	58	4	9	134	M	624	2852	275	83		3210	11
18	2	22	2	10	27		1	38		441	506	21		37	564	
19	4	22		6	42		2	63		416	895	32	102		1029	
20	7	168	3	25	200	13	18	370	M	2100	6084	792	521	286	7783	12
21	1	28		9	40						365	60	51		475	
22	84	1510	52	190	1414	60	95	2936	11	15690	44522	6100	3699	3738	57582	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 11
" Congregations in them..... 19
" Augmented Charges..... 1
" Congregations in them..... 3

Number of Mission Fields.....
" Preaching Stations.....
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 22

T. D. McCULLOUGH, Clerk of Presbytery

30. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

2	8	33		6	30	3	42	89	M	637	2082	117	71	85	2991	1
3	3	16		4	25		3	56		359	711	30			741	
4	1	6		10	80		37	112	M	1219	2123	260	53		2489	2
5	3	67					19	20		286	390	24	18		433	
6	5	48	2	4	42	14	17	97	R H	800	909		9		918	3
7	4	30		6	22			48		362	536	32			568	
8	2	27		5	22	2	10	75		600	962	200	26		1227	
9	1	176	5	17	160	15	14	416	M	2000	6430	1226	119	185	7161	4
10	1	48	11	6	40	2	8	74	M	1080	1467	144	99	174	1785	5
11	2	92	2	15	120	15	23	237	M	1360	3315	303	354	396	4014	6
12	2	12						40		163	244			6	50	
13	1	15	2	12	132	60	409	2	469	1566	4193		628	150	5121	7
14	2	50		6	38	8	8	104		515	2208	37	121		2365	8
15	3	30		3	12	7	5	55		253	657	55	120		832	
16	3	29	1	7	46	5	3	68	M	540	1305	80			1385	9
17	3	21	3	7	49	1	2	11		517	831	44			875	
18	2	92	2	9	50	5	185	1	189	433	1355	228	295		1573	
19	1	8	104	10	102	2	8	59	144	M	3527	385	92		4004	10
20	1	7	80	10	75	4	9	191	M	1275	3517	412	138	167	4211	11

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
12 Tiverton	N. R. D. Sinclair, M.A., B.D.	Tiverton	W. J. Farrell	Tiverton
13 Walkerton	R. G. McKay, M.A.	Walkerton	Archibald L. Weir	R.R. 4, Walkerton
14 Wiarton	D. H. Currie, B.A.	Warton	S. J. Cameron	Warton
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Lake Charles			Wm. Merchant	R.R. 2, Warton
2 Lindsay			Norman McLeod	R.R. 2, Lion's Head
3 Skipness			D. McDougall	R.R. 1, Allenford
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	J. C. Tolmie, B.A.	Southampton		
				Grand Total, 1925....

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 11
" " Augmented Charges..... 1
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....
Total on Roll..... 12
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 13

PLACE AND DATE, TARA, MARCH 23RD, 1926.

NOTE. Congregations of the Presbytery of Owen Sound were placed under the Presbytery of Bruce for the current year.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

1 Fort William, St. Andrew's...	Hugh R. Grant, D.D.	The Manse, Fort William	Angus McDonald	228 S. Brodie St., Fort William
2 Port Arthur	William Cross, Ph.D.	315 Tupper St., Port Arthur	John Hadden	374 Van Norman St., Port Arthur
3 Fort Frances	A. Robertson	Fort Frances	Judge Allan McLennan	Fort Frances
Five Centres receiving occasional Services.....				
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1 Minister-at-large	Andrew Boyd	Port Arthur	Thomas Dow	201 Syndicate Ave., Fort William
				Grand Total, 1925....

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 3
" " Augmented Charges.....
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll..... 1
Total on Roll..... 3
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 4

PLACE AND DATE, PORT ARTHUR, ONT., MARCH 31ST, 1926.

30. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes		Communi- cants Received		Communicants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number		
			Infants	Adults	Tch. & Officers	Scholars	Profession	Certificate													
1	6	107	3	5	10	120	9	11	11	194	M	1800		3338	425	173	117	4053	12		
1	12	125	1	3	19	170	18	13	46	250	M	2000		6046	515	317	44	6922	13		
1	4	130	9		10	102	17	5	50	176	M	1800		5070	213	165		5448	14		
1		23			7	42	1	1		16		90		157				157	1		
1	2	18			2	12				11		300		330	15			345	2		
1	3	6			5	30				36		186		296	41		12	350	3		
																				1	
25	127	1590	43	17	169	1521	188	718	362	3212	12	21931	183	51999	4786	2800	1336	61018			
Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....										13	Number of Mission Fields.....										3
" Congregations in them.....										21	" Preaching Stations.....										3
" Augmented Charges.....										1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations										25
" Congregations in them.....										1											

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Kildonan	W. J. Forbes Robertson	R.R. 1, Winnipeg	D. Rutherford	232 Burrin Ave. W., Kildonan
2	Selkirk, Knox	Alexander T. Macintosh	Selkirk, Man.	F. A. Gemmel	Selkirk, Man.
3	Stonewall, Knox	R. G. Stewart (Stated Supply)	Stonewall, Man.	Jacob Scott	Stonewall, Man.
4	Winnipeg:				
*4	First	N. A. MacEachern, M.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	Alexander McKay	160 Ruby St., Win'peg
*5	Norwood	W. A. Cunningham, D.D.	213 Claremont Ave., Norwood	James Fyfe	162 Berry St., N'wood
*6	St. James	James O. Ralston	82 Douglas Park Rd., St. James	S. H. King	484 College St., St. James
*7	St. John's	Stated Supply		A. Renshaw	110 Cathedral Ave., Winnipeg
8	Weston, Calvin	D. Johnstone	1652 Alexander Ave., Winnipeg	G. Leckie	1457 Winnipeg Ave., Winnipeg
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Gonor	Under W.M.S.		Mrs MacKenzie, Deaconess	Selkirk, Man.
2	Morden	Supply	Ninga, Man.	John Fraser	Ninga, Man.
3	Ninga	Supply			
4	Lyonsdale	Student Supply	Roland, Man.	David Allison	Roland, Man.
5	Holmfield				
6	Roland				
7	Agar				
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		John Horn	477 Ellice Ave., Winnipeg		
2		J. Mackie Niven	Bible House, Winnipeg		
3		J. H. Woodside, LL.D.	20 Alhambra Apts., Winnipeg		
Grand Total, 1925....					

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges 2
" " Augmented Charges 4
" " Foreign Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 6
Total on Roll 13
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 9

PLACE AND DATE, WINNIPEG, MAN., MARCH 5TH, 1926.

*Organized after June 10th, 1925

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

1	Brandon, First	Charles S. Oke	Brandon	J. F. Leslie	435-15th St.
2	St. Andrew's	John J. Cowan, B.A.	360 Frederick St.	James A. Baxter	125 Russell St.
3	Carberry	S. D. Dinnick	Carberry	John Morton	Elphinstone
4	Elphinstone	F. B. Willson	Elphinstone	James Duthie	Hartney
5	Hartney	Robert Boyle	Hartney	R. Garbett	Lenore
6	Lenore	C. C. Bradford, LL.B.	Lenore	James Duncan	Melita
7	Breadalbane	M. P. Floyd	Melita	R. D. Young	Neepawa
8	Neepawa	R. J. Kirkland	Neepawa	R. C. Brown	Portage la Prairie
9	Portage la Prairie	William Bell	Portage la Prairie	George Graham	Wellwood
10	Wellwood	Stated Supply			

32. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes	Communi- cants	Received	Communicants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number
			Infants	Adults	Tch. & Officers	Scholars	Profession	Certificate			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	5	70	2		14	128	17	20	131	M	1800		2159	217	107	40	2522	1
1	3	93	8		13	133	41	11	131	M	1800		3237	83	304	274	3798	2
1	4	30			11	83		2	42	M	800	700	800		17		817	3
1	25	233			27	200	3	439	1	441			6697	225	618		7540	4
1	6	65	4	3	12	125	18	102	120	R H	1000	800	2351	81	44		2477	5
1	5	34			10	112	11	15	77		1000		500	10	12		522	6
1	11	112	3		26	220		235	235		1000	800	1706	100			1806	7
1	3	65	3		21	185	4	5	92	M	1000	800	2020	40	26		2086	8
1		30	3		1	75	6		26						17	19	36	1
1	2	24	1		3	26	4		36	M	300	91	300	50	10		360	2
		5		1	2	17	1		6				117				117	3
2	3	22			4	35	1	5	163	M	195		255				255	4
	3	13			5	50			57		395		1067		17		1084	5
											174		174				174	6
15	70	807	24	4	149	1389	106	834	251	1410	7	9464	3191	21383	806	1072	333	23504

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 4
" Congregations in them 4
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 4

Number of Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations 7
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 15

†Organized after November 15th, 1925.

DAVID JOHNSTONE, Clerk of Presbytery.

33. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

1	12	200	21	200	300	300	R H	3000	2974	230	3204	1		
2	4	60	33	278	2	16	120	M	3424	86	276	226	3661	
2	2	20	5	36	2	16	18		938	61	496	175	1658	
1	46	7	70	9	55	87	R H	1897	2806	121	379	454	3719	
2	1	20	6	75	3	2	3	22	700	750	30	28	50	1202
2	5	30	8	68	4	2	15	99	M	1800	3600	203	227	4004
1	3	60	11	60	5	1	3	50	M	1200	1474	72		1501
2	4	40	8	60	5	1	3	35		600	733	48		823
2	2	20	4	25	1	1	3	88	M	1488	2252	275	82	2640
2	2	55	12	90	14	11	39	32	M	312	820	44		864
1	8	76	15	117	6	94	165	M	2000	4945	110	203		5258
1	5	36	6	30	2	73	1	74	R H	500	764	21		1285
1	3	100	12	120	23	68	M	1612	2094	103	261	2549	10	

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Argyle.....				
2 Kinsmore.....				
3 Ravine.....				
3 Winnipegosis.....				
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1	Robert Paterson.....	301 Dennis St., Brandon, Synod Organizer.....		
				Grand Total, 1925....

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 7
" " Augmented Charges..... 1
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll..... 1
Total on Roll..... 9
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers..... 9

PLACE AND DATE, BRANDON, MAN., FEBRUARY 26TH, 1926.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1 Dunkleth.....	P. F. MacSween.....	Barvas.....	John Graham.....	Barvas.....
2 Stornoway.....	J. Kovach, B.A.....	Kipling.....	Moses Issak.....	Kipling.....
2 Bekevar.....	S. Farley, M.A.....	3123 Victoria Ave.....	Judge Farrell.....	2156 Smith St.....
3 Regina.....	G. C. Shearer, B.A.....	Stoughton.....	Ed. Brown.....	Stoughton.....
4 Stoughton.....				
5 Heward.....				
5 Whitewood, Burrows, McKay and Soldier Settlement.....	Stated Supply.....	Whitewood.....	J. Grierson.....	Whitewood.....
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Arlington Beach.....	C. B. Ross, M.A.....	Silton.....	W. J. Cunningham.....	Govan.....
2 Broadview and Elcapo.....	Stated Supply.....	Broadview.....	H. W. Macdonald.....	Broadview.....
3 Lipton and Cupar, etc.....	J. P. MacInnes, B.A.....	Lipton.....	Dr. H. Cochrane.....	Qu'Appelle.....
4 Qu'Appelle.....	Thomas McAfee.....	Indian Head.....		
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1				
2	G. D. Bayne, Ph.D.....	Regina.....		
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	W. B. Tate.....	Regina.....		
2	R. MacKnight, B.A.....	Govt. Bldg., Regina.....		
3	J. W. Whillans, B.A.....	Liverpool (Immigration Chaplain).....		
				Grand Total, 1920....

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 2
" " Augmented Charges..... 2
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll..... 5
Total on Roll..... 9
Ministers on Appendix..... 3
Grand Total of Ministers..... 12

PLACE AND DATE, INDIAN HEAD, MARCH 2ND, 1926.

33. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Adults	Baptisms	Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes	Scholars	Profession	Communi- cants Received	Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes
1		11											12		111	270					380
1																					
1																					
1		8						4	30				6								
18	53	800	36			144	1195	72	414	281			1209	11	17020	1370	27574	1050	2176	1182	32768

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 9
" Congregations in them..... 13
" Augmented Charges..... 1
" Congregations in them..... 1

Number of Mission Fields..... 3
" Preaching Stations..... 4

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 18

JOHN J. COWAN, Clerk of Presbytery.

34. PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

2	4	40	11		2	31	1		27	M	543	175	558	15		822
		9							5		300		300			300
1	10	100			2	60			150	M	1200		1200			1200
1	26	175	11	2	34	285	35	498	533	R H	3500		21044	484	295	353
2	3	20			5	40	1	2	41	M	700	175	1055	28		1084
	3	23			5	28			25		500	75	600	25		625
4	4	50	2		8	52			67		1200	100	1061	15		1924
2	2	7			5	29			24					50		50
		3			3	25			7		40		40	22		119
2	4	22	2		6	40	7	3	53		390	300	930	38	30	93
3		17			1	14	27		27		125		125	27		152
1	3	30			10	60	5	50	55		450	225	909	50	30	18
																1252

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 2
" Congregations in them..... 2
" Augmented Charges..... 3
" Congregations in them..... 8

Number of Mission Fields..... 4
" Preaching Stations..... 8

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 18

THOS. McAfee, Clerk of Presbytery.

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll—	2
Ministers in S.S. Charges.....	1
“ “ Augmented Charges.....	..
“ “ Foreign Mission Fields.....	..

PLACE AND DATE, MAPLE CREEK, SASK., FEBRUARY, 1926.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1	East Prince Albert.....				
2	Kindersley.....	C. H. C. Jackson.....	Kindersley.....	William Shea.....	Kindersley.....
3	Kinistino.....	Stated Supply.....	Kinistino.....	George Ford.....	Kinistino.....
	Crescent Hill Shannonville.....				
4	Landis.....	William Graham.....	Traynor.....		
	Traynor.....				
5	Luseland.....	Stated Supply.....		James Inkster.....	Luseland.....
6	Melfort.....	No Returns—Independent Pres- byterian.....			
7	North Battleford, St. Andrew's	P. Fisher.....	North Battleford.....	M. Meredith.....	Battleford.....
8	Prince Albert, St. Paul's.....	J. R. Graham, M.A., B.D.....	48-12th St. E. Rosetown.....	J. W. Walker.....	237-9th St. E.
9	Rosetown.....	W. S. Irvine.....			
	Saskatoon:				
10	Parkview.....	William Patterson, B.A.....	401-28th St.....	John Snowden.....	1115 Ave. B., N.
11	St. Andrew's.....	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D.....	826-5th Ave., N.....	A. Munroe.....	422 9th St.
12	Tisdale.....				

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	2
" Congregations in them.....	3
" Augmented Charges.....	3
" Congregations in them.....	4

Number of Mission Fields.....	2
“ Preaching Stations.....	5

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 12

ROBERT HONEYMAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

36. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT AND SASKATOON

[illegible]

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Colleton				
2 Foxford				
3 Mayfair	Mr. Neil Miller, B.A.			
4 Paynton				
OTHERS ON THE ROLL				
1 Synodical Missionary	Rev. W. A. Cameron	Saskatoon		
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	W. Cumming	Saskatoon		
2	Donald Munroe	North Battleford		
Grand Total, 1925....				

Number of Ministers on Roll—		Others on Roll.....	7
Ministers in S.S. Charges.....	4	Total on Roll.....	7
" " Augmented Charges.....	3	Ministers on Appendix.....	2
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....	..	Grand Total of Ministers.....	9

PLACE AND DATE, PRINCE ALBERT, SASK., FEBRUARY 16TH, 1926.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

1 Chauvin			D. F. McLennan	Edmonton
Airie				
Edenglassie				
Killarney				
Prosperity				
Edmonton:				
2 First Church	D. G. McQueen, D.D.	9906-104th St.	J. C. McTaviah	10164-119th St.
3 McQueen	Supply		James Duncan	10705-74th Ave.
Rupert Street			Wm. Florence	11309-63rd St.
4 St. Andrew's	F. D. Roxburgh, M.A.	11309-63rd St.		
Beverley			J. O. H. McCoy	9946-84th Ave.
5 Strathcona	R. H. Lytle	8304-104th St.	Wm. McDonald	10803-123rd St.
6 Westmount	Vacant			
7 Killam	William Simons	10921-83rd Ave., Ed- monton	J. R. Munroe	Killam
Woodhorn School				
8 Lloydminster	J. Lloyd Hughes	Lloydminster	J. S. Phillpotts	Lloydminster
9 Wetaskiwin	P. C. McCrae	Wetaskiwin	J. E. Fraser	Wetaskiwin
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Wainwright	Student	Wainwright	Fred Spence	Wainwright
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	W. F. Gold, B.A.	11208-126th St., Edm- onton		
2	John Edgar	Granum, Alberta		
Grand Total, 1925....				

Number of Ministers on Roll—		Others on Roll.....	6
Ministers in S.S. Charges.....	2	Total on Roll.....	6
" " Augmented Charges.....	4	Ministers on Appendix.....	2
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....	..	Grand Total of Ministers.....	8

PLACE AND DATE, EDMONTON, ALTA., MARCH 4TH, 1926.

36. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT AND SASKATOON—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Adults	Baptisms	Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes	Communi- cants Received	Communicants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Manse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number
3																			1
4																			4
1																			1
3																			2
Grand Total, 1925....																			

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	4	Number of Mission Fields.....	4
" Congregations in them.....	4	" Preaching Stations.....	11
" Augmented Charges.....	6		
" Congregations in them.....	13	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	28

J. R. GRAHAM, Clerk of Presbytery.

37. PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

5	16			2	51				13	M	672	223	780					780	1
	10			1	7				3		165		165					165	
	10	2							7		174		174					174	
	9			1	10				11		180		180					180	
	9								2		170		170					170	
1	22	375	38	1	62	467	62	202	206	891	M	6000		19439	3009	1294	150	23892	2
2		23			4	45	2	1		45		321		336				692	3
	3	25	3		12	90	2		5	45	R H	624	150	660	25	17	90	792	
2	3	50	6		17	140	4	64	28	125	M	780	583	1753	146	60	50	1949	4
	1	10			7	75	1	2	1	16		208		433	10		50	493	
1	7	45	3	1	9	69	14	82	7	89	R H	785		2080		79	25	2184	5
1	3	61			13	142	12	21	37	85	M	1235		3706	54	82		3842	6
2	3	20			7	42	1	6		39		500	350	550	60	55		760	7
		10																	
1	4	35	5		6	60	1	6	24	70	M	1400	250	2701	57	91	101	2849	8
1	3	20			8	35		27		27	R H	1000		527	25			552	9
Grand Total, 1925....																			

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	2	Number of Mission Fields.....	1
" Congregations in them.....	2	" Preaching Stations.....	1
" Augmented Charges.....	7		
" Congregations in them.....	14	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	17

F. D. ROXBURGH, Clerk of Presbytery.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1926

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Innisfail.	Vacant.		J. B. Simpson.	Penhold.
2 Penhold.	James C. Herbison.	Olds.	Wm. Stock.	Olds.
3 Olds, St. Andrew's.	D. J. Townley, B.A.	Ghost Pine Creek.	Wm. Murray.	Munson.
4 Orkney.				
5 Bay Coulee.	T. Miller Revie.	Red Deer.	J. McVicar.	Red Deer.
6 Red Deer, Knox.	W. G. McKechnie.	Sylvan Lake.	A. H. Hepworth.	Red Deer.
7 Sylvan Lake.				
8 Everts and Benalto.	R. C. Acheson.	Three Hills.	J. A. McIntosh.	Three Hills.
9 Three Hills, St. Andrew's.				
10 Bethel.				
11 Sarcee.				
12 Willowdale.	P. M. Colquhoun.	R.R. 3, Red Deer.	R. Niblock.	
13 Edwell.	Stated Supply.			
14 Hill End.				
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Eekville (Finnish Mission).				
2 Happy Hill.	W. Sheppard (Catechist).	Everts.		
3 Beaver Flats.				
4 Gaels.				
5 Golden Heights.				
6 Northrup.				
7 Washington Heights.				
8 Rocky Mountain House.	W. G. Irish.	Rocky Mountain House.		
9 Leshevillie.				
10 Stettler.				
11 Valley Centre.	J. M. Fraser (Catechist).	Red Deer.		
12 Brookley.				
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	J. E. Luomala.	Eekville.		
2	T. Smith.	Red Deer.		
Grand Total, 1925.				

Number of Ministers on Roll—
Ministers in S.S. Charges..... 1
" " Augmented Charges..... 5
" " Foreign Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll..... 6
Total on Roll..... 2
Ministers on Appendix..... 8
Grand Total of Ministers.....

PLACE AND DATE, THREE HILLS, ALTA., MARCH 8th, 1926.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

1 Banff, St. Paul's.	Vacant.	Banff.	R. A. Ligat (Sec.).	Banff.
2 Bassano, Knox.	Vacant.	Bassano.	W. J. Blankstein.	Bassano.
Calgary:				
3 Grace.	R. Johnston, D.D.	Grace Church.	R. H. Weir.	939-14th Ave. W.
4 Knox.	S. B. Hillocks, LL.B.	729-14th Ave. W.	S. L. McCracken.	914-6th Ave. W.
5 North Hill.	P. McNabb.	241-20th Ave. N.W.	A. L. Jordon.	628-13th Ave. N.E.
6 Pleasant Heights.	D. J. Graham, B.D.	1239-19th Ave. N.W.	Joseph McConnell.	2005-18th Ave. N.W.
7 St. Andrew's.	J. A. T. McLagan.	44 New St.	James Ogilvie.	223-9th St. N.E.
8 Carstairs.	(Catechist, Mr. Helps).	Carstairs.	George Shand.	Carstairs.
9 High River.	Bryce Innis.	High River.	(Newly organized).	
10 Jumbo Valley.	A. O. Thomson.	Granum.	R. Matheson.	Granum.
11 Lethbridge.	W. E. Kelley, M.A., Ph.D.	1215-6th Ave. S. Lethbridge.	J. G. Robertson.	1108-7A S. Lethbridge.
12 Macleod, St. Andrew's.			John McMurchie.	Macleod.
13 Medicine Hat, St. John's.	T. McConnell.	Medicine Hat.	E. A. Bell.	Medicine Hat.

38. PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Adults	Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes	Communion Received	Communicants Removed	No. on Roll December 31, 1925	Masse (M) or Rented House (H.R.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Grant Received	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number	
2	2	60	17	8	2	10	87	9	4	102	M	1000	50	1569		252	12	1832	1	
1	2	17	5	1		5	30	4	2	30	M	280		870		96	25	870	2	
1	6	50	7			13	90	4	9	100	M	1459	350	2160	44	50	2225	670	2	
2	1	16	1					3		30		400	550	620				670	3	
2	3	60	13			15	91	10		158	M	2100		3157	225	145	57	4333	4	
3	1	7	1			6	50	1		22	R H	800	600	1200				1200	5	
3	2	15	5			8	40	2		30		624	175	1024	91	20	51	6355	6	
3	2	35	2			6	90	10	50	60	R H	313		449		10	21	450	7	
3	4	11	2			6	40	2	21	23		400						438	7	
3	4	22				3	20			11	M	312	500	383		22	33	438	7	
		20								12		183		183		15	198	202	8	
		12								7		200		202				198	8	
1												59		390				449	1	
6		4																	2	
1		3				3	20												3	
1		4				3	21												3	
1		5				1	6												3	
2		50	1			10	100	1		25	R H	520	500	1300				1300	3	
2		25				4	25					312		425				425	3	
1		15	10	1		4	40	5		15	M	155	280	280		3	3	301	5	
2	2	10										176	260	260				436	5	
28	23	480	50	3		103	774	55	87	38	648	8	9273	3245	14472	436	563	199	21684	28

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 1
" " Congregations in them..... 2
" " Augmented Charges..... 6
" " Congregations in them..... 14

Number of Mission Fields..... 4
" " Preaching Stations..... 12

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 28

ROBERT C. ACHESON, Clerk of Presbytery.

39. PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

1						10	92	3	5	40	R H	1800		2000	50			2000	1
1	5	70	7	3		11	105	11		103	M	1500	300	1534		44	109	2609	2
1	23	350	22	3		65	605	27	183	142	1166		6000	21719	2686	676	2487	26892	3
1	10	52	1			8	49	6	137		137		2400	3527	134	104	594	4225	4
1	6	104	10			18	180	1			81		775	1088	55	35	400	1578	5
1	3	25				18	112		1	28	46	R H	1000	1267		48	203	1892	6
1	5	94	12			20	209	9	11	61	271	R H	2200	9176	598	118	15	9176	7
1	1	25	2			5					27	M	584		16	78	381	1166	8
2		20									24								9
											5								
2	2	13				6	45				36	R H	500	700	738	151		915	10
	2	10	3					1			18	R H	510		366	67		366	
1	8	90	8	1							105	R H	2400		3292		180	97	3569
1	9	108	4			9	53	9	13	11	123	M	1800	400	2136		65	12	2212
1	11	200	20	5		27	300	70	30	40	427	M	2500		5434	556	171	992	7153

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll—		Others on Roll	4
Ministers in U.S. Charge	3	Total on Roll	12
" Augmented Charge	5	Minister on Appendix	1
" Foreign Mission Fields	5	Grand Total of Ministers	13

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1 Armstrong.	Peter Dewar.	Armstrong.	W. B. McKechnie, M.D.	Armstrong.
2 Central.	S. Robertson Orr.	Vancouver.	W. I. Walker.	Burrard St., Vancouver.
3 Chilliwack.	Duncan Campbell, M.A., B.D.	Chilliwack.	C. H. Cowen.	Chilliwack.
4 Chinese Mission.	K. H. Yeung.	430 Dunlevy Ave.	W. J. White.	Vancouver.
5 Cranbrook.	M. S. Blackburn.	Cranbrook.	A. A. MacKinnon.	Cranbrook.
6 Creston.	Wm. E. Daly, B.A., LL.D.	Creston.	Wm. Watcher.	Creston.
7 Gordon.	R. J. Douglas, M.A., D.D.	New Westminster.	W. P. Philips.	Edmonds, B.C.
8 Grand Forks.	James Youngson.	Grand Forks.		
9 Kamloops, St. Andrew's.				
10 Kerrisdale.	D. Lister.	Kerrisdale.	M. Robson.	Kerrisdale, B.C.
11 Mount Pleasant.	Vacant.		John Burns.	Vancouver.
12 New Denver.				
Silverthorne.				
13 Newton.	D. Munro.	Newton.	Henry Reed.	R.R. 1, Westminster.
14 Knox.	Alexander Dunn.	Sapperton.	George Morrow.	New Westminster.
15 Pentiction.	Thomas Oswald, B.A.	Pentiction.	Dr. Jackson.	Pentiction.
16 Prince Rupert, First.	Charles J. Cameron, M.A., Ph.D.	Prince Rupert.		
17 Richmond.	J. B. Thomson.	Aders St., Vancouver.	H. McArthur.	Eburn, B.C.
18 Robertson.	Alex. Ealer, M.A., D.D.	1663 Napier St., Van'r.	J. S. Main.	Comm. Drive, Vancouver.
19 Salmon Arm.	Peter Dewar.	Armstrong.	J. C. Brett.	Salmon Arm.
20 St. Aidan's.	R. J. Douglas, M.A., D.D.	New Westminster.	J. G. Halliday.	New Westminster.
21 St. Andrew's.	A. G. McPherson.	New Westminster.	Rev. A. E. Vert.	New Westminster.
22 St. Columba.	T. W. Taylor, M.A., Ph.D.	4206 Duffries Street, Vancouver.		
23 St. Paul's.	R. G. MacBeth, M.A., D.D.	335 11th Ave. W., Vancouver.	D. McDonald.	Flemming St. Vancouver.
24 St. Stephen's.	W. J. Mark.	420 7th St., N.W. 'mn'r.	Col. Alex. Graham.	Vancouver.
25 St. Stephen's.	James Hyde.	North Vancouver.	A. G. Kidd.	New Westminster.
26 Strawberry Hill.	D. Munro.	Newton.	M. McLeod.	North Vancouver.
27 Vancouver Heights.	J. R. Frisell, B.A., LL.B.	6565 Blenheim Street, Vancouver.	Henry Reed.	R.R. 1, Westminster.
28 Fairview.	Vacant.	Vancouver.	William Flett.	Parker St., Vancouver.
			A. H. McRobbie.	Vancouver.
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Hammond.				
2 Hacey.				
3 Kimberley.				
4 Livingstone.				

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

No.	No. of Preaching Stations
15	Number of Elders
85	Families
1167	Baptisms
89	Infants
12	Adults
197	Tch. & Officers
1730	Sabbath Schools Schoools & Bible Classes
137	Scholars
380	Profession
291	Certificate
2609	Communicants Received
10	Communicants Removed
23950	No. on Roll December 31, 1926
1608	Mauae (M) or Rented House (H.R.)
52277	Stipend paid by Congregation
4313	Grant Received
1519	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses
5316	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church
63753	Amount Raised by W. M. S.
	Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent purposes
	Grand Total for all purposes
	Number
	1
	2
	1
	2
	1

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	7
" Congregations in them.....	7
" Augmented Charges.....	6
" Congregations in them.....	8

Number of Mission Fields.....	..
" Préaching Stations.....	..

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 15

P. M. McNABB, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

40. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

1	3	19										18	R H			198			40		198	1
1	12	110				14	100	1	250			260		1616		5209	799	360			6368	2
1	4	145	6			20	140	3	26	48		200	M	2080		3700	552	169	210		4631	3
1	3	4				10	70	11	1			56	M			453	32		25		510	4
1	3	75	11	1		12	104	26	18	38		100	M	1800		3781	169	304			4559	5
1	3	40	4	2		7	60	2				36	M	800		1481		20	84		1585	6
1	3	70				8	80	2	8	19		81		1046		1590	40				1630	
1	3	12				3	24					14		180	145	254	26				280	8
1	2	90	16			10	105					69		1553		2290		40			2330	9
1	6					8	52		120			120		821		1866	208	342			2416	10
1	15	90	2			23	199	7	211	2		218		1070		4353	405	213	176		5148	11
2		25					50					35										12
1				1		7	60	2	3			6	M	332	350	566	4				570	13
1	8	57				23	161	9	6	25		135	M	1500		2448	196	55	40		2739	14
1	3	37	5			3	16	2	13	1		57	R H	414		710	20	8			738	15
1	4		12			14	120	16	10	16		115	M	3000		4025					4025	16
1	8	92	17			10	131	9	27	127		136	M	1760		3500	250				3750	17
1	14	300	20	5		40	450	63	45	140		519	R H	3000		5009	509	97	500		6115	18
1	1	9																			19	
1	5	40	10			12	101	1		1		69	M	625		1593	70		16		1679	20
1	7	90	8			16	175	12	17	67		205	M	688	600	3268	147	50	55		3521	21
1	8	70				17	175	3	12	6		99	R H	1400	400	2330					2320	22
1	15	98	15			21	525	10	20	3		245		1800		9400	350	110			8890	23
1	7	126	10			17	211	16	20	126		199	M	1833		3235	257	227	9		3730	24
1	5	30	2	1		14	100	3	9	2		88	R H	1500		2262	132	61	220		2675	25
1	4		2			7	51	2				21		392		400	7				407	26
1	5	50	2			14	150	27	3	3		54		405		687	30				717	27
1	6	100	2	1		6	75	7	1	1		150		890		4208	250	185	150		4793	28
2		20										30										
4		4										8										
1		10										10										
1		15										25										

40. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—Continued

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1925

45	154	1962	142	24	336	3485	234	829	634	3546	16	3000	122		
Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....											10	Number of Mission Fields.....		18	
" Congregations in them.....											10	" Preaching Stations.....		22	
" Augmented Charges.....											10	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations		45	
" Congregations in them.....											13				
may were placed under the Presbytery of Westminster for the current year.														J. R. FRIZELL, B.A., LL.B., Clerk of Presbytery.	

may were placed under the Presbytery of Westminster for the current year. J. R. FRIZELL, B.A., LL.B., Clerk of Presbytery.

41. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

41. PRESIDENT															22	22	4154	
1	12	100	7	5	10	100	79	17	5	228	M	1800	4154	170	136	379	2316	
1	5	100			12	152	7	1	15	94		996	455	814	25	58	1174	
1	3	50			8	90	4		10	64		540		1856	130	126	2096	
1	3	40	2		12	68	8	6	17	85		1300	409	8919	1650	514	10984	
1	12	325	11		24	162	11	50	108	483		3000		2717	300	113	3242	
1	4	75	6	2	19	140	7	10	29	144	M	1800						
										15					60			
1		14								18		780	520	220		15	220	
1		15	3		2	12				18								
2		26	4		4	30				32	M	600	375	957		56	25	
1	5	14	2	3	6	86	4			50			1200	608	50	35	60	
11	44	759	35	10	97	840	120	84	184	1213	3	10816	2950	21989	2488	1042	25942	
Number of Mission Fields																		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	3	Number of Mission Fields.....	5
" Congregations in them.....	3	" Preaching Stations.....	5
" Augmented Charges.....	3		
" Congregations in them.....	3	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	11

T. HUMPHRIES, Clerk of Presbytery.

T. HUMPHRIES, Clerk of Presbytery.

STATISTICS AND FINANCES.

SYNODS	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery		Charges, Self-Sustaining		Congregations in Them		Augmented Charges		Congregations in Them		Mission Fields		Congregations in Them		Number of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Infants		Adults		Teachers and Officers		Scholars		Profession		Certificates Received		Communicants Removed		Number on Roll December 31st, 1925		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Grant Received		Amount Raised for all Congregational Purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of the Church		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Amount Raised for all other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		Grand Total for all Purposes	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50		
1 Maritime Provinces.....	50	53	84	39	95	26	45	224	579	10539	542	73	923	7593	700	931	1465	16802	82	106621	2075	232062	23070	12769	13586	285864																										
2 Montreal and Ottawa.....	78	67	90	21	40	24	40	170	727	12175	834	36	1412	12031	1615	3191	3070	23561	77	179578	7829	437219	43313	22130	40254	547017																										
3 Toronto and Kingston...	188	138	213	35	57	24	38	308	1024	25343	1650	227	3686	32046	3906	6637	10309	54777	130	331593	8806	899224	118909	47785	70280	1152851																										
4 Hamilton and London...	130	129	185	18	29	12	14	228	1298	20292	1007	298	2518	20781	2330	3751	6395	43157	123	269083	2511	659473	96921	43220	48384	851091																										
5 Manitoba.....	22	16	20	5	5	7	11	36	170	2341	110	9	376	3312	460	1423	752	3657	20	34284	4561	72374	2592	3838	2390	70876																										
6 Saskatchewan.....	25	8	9	12	25	10	24	58	124	1602	127	8	253	1995	237	1129	122	2779	14	26779	3478	66239	2233	1583	863	72109																										
7 Alberta.....	29	10	11	19	36	5	13	60	159	2375	205	19	456	3787	295	880	674	4751	27	47921	7209	101031	8141	3760	5981	125539																										
8 British Columbia.....	36	13	13	13	16	22	27	56	198	2721	177	34	433	4325	354	913	818	4759	19	41321	4445	90795	6971	3323	2809	103266																										
Total for 1925.....	558	434	625	162	303	130	212	1140	4876	77388	4652	704	10037	58570	9597	18855	23605	154243	492	1037180	40914	2558417	302190	140808	184547	3219113																										

OBITUARY NOTICES

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa

REV. D. H. HODGES, B.A.

The Rev. D. H. Hodges, B.A., was born on May 25th, 1857, in the County of Antrim, Ireland. He took his College Course in Arts at Londonderry College, Ireland, where he graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

In the year 1881 he left Ireland and came to Canada.

His Theological course was taken in the Presbyterian College, Montreal. In 1886 he finished his Theological Course, went out West and laboured as a missionary for about six months at Whitewood, Saskatchewan. While here he received a call to Oak Lake, Manitoba, which he accepted and was settled there in January, 1887. This year he married Miss Jane McLeese of Ross Township, Ontario.

During his pastorate at Oak Lake a Manse was built, also a church seven miles north of Oak Lake was built and called St. David's after him. He remained in this charge over nine years, and then came East to Ontario, and settled in Ancaster, Ontario. He had charge of this field for over six years. While on this field he received a call to Admaston, Ontario, which he accepted. During his pastorate at Admaston a new manse was built. Resigning this charge in Admaston in 1921, from there he was called to Blakeney, Ontario, and after three years he resigned.

He removed to Ross and was engaged in supply work until called to Chesterville, Ontario. Arrangement had been made for his induction into this charge on December 1st, 1925, but owing to severe illness the induction service was postponed.

After an illness of about a month he passed away on Sabbath, December 27th, 1925, at Victoria Hospital, Renfrew, Ontario.

In his death the Presbyterian Church in Canada has lost one of her loyal and faithful ministers.

He rests from his labours and his works do follow him. He leaves a widow, many relatives and former parishioners to mourn their loss.

REV. R. J. M. GLASSFORD

The Church has suffered a severe loss in the death of Rev. R. J. M. Glassford, of Renfrew.

Mr. Glassford was attending the meeting of the Board of Missions in Toronto, apparently in his usual state of health, when he was suddenly stricken in front of the City Hall on March 19th, 1926. He died in a few hours.

He was one of the strongest leaders of the Church and has done heroic work in Eastern Ontario for the preservation and re-construction of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. At the time of his death he was Clerk of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.

The late Mr. Glassford was born near Woodbridge, in Vaughan Township, and was a son of Rev. Peter Glassford, a Scottish Presbyterian who preached in the pioneer settlements of those days. Mr. Glassford attended school in Weston, and upon finishing high school taught in the district for a few years. He then proceeded to Knox College, Toronto, where he was a classmate of the late Dr. J. A. Macdonald, former Editor of the Globe.

Following his ordination in 1887, Rev. Mr. Glassford was called to Waubashene, thence to Streetsville, and afterward to Chalmers Presbyterian Church at Guelph, where he remained as Pastor for 17 years. From Chalmers, Guelph, he came, as religious director to Knox Church, Toronto, remaining there for three years. From Knox he was called to Winchester, then to Renfrew, where he had been for the past six months.

After six months under his Ministry a new Church was erected and almost ready for opening; in fact was dedicated for public worship but a few weeks after the death of Mr. Glassford.

Rev. Mr. Glassford was an active anti-unionist, being organizer against the Union movement for the Montreal Synod. Several years ago he was Field Secretary for the Ontario Sunday School Association, travelling the breadth of the province in that capacity. He was a good preacher, but, in the opinion of his associates, excelled as a teacher and interpreter of the Scriptures.

He is survived by his widow, who was formerly Miss Agnes Cranston, of Caledon East; one sister, Mrs. H. J. Gray, and a brother, Howard Glassford, of Buffalo.

The funeral was under the auspices of the Board of Missions and was held on Monday, March 22nd, from Knox Church, Toronto, to Mount Pleasant Cemetery, a similar service being held by his congregation in Renfrew at the same hour.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston

REV. ROBERT THYNNE

Rev. Robert Thynne passed away on May 10th, 1926, at his home in Palmerston, Ontario, at the ripe age of 86. Mr. Thynne entered upon his ministry in 1873 at English Settlement, one of the large Presbyterian Congregations of that day. Two and a half years later he was called to Kirkwall, Hamilton Presbytery, then also a stronghold of Presbyterianism. Here he endeared himself to all, holding crowded services from time to time at Rockton, Sheffield, Valens, Clyde, and in many farm homes. He was called after six years to Port Dover, and then to Markham, where he remained ten years. He accepted a call to Souris, Manitoba, but, his health troubling him, he returned to Underwood, Ontario. He retired in 1919, going to Palmerston to reside, and attended Knox Presbyterian Church. His sister, Miss Thynne, who was his life-long co-worker survives.

REV. C. STANFIELD LORD, B.A., B.D.

The Reverend C. S. Lord was born at Tryon, Prince Edward Island, on August 26th, 1858. His preparatory education was received at Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown. He took his Arts course at Dalhousie University, Halifax, and his Theology at Pine Hill, from which he received his B.D. degree. His first pastoral charge was at Merigomish, Nova Scotia. Then he went to Hamilton, Bermuda. Following his work there he came to Ontario, and for nineteen fruitful years gave efficient and acceptable service at Grafton and Vernonville. In 1907 he was called to Fenelon Falls where he ministered for twelve years. Failing health compelled him to offer his resignation which was regretfully accepted.

Mrs. Lord was a daughter of the Reverend Alex. Maclean, D.D., of Hopewell, Pictou County, and with four sons,—Alex, school inspector, Vancouver, James of the Dominion Bank, Edmonton, Arthur, of the Bank of Toronto, St. Mary's, Vernon, B.Sc. of British Columbia,—survive him. The youngest son, Lieut. Maclean Lord was killed during the war in an aeroplane collision.

As a pastor he was much beloved. As a Presbyter he was faithful in his attendance at Church Courts, and cheerfully took and faithfully performed every task assigned to him. His preaching was vivid and original. As a man and companion his unique gift of humor, and the grace of his Christian character, made him a brother beloved. The summons came on June 19, 1925, and he was laid to rest in the Fenelon Falls cemetery, among the people who loved him, and whom he loved.

REV. JOHN GRAY, D.D.

Rev. John Gray, D.D., was born in Scarborough, Ontario, on February 6th, 1844. He attended Toronto Grammar School and Knox College, graduating from the latter in 1870. In the same year he was ordained and inducted into the pastorate of St. Andrew's Church, Windsor, Ontario. In 1871 he attended his first General Assembly, the historic

one held in Quebec. For many years he was an active member of the Foreign Mission Board.

In 1893 he became pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Kalamazoo, Michigan, resigning in 1900 to become President of the Michigan Seminary in the same city.

In 1907 he returned to Canada as financial agent for the new Knox College. That was his last actual labour, although during the war he did his bit in supplying pulpits made vacant by younger men responding to the colours. He was on two occasions in Smith's Falls in this capacity.

After an illness of four weeks he passed away November 15th, 1925, at his residence, 15 Farnham Avenue, Toronto.

REV. DANIEL M. GORDON, D.D.

In connection with the death of the late Rev. Daniel M. Gordon, D.D., ex-Principal of Queen's University, the following resolution was adopted by the Synod of Toronto and Kingston at its meeting held in Knox Church, Toronto, on the 7th day of October, 1925.

The Synod desires to record its high appreciation of the life and work of the late Rev. Daniel M. Gordon, D.D., Principal Emeritus of Queen's University, who was suddenly called to his reward in August of this year. Dr. Gordon was a distinguished graduate of the University of Glasgow. After long and successful pastorates in Halifax, Winnipeg and Ottawa, during which he became known as a gifted preacher and wise administrator, he was called to the Principalship of Queen's University. This position he held for over a decade with great credit to himself, and singular advantage to the cause of education in Canada. He was deeply attached to the Presbyterian Church. As a member of Presbytery and Assembly he served on many important committees, and was finally honored in being elected to the highest position in the power of the Church. The passing of Dr. Gordon is mourned not only by his students whom he loved so well, but by a great host of friends throughout Canada.

Synod of Alberta

REV. ARTHUR WELLESLEY RICHARD WHITEMAN, B.A., B.D.

Rev. Arthur Wellesley Richard Whiteman, B.A., B.D., was born at Teeswater, Ontario, on October 7th, 1864, of Irish parentage. He received his public and High School training at Teeswater and St. Catharines. He was an honour graduate in classics, and theology of Queen's University, Kingston. He also took post graduate courses in Belfast, Ireland, and Edinburgh, Scotland. His first pastoral charge was Port Perry, Ontario, where he served the church with acceptance and success for between seven and eight years. He afterward did supply work in the City of Toronto, for about four years. In 1904 he came West and spent two and one half years in Duncan, Vancouver Island, B.C. Leaving there he spent five and one half years in Cardston, and two years in Cochrane. He then took work as financial agent for Robertson College, Edmonton, and for a number of years afterward was financial secretary in Knox Church, Calgary. When the disruption of the church was in process he was invited to the Minority Group now St. Andrew's, Lethbridge. Here his labors were arduous, but highly successful. At the first meeting of Presbytery, after the Assembly of 1925, he was appointed Moderator of both St. Andrew's, Lethbridge, and St. Andrew's, Macleod. The congregation of Macleod called him and he was settled there on the 18th of September. So abundant were his labors that the strain proved too great and he fell asleep on the 11th of April, 1926, beloved by his people, and highly esteemed by the entire community.

While in the City of Calgary he took a very active interest in the work among the Chinese. At the time of his death he was clerk of this Presbytery.

Though his pastorate at Macleod was short, it was remarkable in fruitage. He was a splendid organizer, and a thoroughly evangelical preacher.

His wife and daughter, Dorothy, survive him.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	CLERKS	HOME MISSIONS	FOREIGN MISSIONS	BENEVOLENT FUNDS
<i>I. Synod of Maritime Provinces:</i>				
1 Cape Breton	F. Baird	R. Johnstone	W. Orr Mulligan	Hugh Ross, K.C.
2 Pictou	W. MacC. Thomson	W. Orr Mulligan	W. Orr Mulligan	Hugh Ross, K.C.
3 St. John	Frank Baird	R. Johnstone	J. Hardwick	A. J. Back
4 Miramichi	E. J. Kerr	Wm. Townsend	A. J. Back	A. J. Back
5 Prince Edward Island	F. G. Mackintosh	F. G. Mackintosh	A. Craise	A. Craise
	R. H. Stavert	G. S. Mitchell		A. MacVicar
<i>II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa:</i>				
6 Quebec	A. S. Reid (Acting)	D. McOdum	Allister Murray	A. H. Scott
7 Montreal	Robert Stewart	T. B. McCorkindale	J. G. Pelton	J. G. Pelton
8 Glengarry	A. S. Reid	Malcolm A. Campbell	W. B. MacCallum	W. B. MacCallum
	T. O. Miller	Hugh Munroe, B.A.		Gilbert Allan
9 Ottawa	Hugh Cameron	E. B. Wyllie, Ph.D.	H. J. Fowler	Gilbert Allan
10 Lanark and Renfrew	A. H. Scott, D.D.	A. H. Scott, D.D.	A. H. Scott, D.D.	A. H. Scott, D.D.
11 Brockville	Wm. Merrilees	E. C. Pelton	F. G. Robinson	F. G. Robinson
<i>III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston:</i>				
12 Kingston	W. S. McTavish, Ph.D.	J. W. Stephen	J. A. McInnis	D. A. Thomson
13 Peterborough	R. J. Craig	W. M. Fee	A. M. Little	R. A. Cranston
14 Lindsay	D. A. Thomson	James Grier	R. McCullough	T. W. Goodwill
	W. G. Smith	R. S. Scott	J. H. Douglas	R. S. Scott
15 Toronto	G. M. Dunn	Dr. L. B. Gibson	Dr. L. B. Gibson	D. T. L. McKerrill
16 Orangeville	W. Logan Craig	A. Sutherland	P. W. Currie	James Reidie
17 Barrie	Neil Campbell	R. M. Hanna	Walter Patterson	J. S. Shortt
18 North Bay and Temiskaming	J. A. McInnis	J. A. McInnis	J. A. McInnis	J. R. Sanderson
19 Algoma	W. M. MacKay	W. M. MacKay	S. J. McArthur	F. W. Acheson
20 Saugeen	R. B. Ledingham	R. B. Ledingham	B. D. Armstrong, B.A.	W. Johnston
	B.A.	B.A.	G. S. Lloyd	W. M. O. Lochead
21 Guelph	G. S. Lloyd	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D.	G. S. Lloyd	W. M. O. Lochead
<i>IV. Synod of Hamilton and London:</i>				
22 Hamilton	A. L. Budge	J. A. Shaver	James Mackay	J. R. Moodie
	A. L. Budge	S. B. Nelson, D.D.	J. F. Wedderburn, B.D.	R. J. Wilson, B.D.
23 Paris	E. G. Thompson	E. G. Thompson	W. S. Wright	J. A. Brown
24 London	J. McNair, D.D.	Jas. Mackay, B.D.	N. Stevenson	John Hosie
25 Chatham	D. H. Marshall	H. H. Turner		J. J. Monds
26 Sarnia	J. J. Patterson, D.D.	J. J. Monds		J. Crawford
27 Stratford	H. L. Bennie	W. J. Burnett		
28 Huron	James Foote	A. Macfarlane, B.D.		
29 Maitland	T. D. McCullough	C. H. McDonald		
30 Bruce	P. Reith	D. H. Currie		N. R. D. Sinclair
<i>V. Synod of Manitoba:</i>				
31 Superior	R. G. Stewart	R. Paterson		Wm. Cross, Ph.D.
32 Winnipeg	Wm. Cross, Ph.D.	A. Boyd		
33 Brandon	David Johnstone	A. F. Macintosh		
	J. J. Cowan	Robert Paterson		
<i>VI. Synod of Saskatchewan:</i>				
34 Regina	D. G. Cameron	W. G. Brown		George MacArthur
35 Moose Jaw	Thomas McAfee	S. Farley		George MacArthur
36 Prince Albert and Katoon	Robert Honeyman	D. G. Cameron		
	J. R. Graham	Wm. Patterson, B.A.		
<i>VII. Synod of Alberta:</i>				
37 Edmonton	F. D. Roxburgh	D. J. Graham		P. McNabb
38 Red Deer	F. D. Roxburgh	Wm. Simons		F. D. Roxburgh
39 Calgary	R. C. Acheson	J. C. Herbison		D. J. Townley
	P. McNabb	J. A. T. McLagan		P. McNabb
<i>VIII. Synod of British Columbia:</i>				
40 Westminster	R. J. Douglas	D. Campbell		E. D. McLaren, D.D.
41 Victoria	J. R. Frizell	D. Campbell		A. H. McRobbie
	T. Humphries	W. L. Clay, D.D.		S. Lundie

CONVENERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES—FOR 1926

SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES	COLLEGES	CHURCH LIFE AND WORK	STATISTICS	BUDGET OR GENERAL INTERESTS
W. Orr Mulligan	D. M. Lamont	W. MacC. Thomson	W. Orr Mulligan	R. Johnstone
W. E. Harris			Frank Baird	R. MacVicar, LL.B.
E. J. Kerr			E. J. Kerr	J. H. Cavanagh
D. H. Williamson			F. G. Mackintosh	Wm. Townsend
R. H. Stavert	R. H. Stavert	W. B. Muir, G. S. Mitchell	R. H. Stavert	D. MacVicar
J. D. Anderson		George E. Ross, D.D.		J. G. Pelton
M. D. McKenzie				Geo. E. Ross, D.D.
A. S. Reid			A. S. Reid	P.A. MacLeod, D.D.
A. D. MacIntyre	H. Munroe, B.A.	A. D. Sutherland	T. O. Miller	E. B. Wyllie, Ph.D.
E. B. Wyllie, Ph.D.	E. L. Morrow, Ph.D.	E. L. Morrow, Ph.D.	Hugh Cameron	
Neil Campbell		D. Nicholson		S. Davies
G. McGregor, B.D.			W. Merrilees	D. O. McOdum, B.D.
W. F. McConnell	N. A. MacEachern	W. F. McConnell	D. A. Thomson	R. A. Cranston
J. W. Stephen	J. W. Stephen	R. A. Cranston	R. A. Cranston	T. W. Goodwill
W. H. V. Walker		James Dutton	D. A. Thomson	R. S. Scott
J. C. Robinson	W. W. Bryden	A. W. Hare	W. G. Smith	D. T. L. McKerrill
Edgar Foreman		W. L. Atkinson		James Reidie
A. Newton Reid	L. H. Lockhart	L. H. Lockhart	W. Logan Craig	J. S. Shortt
John McNab	J. S. Shortt	E. E. Annand	Neil Campbell	J. R. Sanderson
D. B. Marsh			J. A. McInnis	F. W. Acheson
W. J. Forbes-Robertson	Judge F. Stone		Col. D. Brodie	
D. P. MacFarlane	John McKenzie	S. Lawrence	S. Lawrence	W. Johnston
M. B. Davidson	E. A. Thomson	E. A. Thomson	G. S. Lloyd	A. C. Stewart
R. C. McDermid	S. B. Nelson, D.D.			P. Reith
C. L. Cowan, B.D.	Dr. H. K. Palmer		A. L. Budge	D. R. Drummond, D.D.
Dr. A. T. Barr	Dr. F. S. Mackenzie		E. G. Thompson	J. A. Brown
F. W. Gilmour	D. C. Soules	John Galloway	Walter Moffat	J. M. Laird, B.D.
Wm. Moore	F. S. O'Kell		D. H. Marshall	Dr. S. Stewart
J. R. Hemphill	D. H. Marshall		J. J. Patterson, D.D.	J. J. Patterson, D.D.
W. J. Walker	A. G. Sinclair	A. G. Sinclair	H. L. Bennie	G. P. Duncan
James Foote	F. H. Larkin, D.D.	R. C. McDermid	James Foote	R. C. McDermid
T. D. McCullough	T. D. McCullough	J. A. James	D. Perrie, D.D.	T. D. McCullough
D. S. McDonald	D. Perrie, D.D.		Peter Reith	A. M. Boyle
R. G. McKay	A. H. Wilson			
J. O. Ralston				
Wm. Cross, Ph.D.	H. R. Grant, D.D.	H. R. Grant, D.D.	Wm. Cross, Ph.D.	A. Boyd
J. O. Ralston	W. A. Cunningham, D.D.		D. Johnstone	D. Johnstone
M. P. Floyd				John J. Cowan
J. R. Graham	S. Farley		Thomas McAfee	W. A. Cameron
George Shearer	Dr. Bayne	C. B. Ross	R. Honeyman	Judge Farrell
H. R. Horne				A. R. Bie
J. H. Cameron	J. R. Graham		J. R. Graham	John Snowdon
R. H. Lyttle	R. H. Lyttle			R. Johnstone, D.D.
J. L. Hughes	D. G. McQueen, D.D.		F. D. Roxburgh	J. O. H. McCoy
D. J. Townley	T. M. Revie	T. M. Revie		R. C. Acheson
S. L. McCracken	M. White		P. McNabb	Thos. McConnell
W. J. Mark				W. H. McInnes
W. J. Mark	W. W. Fraser	D. A. Smith	J. R. Frizell	J. W. Walker
Thos. Humphries			Thos. Humphries	W. H. McInnes

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORAL CHARGES CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION FIELDS

N.B.—Where Pastoral Charges or Mission Fields have more than one congregation or preaching station, the other congregations or preaching stations are also arranged alphabetically with the name of the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field inserted.

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Aberarder (See Wyoming)	Sarnia	26	170
Abercrombie (M.F.)	Pictou	2	128
Acton	Guelph	21	160
Acton (See Harvey)	St. John	3	128
Adderly (See Inverness)	Quebec	6	134
Agar (M.F.) (See Roland)	Winnipeg	32	178
Agincourt (See Scarborough)	Toronto	15	148
Ahmie Lake (M.F.)	North Bay and Temiskaming	18	158
Magnetawan			
Spence	London	24	166
Ailsa Craig	Edmonton	37	184
Airlie (See Chauvin)	Victoria	41	190
Albernie (M.F.)	Hamilton	22	162
Alberton (See Ancaster)	Prince Edward Island	5	132
Alberton	Lanark and Renfrew	10	140
Alice			
Petawawa	Barrie	17	154
Allandale			
Stroud	Bruce	30	174
Allenford			
Elsinore	Barrie	17	154
Alliston			
Angus	Guelph	21	160
Alma	Lanark and Renfrew	10	140
Almonte	Sarnia	26	170
Alvinstone			
Euphemia	Pictou	2	124
Amherst	Kingston	12	144
Amherst Island	Chatham	25	168
Amherstburg	Saugeen	20	160
Amos			
Knox, Normanby	Hamilton	22	162
Ancaster			
Alberton	Barrie	17	154
Angus (See Alliston)	London	24	166
Appin			
Melbourne	London	24	166
Argyle			
Duff's, Dunwich	Brandon	33	180
Argyle (M.F.)	Sarnia	26	170
Arkona			
West Adelaide			
Warwick, Knox	Regina	34	180
Arlington Beach (M.F.)			
Cymric	Westminster	40	188
Armstrong	Lanark and Renfrew	10	140
Arnprior, St. Andrew's			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Arthur	Saugeen	20	160
Gordonville			
Asbestos (See Danville)	Quebec	6	134
Ashfield	Maitland	29	174
Ashburn	Toronto	15	148
Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	Moose Jaw	35	182
Athelstan (See Elgin)	Montreal	7	134
Atwood	Stratford	27	172
Auburn	Huron	28	172
Blyth			
Aultsville (See Woodlands)	Glengarry	8	138
Aurora	Toronto	15	148
Avonbank (See Avonton)	Stratford	27	172
Avondale (See Barney's River)	Pictou	2	124
Avonmore	Glengarry	8	138
Avonton	Stratford	27	172
Avonbank			
Aylmer, Que.	Ottawa	9	138
Ayton (See Hanover)	Bruce	30	174
Baddeck	Cape Breton	1	124
Baden (M.F.)	Guelph	21	162
Bala	Barrie	17	154
Port Carling			
Ballyduff	Peterborough	13	144
Janetville			
Nestleton			
Banff, St. Paul's	Calgary	39	186
Bar River (M.F.)	Algoma	19	158
Laird			
Barnesville (See Hampton)	St. John	3	128
Barney's River	Pictou	2	124
Kennieville			
Glenbard			
Riverside			
Avondale			
Barrie	Barrie	17	154
Barry (M.F.)	St. John	3	128
Bassano, Knox	Calgary	39	186
Bass River	Miramichi	4	130
West Branch			
Bath (See Sunbury)	Kingston	12	144
Bathurst (See New Mills)	Miramichi	4	130
Bay Coulee (See Orkney)	Red Deer	38	186
Baxter (See Townline)	Barrie	17	156
Beachburg	Lanark and Renfrew	10	140
Ross			
Beechridge (M.F.) (See Montreal E.)	Montreal	7	136
Beechwood (See Nairn)	Sarnia	26	170
Beamsville	Hamilton	22	162
Bear Creek (See Brigden)	Sarnia	26	170
Beauharnois (St. Edward's)	Montreal	7	134
Beaver Flats (M.F.) (See Happy Hill)	Red Deer	38	186
Beaverton	Lindsay	14	146
Gamebridge			
Beersville (See Harcourt)	Miramichi	4	130
Beeton (See Tottenham)	Barrie	17	156
Bekevar	Regina	34	180
Belfast	Prince Edward Island	5	132
Belgrave (See Wingham)	Maitland	29	174
Belleville	Kingston	12	144
Bellingham (M.F.) (See Sowerby)	Algoma	19	158

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Belmont.....	London.....	24	166
Yarmouth.....			
St. James.....		29	174
Belmore.....	Maitland.....		
Bluevale.....			
Eadies.....		38	186
Benalto (See Sylvan Lake).....	Red Deer.....	25	168
Bentpath (See West Dawn, Knox).....	Chatham.....	22	164
Bethel (M.F.).....	Hamilton.....		
Bethel, East Garafraxa (See Hills- burg).....		16	154
Bethel.....	Orangeville.....	24	166
Bryanstown.....	London.....		
Ilderton.....		38	186
Bethel (See Three Hills).....	Red Deer.....	2	124
Bermuda, Hamilton.....	Pictou.....	29	174
Bervie (See Ripley).....	Maitland.....	22	162
Binbrook.....	Hamilton.....	1	124
Birch Grove (See Broughton).....	Cape Breton.....	17	156
Blackbank (M.F.).....	Barrie.....	25	168
Blenheim (See Ridgetown).....	Chatham.....	2	124
Blue Mountain.....	Pictou.....		
Garden of Eden.....		29	174
Bluevale (See Belmore).....	Maitland.....	28	172
Blyth (See Auburn).....	Huron.....	14	146
Bobcaygeon.....	Lindsay.....	25	168
Blytheswood.....	Chatham.....	3	128
Bocabee (See St. George).....	St. John.....	14	146
Bolsover (See Kirkfield).....	Lindsay.....	15	148
Bolton.....	Toronto.....		
Nashville.....		5	132
Bonshaw (See Wood Islands).....	Prince Edward Island.....	17	154
Bond Head (See Cookstown).....	Barrie.....	23	166
Bookton (See Norwich).....	Paris.....	35	182
Borderland (M.F.) (See Quantock).....	Moose Jaw.....	35	182
Bordervale (See Quantock).....	Moose Jaw.....	15	148
Boston.....	Toronto.....		
Hornby.....			
Omagh.....		1	124
Boulardarie.....	Cape Breton.....	13	144
Bowmanville.....	Peterborough.....		
Newtonville.....		17	154*
Bracebridge.....	Barrie.....	17	154
Bradford.....	Barrie.....		
West Gwillimbury.....			
St. John's.....		15	148
Brampton.....	Toronto.....	23	166
Brantford.....	Paris.....		
Alexandra.....			
Central.....			
Knox.....		33	178
Brandon.....	Brandon.....		
First.....			
St. Andrew's.....			
Forrest.....		33	178
Breadalbane (See Lenore).....	Brandon.....	5	132
Breadalbane.....	Prince Edward Island.....		
Rose Valley.....			
Granville.....		26	170
Brigden.....	Sarnia.....		
Bear Creek.....		22	162
Bridgeburg.....	Hamilton.....		
Fort Erie.....		2	126
Bridgeville (See East River).....	Pictou.....		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Brighton.....	Peterborough.....	13	144
Briercrest.....	Moose Jaw.....	35	182
Bristol (Memorial).....	Ottawa.....	9	138
Shawville.....			
Broadview (M.F.).....	Regina.....	34	180
Elcapo.....			
Brockville, First Church.....	Brockville.....	11	142
Brooke, Chalmers (See Watford).....	Sarnia.....	26	170
Brookfield.....	Prince Edward Island.....	5	132
Hartsville.....			
Hunter River.....			
Brooksley (M.F.) (See Valley Centre).....	Red Deer.....	38	186
Broughton.....	Cape Breton.....	1	124
Birch Grove.....			
Brownsburg (See Lachute).....	Montreal.....	7	134
Brucefield (See Clinton).....	Huron.....	28	172
Brule (See River John).....	Pictou.....	2	126
Brussels.....	Maitland.....	29	174
Buckhorn (M.F.) (See Lakehurst).....	Peterborough.....	13	146
Buckingham, Que. (M.F.).....	Ottawa.....	9	140
Burgoyne.....	Bruce.....	30	174
Dunblane.....			
Burk's Falls.....	North Bay and Temiskaming.....	18	156
Burlington.....	Hamilton.....	22	162
Burns, Saugeen (See Durham).....	Saugeen.....	20	160
Burns (See Tavistock).....	Stratford.....	27	172
Burrows (See Whitewood).....	Regina.....	34	180
Butouche (See Sussex).....	St. John.....	3	128
Bryanstown (See Bethel).....	London.....	24	166
Cacouna.....	Quebec.....	6	134
Cap a l'aigle (Summer Service).....			
Little Metis.....			
Murray Bay.....			
Caintown.....	Brockville.....	11	142
Lansdowne.....			
Caledon East, St. Andrew's.....	Orangeville.....	16	152
Knox.....			
Campbell's Cross.....			
Caledonia (M.F.).....	Pictou.....	2	128
Caledonia.....	Prince Edward Island.....	5	132
Caledonia.....	Hamilton.....	22	162
Cambridge (See Peter's Road).....	Prince Edward Island.....	5	132
Camden East (See Glenvale).....	Kingston.....	12	144
Camlachie.....	Sarnia.....	26	170
Vyner.....			
Campbell's Cross (See Caledon East).....	Orangeville.....	16	152
Campbell Memorial (M.F.).....	Montreal.....	7	136
Campbellford.....	Peterborough.....	13	144
Campbellville (See Nassagaweya).....	Guelph.....	21	160
Calgary.....	Calgary.....	38	186
Grace.....			
Knox.....			
North Hill.....			
Pleasant Heights.....			
St. Andrew's.....			
Cardinal.....	Brockville.....	11	142
Mainsville.....			
Campbellton.....	Miramichi.....	4	130
Cap a l'aigle (See Cacouna).....	Quebec.....	6	134
Cape John (See River John).....	Pictou.....	2	126
Cape North (See Neil's Harbor).....	Cape Breton.....	1	124
Cannington.....	Lindsay.....	14	146

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Carberry	Brandon	33	178
Cardigan	Prince Edward Island	5	132
Cariboo River	Pictou	2	126
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	Lanark and Renfrew	10	140
Carluke	Hamilton	22	162
Carstairs	Calgary	38	186
Catalone (See Mira)	Cape Breton	1	124
Cayley (See High River)	Calgary	39	186
Central, Vancouver	Westminster	40	188
Centre Road	Sarnia	26	170
Centreville	Peterborough	13	144
Millbrook			
Chalk River (M.F.)	Lanark and Renfrew	10	140
Chauvin	Edmonton	37	184
Airlie			
Edenglassie			
Killarney			
Prosperity			
Charlottetown, St. James	Prince Edward Island	5	132
Zion			
Charney (See Levis)	Quebec	6	134
Chatham	Miramichi	4	130
Chatham, First	Chatham	25	168
Chatsworth	Bruce	30	174
Williamsford			
Dornoch			
Chesterville	Brockville	11	142
Dunbar			
Chilliwack	Westminster	40	188
Chinese Mission, Vancouver	Westminster	40	188
Chippawa	Hamilton	22	162
Chelmsford (See Red Bank)	Miramichi	4	130
Chesley	Bruce	30	174
Churchville (See East River)	Pictou	2	126
Clairville (See Harcourt)	Miramichi	4	130
Clifton	Prince Edward Island	5	132
Long River			
French River			
Clifford	Saugeen	20	160
Clinton	Huron	28	172
Brucefield			
Clyde River	Prince Edward Island	5	132
West River			
Cobden	Lanark and Renfrew	10	140
Wolftown			
Scotland			
Cobourg	Peterborough	13	144
Cochrane	North Bay and Temiskaming	18	158
Coglan (See Mt. Lehman)	Westminster	40	188
Coldwater	Barrie	17	154
Colborne	Peterborough	13	144
Lakeport			
Colleston (M.F.)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	36	182
Collingwood	Barrie	17	154
Conn	Saugeen	20	160
Mount Forest			
Cookstown	Barrie	17	154
First Essa			
Bond Head			
Corbetton	Orangeville	16	152
Corunna	Sarnia	26	170
Courtright			
Mooretown			
Moore, Knox			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Cornwall, St. John's	Glengarry	8	138
Cote-des-Neiges (See Montreal)	Montreal	7	134
Courtright (See Corunna)	Sarnia	26	170
Covey Hill (M.F.) (See Hemming- ford)	Montreal	7	136
Craighurst (See Hillsdale)	Barrie	17	154
Craigleith, St. Andrew's	Barrie	17	154
Gibraltar			
Cranbrook	Maitland	29	174
Ethel			
Cranbrook, B.C.	Westminster	40	188
Creemore	Barrie	17	154
Dunedin			
East Nottawasaga			
Crescent Hill (See Kinistino)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	36	182
Cresswell (See Sonya)	Lindsay	14	148
Creston	Westminster	40	188
Cromarty	Stratford	27	172
Crowland	Hamilton	22	162
Port Robinson			
Crysler See Finch	Glengarry	8	138
Crystal Falls (M.F.)	Montreal	7	136
Lost River			
Mille Isles			
Cupar (M.F.) (See Lipton)	Regina	34	180
Cymric (M.F.) (See Arlington B'ch)	Regina	34	180
Dalhousie	Miramichi	4	130
Danville	Quebec	6	134
Asbestos			
Deane	Pictou	2	126
Musquodoboit Harbor			
Delaware, St. Andrew's	London	24	166
North Street			
Delhi (See Tillsonburg)	Paris	23	166
Demorestville	Kingston	12	144
Deseronto	Kingston	12	144
Derby (See Red Bank)	Miramichi	4	130
Dewittville (See Huntingdon)	Montreal	7	134
Diligent River	Pictou	2	126
Dixon's Corners (See Iroquois)	Brockville	11	142
Dixie	Toronto	15	148
Islington			
Doon (See Preston)	Guelph	21	160
Dorchester (See Sackville)	St. John	3	128
Dornoch (See Chatsworth)	Bruce	30	174
Dover, New St. Andrew's (See Til- bury East)	Chatham	25	168
Drayton	Saugeen	20	160
Dresden	Chatham	25	168
Rutherford			
Drummond Hill (See Niagara Falls)	Hamilton	22	164
Duart	Chatham	25	168
Turin			
Dublin Shore	Pictou	2	126
West Dublin			
Duff's, Dunwich (See Argyle)	London	24	166
Duff's (See Puslinch)	Guelph	21	162
Dunbar (See Chesterville)	Brockville	11	142
Dunblane (See Burgoyne)	Bruce	30	174
Duncan (M.F.)	Victoria	41	190
Dundee (M.F.)	Montreal	17	136
Dundas	Hamilton	22	162
Dunedin (See Creemore)	Barrie	17	154

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Dundalk	Orangeville	16	154
Ventry			
Dungannon (See Lucknow)	Maitland	29	174
Dunleath	Regina	34	180
Stornoway			
Dunnville	Hamilton	22	162
Duntroon	Barrie	17	154
Nottawa			
West Nottawasaga			
Dunwich, Duff's (See Argyle)	London	24	166
Dunwich, Chalmers (See Dutton)	London	24	166
Durham	Saugeen	20	160
Burns, Saugeen			
Dutton	London	24	166
Dunwich, Chalmers			
Eadies (See Belmore)	Maitland	29	174
Earlton (See Tatamagouche)	Pictou	2	126
East Nottawasaga (See Creemore)	Barrie	17	154
East La Have (See Riverport)	Pictou	2	126
East Prince Albert	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	36	182
East River	Pictou	2	126
Bridgeville			
Sunny Brae			
St. Paul			
Springville			
East River (See St. Mary's)	Pictou	2	126
Glenelg			
East Oxford (See Spencerville)	Brockville	11	142
Economy	Pictou	2	126
Edenglassie (See Chauvin)	Edmonton	37	184
Eden Mills (See Rockwood)	Guelph	21	162
Eckville (Finnish Mission)	Red Deer	38	186
Edmonton	Edmonton	37	184
First			
McQueen			
Rupert Street			
St. Andrew's			
Beverley			
Strathcona			
Westmount			
Edwell (See Willowdale)	Red Deer	38	186
Eganville (M.F.)	Lanark and Renfrew	10	140
Elcapo (M.F.) (See Broadview)	Regina	34	180
Eldon	Lindsay	14	146
Eldon Station			
Elgin	Montreal	7	134
Athelstan			
Elmira	Guelph	21	160
Winterbourne	Pictou	2	126
Elmsdale	Pictou	2	126
Nine Mile River			
Elmvale	Barrie	17	154
Knox, Flos			
Elora	Guelph	21	160
Elphin (See Macdonald's Corners)	Kingston	12	144
Elphinstone	Brandon	33	178
Okanais			
Elsinore (See Allenford)	Bruce	30	174
Elva (See Melita)	Brandon	33	178
Embro	Paris	23	166
Englehart	North Bay and Temiskaming	18	156
Tomstown			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Erin	Orangeville	16	152
Ospringle			
Ernestown (See Glenvale)	Kingston	12	144
Espanola (M.F.) (See Webbwood)	Algoma	19	158
Esplin	Saugeen	20	160
Essex (See Puce)	Chatham	25	168
Esson	Barrie	17	154
Willis			
Coldwater			
Ethel (See Cranbrook)	Maitland	29	174
Euphemia (See Elphinstone)	Sarnia	26	170
Evarts (See Sylvan Lake)	Red Deer	38	186
Everett	Orangeville	16	152
Mansfield			
Rosemount			
Eversley	Toronto	15	148
Laskey			
Strange			
West King			
Exeter	Huron	28	172
Fairbairn (See Holstein)	Saugeen	20	160
Fairbank	Toronto	15	150
Fairfield (M.F.) (See Stone's Corners)			
Fairview, Vancouver	Brockville	11	142
Fairville (See St. John)	Westminster	40	188
Farran's Point (See Woodlands)	St. John	3	128
Fenelon Falls	Glengarry	8	138
Rosedale	Lindsay	14	146
Fenwick (See Pelham)			
Fergus, St. Andrew's	Hamilton	22	164
Fesserton (M.F.)	Guelph	21	160
Feversham (See Singhampton)	Barrie	17	156
Finch	Orangeville	16	154
Crysler	Glengarry	8	138
Fingal			
First Essa (See Cookstown)	London	24	166
Flamboro	Barrie	17	154
Kirkwall	Hamilton	22	162
Flat Lands (M.F.) (See Matepedia)			
Flodden (See Melbourne)	Miramichi	4	130
Flos, Knox (See Elmvale)	Quebec	6	134
Forest	Barrie	17	154
Forest Hill (M.F.)	Sarnia	26	170
Forrest (See Brandon)	Toronto	15	150
Fort Coulonge, Que.	Brandon	33	178
Fort Erie (See Bridgeburg)	Ottawa	9	138
Fort Frances	Hamilton	22	162
Fort William St. Andrew's	Superior	31	176
Foxboro (See Roslin)	Superior	31	176
Foxford (M.F.)	Kingston	12	144
Framboise	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	36	184
Fredericton	Cape Breton	1	124
Freeland (See Tyne Valley)	St. John	3	128
Freetown	Prince Edward Island	5	132
French River (See Clifton)	Prince Edward Island	5	132
French River (See Merigomish)	Prince Edward Island	5	132
Fuller (See Roslin)	Pictou	2	126
Gaetz (M.F.) (See Happy Hill)	Kingston	12	144
Gairloch			
Middle River	Red Deer	38	186
	Pictou	2	126

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Galt	Guelph	21	160
Central			
Knox			
St. Andrew's			
Gamebridge (See Beaverton)	Lindsay	14	146
Gananoque	Kingston	12	144
Garden of Eden (See Blue Mountain)	Pictou	2	124
Georgetown	Montreal	7	134
Georgetown	Toronto	15	148
Limehouse			
Gibraltar (See Craighleith)	Barrie	17	154
Gillies Hill (See Salem)	Bruce	30	174
Glac Bay, St. Paul's	Cape Breton	1	124
Glamis	Bruce	30	174
Glenarm	Lindsay	14	146
Glenbard (See Barney's River)	Pictou	2	124
Glencoe	London	24	166
Glenelg (See East River, St. Mary's)	Pictou	2	126
Glenvale	Kingston	12	144
Camden East			
Ernestown			
Wilton			
Goderich	Huron	28	172
Golden Heights (M.F.) (See Happy Hill)			
Goldenville (See Sherbrooke)	Red Deer	38	186
Gonor (M.F.)	Pictou	2	126
Gordon	Winnipeg	32	178
Gordonville (See Arthur)	Westminster	40	188
Gore (See Kennetcook)	Saugeen	20	160
Gorrie (See Molesworth)	Pictou	2	126
Gould (See Scotstown)	Maitland	29	174
Grand Falls, Newfoundland	Quebec	6	134
Grand Fresniere (M.F.) (See Montreal East)	Pictou	2	126
Grand Forks	Montreal	7	136
Grand River	Westminster	40	188
Granum (See Jumbo Valley)	Cape Breton	1	124
Grand Valley	Calgary	39	174
Waldemar	Orangeville	16	154
South Luther			
Gravel Hill	Glengarry	8	138
Moncklands			
Granville (See Breadalbane)	Prince Edward Island	5	132
Green Hill (See West River)	Pictou	2	126
Grenville (M.F.)	Montreal	7	136
Grenville (See Hawkesbury)	Ottawa	9	138
Grimsby	Hamilton	22	162
Guelph	Guelph	21	160
Knox			
St. Andrew's			
St. Paul's			
Guthrie	Barrie	17	154
Central			
St. Andrew's			
Hagersville	Hamilton	22	162
Halifax	Pictou	2	126
Hamilton	Hamilton	22	162
Calvin			
Central			
Chalmers			
Erskine			
Knox			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Hamilton—Continued			
East Hamilton			
McNab			
St. Andrew's			
St. David's			
St. Paul's			
St. John's			
Westminster			
Hammond (M.F.)	Westminster	40	188
Haney			
Hammond River (See Hampton)	St. John	3	128
Hampden	Quebec	6	134
Milan			
Hampton	St. John	3	128
Barnesville			
Hammond River			
Salt Springs			
Titusville			
Hampton (See Wood Islands)	Prince Edward Island	5	132
Haney (M.F.) (See Hammond)	Westminster	40	188
Hanover	Bruce	30	174
Ayton			
Hanwell (See New Maryland)	St. John	3	128
Happy Hill (M.F.)	Red Deer	38	186
Beaver Flats			
Gaetz			
Northrup			
Washington Heights			
Harbour Grace, Nfld.	Pictou	2	126
Harcourt	Miramichi	4	130
Beersville			
Clairville			
Harrington	Prince Edward Island	5	132
Harrington	Stratford	27	172
Harriston, Knox	Saugeen	20	160
Hartney	Brandon	33	178
Hartsville (See Brookfield)	Prince Edward Island	5	132
Hastings	Peterborough	13	146
Harvey	St. John	3	128
Acton			
Havelock	Peterborough	13	146
Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	Ottawa	9	138
Grenville			
Hay Creek (See Maple Creek)	Moose Jaw	35	182
Hemmingford (M.F.)	Montreal	7	136
Covey Hill			
Hensall	Huron	28	172
Hespeler	Guelph	21	160
Heward (See Stoughton)	Regina	34	180
Hillsburg	Orangeville	16	154
Bethel, East Garafraxa			
Hillsdale	Barrie	17	156
Moonstone			
Craighurst			
Highfield	Prince Edward Island	5	132
High River	Calgary	39	186
Cayley			
Hill End (See Willowdale)	Red Deer	38	186
Hochelaga, St. Cuthbert's (M.F.)	Montreal	7	136
Holstein	Saugeen	20	160
Fairbairn			
Hopewell	Pictou	2	126
Hornby (See Boston)	Toronto	15	148
Horning's Mills (See Shelburne)	Orangeville	16	154

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Howick (See Riverfield)	Montreal	7	136
Holmfield (M.F.) (See Ninga)	Winnipeg	32	178
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Welland)	Hamilton	22	164
Huntingdon	Montreal	7	134
Dewittville			
Hunter River (See Brookfield)	Prince Edward Island	5	132
Huntsville	North Bay and Temiskaming	18	156
Hull, Que.	Ottawa	9	140
Ilderton (See Bethel)	London	24	166
Ingersoll	Paris	23	166
Innerkip	Paris	23	166
Ratho			
Innisfail	Red Deer	38	186
Penhold			
Inverness	Quebec	6	134
Adderly			
Iroquois	Brockville	11	142
Dixon's Corners			
Islington (See Dixie)	Toronto	15	148
Ivy (See Townline)	Barrie	17	156
Jacquet River (See New Mills)	Miramichi	4	130
Janetville (See Ballyduff)	Peterborough	13	144
Jarvis	Hamilton	22	164
Walpole			
Jersey Mills (See Marlow)	Quebec	6	134
Jumbo Valley	Calgary	39	186
Granum			
Kamloops, St. Andrew's	Westminster	40	188
Kars	Ottawa	9	140
Manotick			
South Gloucester			
Keene	Peterborough	13	146
Westwood			
Kemptville	Brockville	11	142
Oxford Mills			
Kennetcook	Pictou	2	126
Gore			
Kensington	Prince Edward Island	5	132
Malpeque			
Kensington (See Montreal)	Montreal	7	134
Kent Bridge (See Thamesville)	Chatham	25	168
Kenyon	Glengarry	8	138
Kenzieville (See Barney's River)	Pictou	2	124
Kerrisdale	Westminster	40	188
Kilbride (See Waterdown)	Hamilton	22	164
Kildonan	Winnipeg	32	178
Kilmars (See Kinburn)	Ottawa	9	140
Killam	Edmonton	37	184
Woodham School			
Killarney (See Chauvin)	Edmonton	37	184
Kimberley (M.F.)	Westminster	40	188
Kinburn	Ottawa	9	140
Kilmars			
Pakenham			
Kincardine	Maitland	20	160
Kindersley	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	36	182
Kingston, St. Andrew's	Kingston	12	144
Kinistino	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	36	182
Crescent Hill			
Shannonville			
Kinloss S.	Maitland	29	174
Kinlough			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Kinnear Mills (See Leeds)	Quebec	6	134
Kinsmore	Brandon	33	180
Ravine			
Kintore (See South Nissouri)	London	24	166
Kintyre	London	24	166
Kipawa (M.F.) (See North River)	North Bay and Temiskaming	18	158
Kirkfield	Lindsay	14	146
Bolsover			
Kirk Hill, St. Columba	Glengarry	8	138
Kirkland (M.F.)	St. John	3	128
Kirkwall (See Flamboro)	Hamilton	22	162
Kitchener	Guelph	21	160
Komoka (See Mount Brydges)	London	24	166
Knollwood Park (M.F.)	London	24	168
Kynoch (M.F.) (See Sowerby)	Algoma	19	158
Lachine	Montreal	7	134
Montreal West			
Lachute	Montreal	7	134
Brownsburg			
Laird (M.F.) (See Bar River)	Algoma	19	158
Lake Ainslie, etc.	Cape Breton	1	124
Lake Charles (M.F.)	Bruce	30	176
Lake Dore (M.F.)	Lanark and Renfrew	10	140
Lakefield	Peterborough	13	146
Lancaster	Glengarry	8	138
Lakehurst (M.F.)	Peterborough	13	146
Buckhorn			
Rockcroft			
Lakeport (See Colborne)	Peterborough	13	146
Lakevale (See Omemee)	Peterborough	13	146
Landis	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	36	182
Traynor			
Langside (See Whitechurch)	Maitland	29	174
Lansdowne (See Caintown)	Brockville	11	142
Laskey (See Eversley)	Toronto	15	148
Leamington	Chatham	25	168
Leaskdale	Lindsay	14	146
Zephyr			
Leeds	Quebec	6	134
Kinnear Mills			
Lenore	Brandon	33	178
Breadalbane			
Leslieville (M.F.) (See Rocky Mountain House)	Red Deer	38	186
Lethbridge	Calgary	39	186
Levis	Quebec	6	134
Charney			
Limehouse (See Georgetown)	Toronto	15	148
Lindsay	Lindsay	14	146
Lindsay (M.F.)	Bruce	30	176
Lingwick	Quebec	6	134
Lipton (M.F.)	Regina	34	180
Cupar, etc.			
Listowel	Stratford	27	172
Little Harbour	Pictou	2	126
Pictou Landing			
Little Metis (See Cacouna)	Quebec	6	134
Little Narrows	Cape Breton	1	124
Livingstone (M.F.)	Westminster	40	188
Lloydminster	Edmonton	37	184
Loch Lomond	Cape Breton	1	124

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
London.....	London.....	24	166
Chalmers.....			
Elmwood Avenue.....			
Hamilton Road.....			
New St. James'.....			
St. George's.....			
Long Branch.....	Toronto.....	15	148
Long River (See Clifton).....	Prince Edward Island.....	5	132
Loretteville (M.F.) (See Valcartier).....	Quebec.....	6	134
Lost River (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls).....	Montreal.....	7	136
Lot 14.....	Prince Edward Island.....	5	132
Louth (See Pelham).....	Hamilton.....	22	164
Lucknow.....	Maitland.....	29	174
Dungannon.....			
Lunenburg.....	Pictou.....	2	126
Luseland.....	Prince Albert and Saskatoon.....	36	182
Lyonshall (M.F.) (See Ninga).....	Winnipeg.....	32	178
Macleod, St. Andrew's.....	Calgary.....	39	186
McDonald's Corners.....	Kingston.....	12	144
Elphin.....			
Snow Road.....			
McKay (See Whitewood).....	Regina.....	34	180
McLellan's Mountain.....	Pictou.....	2	126
McLellan's Brook.....			
Madoc.....	Kingston.....	12	144
Magnetawan (M.F.) (See Ahmic Lake).....	North Bay and Temiskaming.....	18	158
Mahone Bay.....	Pictou.....	2	126
Maisonneuve (See Montreal).....	Montreal.....	7	136
Manotick (See Kars).....	Ottawa.....	9	140
Mainsville (See Cardinal).....	Brockville.....	11	142
Malpeque (See Kensington).....	Prince Edward Island.....	5	132
Mansefield (See Everett).....	Orangeville.....	16	154
Maple Creek.....	Moose Jaw.....	35	182
Hay Creek.....			
Maple Valley.....	Orangeville.....	16	154
Markham.....	Toronto.....	15	148
Stouffville.....			
Marion Bridge.....	Cape Breton.....	1	124
Marlow.....	Quebec.....	6	134
Jersey Mills.....			
Marsboro.....	Quebec.....	6	134
Marshfield.....	Prince Edward Island.....	5	132
Martintown.....	Glengarry.....	8	138
Matepedia (M.F.).....	Miramichi.....	4	130
Tide Head.....			
Flat Lands.....			
Matsqui Prairie (M.F.) (Scandinavian).....	Westminster.....	40	190
Mayfair (M.F.).....	Prince Albert and Saskatoon.....	36	184
Maxville.....	Glengarry.....	8	138
Meaford (See Thornbury).....	Barrie.....	17	156
Medicine Hat, St. John's.....	Calgary.....	39	186
Melbourne (See Appin).....	London.....	24	166
Melbourne.....	Quebec.....	6	134
Flodden.....			
Melfort (Ind. Pres.).....	Prince Albert and Saskatoon.....	36	182
Melita.....	Brandon.....	33	178
Elva.....			
Melville (West Hill).....	Toronto.....	15	148
Merigomish.....	Pictou.....	2	126
French River.....			
Merrickville (M.F.).....	Brockville.....	11	142

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Merritton.....	Hamilton.....	22	164
Metis.....	Quebec.....	6	134
Micksburg (M.F.).....	Lanark and Renfrew.....	10	140
Middle River (See Gairloch).....	Pictou.....	2	126
Middle River.....	Cape Breton.....	1	124
Midland.....	Barrie.....	17	156
Milan (See Hampden).....	Quebec.....	6	134
Millerton (See Red Bank).....	Miramichi.....	4	130
Millbrook (See Centreville).....	Peterborough.....	13	144
Mill Creek (See Sussex).....	St. John.....	3	128
Mille Isles (M.F.).....	Montreal.....	7	136
Milton.....	Toronto.....	15	148
Milverton.....	Stratford.....	27	172
Mimico.....	Toronto.....	15	148
Mira.....	Cape Breton.....	1	124
Catalone.....			
Mitchell.....	Stratford.....	27	172
Molesworth.....	Maitland.....	29	174
Monklands (See Gravel Hill).....	Glengarry.....	8	138
Monkton.....	Stratford.....	27	172
Monck (M.F.).....	Barrie.....	17	156
Moncton.....	St. John.....	3	128
Montague.....	Prince Edward Island.....	5	132
Mount Stewart.....			
Montreal East (M.F.).....	Montreal.....	7	136
Grand Fresniere.....			
Beechridge.....			
Montreal West (See Lachine).....	Montreal.....	7	134
Montreal.....	Montreal.....	7	134
Cote-des-Neiges.....			
Mount Royal Vale.....			
Fairmount-Taylor.....			
First Church.....			
Kensington.....			
Knox-Crescent.....			
Livingstone.....			
Maisonneuve.....			
Rosemount.....			
St. Andrew and St. Paul.....			
St. Matthew's.....			
Montreal-Outremont.....			
MacVicar Memorial.....			
Outremont-Presbyterian.....			
Montreal-Westmount.....			
Calvin-Westminster.....			
Westmount-Presbyterian.....			
Stanley.....			
Moonstone (See Hillsdale).....	Barrie.....	17	156
Moore, Knox (See Corunna).....	Sarnia.....	26	170
Moorefield (See Rothsay).....	Saugeen.....	20	160
Mooretown (See Corunna).....	Sarnia.....	26	170
Moose Creek.....	Glengarry.....	8	138
Moose Jaw.....	Moose Jaw.....	35	182
Knox.....			
St. Paul's.....			
Morden (M.F.).....	Winnipeg.....	32	178
Morewood.....	Brockville.....	11	142
Russell.....			
Morrisburg.....	Brockville.....	11	142
Mosa, Burns.....	London.....	24	168
Moyie (M.F.).....	Westminster.....	40	190
Mountain Station (See South Mountain).....			
	Brockville.....	11	142

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Mount Brydges.....	London.....	24	166
North Caradoc.....			
Komoka.....			
Mount Dennis (M.F.).....	Toronto.....	15	150
Mount Forest (See Conn).....	Saugeen.....	20	160
Mount Pleasant.....	Paris.....	23	166
St. George.....			
Mount Pleasant (M.F.) (See Sutton).....	Toronto.....	15	150
Mount Pleasant (See Vancouver).....	Westminster.....	40	188
Mount Lehman (M.F.).....	Westminster.....	40	190
Rand.....			
Coglan.....			
Murrayville.....			
Mount Royal Vale (See Montreal).....	Montreal.....	7	134
Mount Stewart (See Montague).....	Prince Edward Island.....	5	132
Mount Zion (See Ridgetown).....	Chatham.....	25	168
Mulgrave.....	Pictou.....	2	126
Murray Bay (See Cacouna).....	Quebec.....	6	134
Murray Harbour North.....	Prince Edward Island.....	5	132
Murray Harbour South (See Wood Islands).....	Prince Edward Island.....	5	132
Murrayville (M.F.) (See Mount Leh- man).....	Westminster.....	40	190
Musquodoboit Harbour (See Deane).....	Pictou.....	2	126
Nairn.....	Sarnia.....	26	170
Beechwood.....			
Nanaimo.....	Victoria.....	41	190
Napier (See Watford).....	Sarnia.....	26	170
Nashville (See Bolton).....	Toronto.....	15	148
Nassagaweya.....	Guelph.....	21	160
Campbellville.....			
Neepawa.....	Brandon.....	32	178
Neil's Harbour.....	Cape Breton.....	1	124
Cape North.....			
Nelson.....	Hamilton.....	22	164
Sixteen.....			
Nelson-Trail (M.F.).....	Westminster.....	40	190
Newboro (See Westport).....	Brockville.....	11	142
New Carlisle (M.F.).....	Miramichi.....	4	130
Newcastle.....	Miramichi.....	4	130
New Denver.....	Westminster.....	40	188
Silverthorne.....			
New Glasgow.....	London.....	24	168
Rodney.....			
New Glasgow.....	Pictou.....	2	126
First.....			
St. Andrew's.....			
Westminster.....			
New Liskeard.....	North Bay and Temiskaming.....	18	156
Newmarket.....	Toronto.....	15	148
New Maryland.....	St. John.....	3	128
Hanwell.....			
New Mills.....	Miramichi.....	4	130
Jacquet River.....			
Nestleton (See Ballyduff).....	Peterborough.....	13	144
Newtonville (See Bowmanville).....	Peterborough.....	13	144
Newton.....	Westminster.....	40	188
New Westminster.....	Westminster.....	40	188
Gordon.....			
Knox.....			
St. Aidan's.....			
St. Andrew's.....			
St. Stephen's.....			
Niagara-on-the-Lake.....	Hamilton.....	22	164

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Niagara Falls.....	Hamilton.....	22	164
Drummond Hill.....			
Ninga (M.F.).....	Winnipeg.....	32	178
Lyonsdale.....			
Holmfild.....			
Nine Mile River (See Emsdale).....	Pictou.....	2	126
Nissouri South.....	London.....	24	166
Normanby, Knox (See Amos).....	Saugeen.....	20	160
North Augusta (M.F.).....	Brockville.....	11	142
North Bay.....	North Bay and Temiskaming.....	18	156
North Battleford, St. Andrew's.....	Prince Albert and Saskatoon.....	36	182
North Bruce (See Port Elgin).....	Bruce.....	30	176
North Caradoc (See Mount Brydges).....	London.....	24	166
North Easthope.....	Stratford.....	27	172
North Hill (See Calgary).....	Calgary.....	39	186
North Mornington.....	Stratford.....	27	172
North River (See North Shore).....	Cape Breton.....	1	124
North River (M.F.).....	North Bay and Temiskaming.....	18	158
Kipawa.....			
North Shore.....	Cape Breton.....	1	124
North River.....			
North Sydney, St. Giles.....	Cape Breton.....	1	124
Northrup (M.F.) (See Happy Hill).....	Red Deer.....	38	186
North Vancouver, St. Stephen's.....	Westminster.....	40	188
North Vancouver (M.F.).....	Westminster.....	40	190
Norval.....	Toronto.....	15	148
Union.....			
Norwich.....	Paris.....	23	166
Bookton.....			
Norwood.....	Peterborough.....	13	146
Nottawa (See Duntroon).....	Barrie.....	17	154
Nottawasaga East (See Creemore).....	Barrie.....	17	154
Nottawasaga West (See Duntroon).....	Barrie.....	17	154
Oak Point (M.F.).....	Miramichi.....	4	130
Oakville.....	Toronto.....	15	148
Olds, St. Andrew's.....	Red Deer.....	38	186
Okanagan-Vernon (M.F.).....	Westminster.....	40	190
Okanais (See Elphinstone).....	Brandon.....	33	178
Omagh (See Boston).....	Toronto.....	15	148
Omeme.....	Peterborough.....	13	146
Lakevale.....			
Orangedale, etc.....	Cape Breton.....	1	124
Orangeville.....	Orangeville.....	16	154
Orillia.....	Barrie.....	17	156
Orkney.....	Red Deer.....	38	186
Bay Coulee.....			
Ormsworth.....	Montreal.....	7	134
Rockburn.....			
Oshawa.....	Toronto.....	15	148
Ospringle (See Erin).....	Orangeville.....	16	152
Ottawa.....	Ottawa.....	9	140
Erskine.....			
Knox.....			
St. Andrew's.....			
St. Giles.....			
Outremont (See Outremont).....	Montreal.....	7	136
Owen Sound.....	Bruce.....	30	174
Oxford.....	Pictou.....	2	126
Pugwash.....			
Wallace.....			
Oxford Mills (See Kemptville).....	Brockville.....	11	142
Paisley (See Salem).....	Bruce.....	30	174

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Pakenham (See Kinburn)	Ottawa	9	140
Palmerston	Saugeen	20	160
Pambrun (M.F.)	Moose Jaw	35	182
Paris	Paris	23	166
Parkview (See Saskatoon)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	36	182
Parry Sound	North Bay and Temiskaming	18	156
Paynton (M.F.)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	36	184
Pelham	Hamilton	22	164
Fenwick			
Louth			
Pembroke	Lanark and Renfrew	10	140
Penetanguishene	Barrie	17	156
Wyebridge			
Penfield (See St. George)	St. John	3	128
Penhold (See Innisfail)	Red Deer	38	186
Penticton	Westminster	40	188
People's Mission, St. Catharines	Hamilton	22	164
Perth, St. Andrew's	Lanark and Renfrew	10	140
Petawawa (See Alice)	Lanark and Renfrew	10	140
Peterborough, St. Paul's	Peterborough	13	146
Peter's Road	Prince Edward Island	5	132
Cambridge			
Petrolia	Sarnia	26	170
Pictou	Kingston	12	144
Pictou, First	Pictou	2	126
St. Andrew's			
Pictou Island (M.F.)	Pictou	2	128
Pictou Landing, (See Little Harbour)	Pictou	2	126
Pittsburg	Kingston	12	144
Sandhill			
Pleasant Heights (M.F.) (See Calgary)	Calgary	39	186
Pocico	St. John	3	128
Point Alexander (M.F.)	Lanark and Renfrew	10	142
Port Arthur	Superior	31	176
Port Carling (See Bala)	Barrie	17	154
Port Colborne	Hamilton	22	164
Port Credit	Toronto	15	148
Port Dover	Hamilton	22	164
Point Edward	Sarnia	26	168
Port Elgin	Bruce	30	174
North Bruce			
Port Elgin	St. John	3	128
Portapique	Pictou	2	126
Portage la Prairie	Brandon	33	178
Port Hope	Peterborough	13	146
Port McNicoll (See Victoria Harbour)			
Port Perry	Barrie	17	156
Utica	Lindsay	14	146
Port Robinson (See Crowland)	Hamilton	22	162
Port Stanley (M.F.)	London	24	168
Prescott	Brockville	11	142
Preston	Guelph	21	160
Doon			
Priceville	Orangeville	16	154
Swinton Park			
Prince Albert, St. Paul's	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	36	182
Prince Rupert, First	Westminster	40	188
Prince William Station (M.F.)	St. John	3	128
Prosperity (See Chauvin)	Edmonton	37	184
Puce, St. Andrew's	Chatham	25	168
Essex			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Puslinch, Duff's	Guelph	21	162
Knox			
Quaker Hill (See Uxbridge)	Lindsay	14	148
Quantock	Moose Jaw	35	182
Borderland			
Bordervale			
Willowdale			
Qu'Appelle (M.F.)	Regina	34	180
Queensville (M.F.) (See Sutton)	Toronto	15	150
Quebec, St. Andrew's	Quebec	6	134
Rand (M.F.) (See Mt. Lehman)	Westminster	40	190
Ratho (See Innerkip)	Paris	23	166
Ravine (M.F.) (See Kinsmore)	Brandon	33	180
Red Bank	Miramichi	4	130
Chelmsford			
Derby			
Millerton			
Whitneyville			
Red Deer, Knox	Red Deer	38	186
Regina	Regina	34	180
Renfrew	Lanark and Renfrew	10	140
Rexton (M.F.)	Miramichi	4	130
Richmond	Ottawa	9	140
Stittsville			
Richmond, Vancouver	Westminster	40	188
Richmond Hill	Toronto	15	148
Thornhill			
Willowdale			
Ridgetown	Chatham	25	168
Mt. Zion			
Blenheim			
Ripley	Maitland	29	174
Bervie			
Riverfield	Montreal	7	136
Howick			
Riviere aux Pins (M.F.) (See Valcartier)	Quebec	6	134
River John	Pictou	2	126
Cape John			
Brule			
Riverport	Pictou	2	126
East La Have			
Riverside (See Barney's River)	Pictou	2	124
Robertson, Vancouver	Westminster	40	188
Rockburn (See Ormstown)	Montreal	7	136
Rockcroft (See Lakehurst)	Peterborough	13	146
Rockwood	Guelph	21	162
Eden Mills			
Rocky Mountain House (M.F.)	Red Deer	38	186
Leslieville			
Rodney (See New Glasgow)	London	24	168
Roland	Winnipeg	32	178
Agar			
Rosedale (See Fenelon Falls)	Lindsay	14	146
Rosemount (See Montreal)	Montreal	7	136
Rosemount (See Everett)	Orangeville	16	152
Rosetown	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	36	182
Rose Valley (See Breadalbane)	Prince Edward Is.	5	132
Roslin	Kingston	12	144
Fuller			
Foxboro			
Ross (See Beachburg)	Lanark and Renfrew	10	140
Rothsay	Saugeen	20	160
Moorefield			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Russell (See Morewood)	Brockville	11	142
Rutherford (See Dresden)	Chatham	25	168
Sackville	St. John	3	128
Dorchester			
St. Aidan's, New Westminster	Westminster	40	188
St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea	St. John	3	128
St. Andrew's, New Westminster	Westminster	40	188
St. Andrew's East	Montreal	7	136
St. Ann's (See South Gut)	Cape Breton	1	124
St. Catharines, People's Mission	Hamilton	22	164
St. Catharines, Knox	Hamilton	22	164
St. Columba, Vancouver	Westminster	40	188
St. David's	Hamilton	22	164
St. Edward's (See Beauharnois)	Montreal	7	134
St. Elmo	Glengarry	8	138
St. George (See Mt. Pleasant)	Paris	23	166
St. George	St. John	3	128
Bocabec			
Penfield			
St. John	St. John	3	128
Fairville			
Knox			
St. Matthew's			
St. John's, Newfoundland	Pictou	2	126
St. John's (See Bradford)	Barrie	17	154
St. John's (M.F.)	Sarnia	26	170
St. Lambert	Montreal	7	136
St. Mary's, East River	Pictou	2	126
St. Mary's	Stratford	27	172
First Church			
Knox			
St. Paul's, Vancouver	Westminster	40	188
St. Paul (See East River)	Pictou	2	126
St. Stephen	St. John	3	128
St. Stephen's, New Westminster	Westminster	40	188
St. Stephen's, North Vancouver	Westminster	40	188
St. Thomas	London	24	168
Alma Street			
Knox			
Salem	Bruce	30	174
Gillies Hill			
Paisley			
Saltsprings	Pictou	2	126
West River Station			
Saltsprings (See Hampton)	St. John	3	128
Salmon Arm	Westminster	40	188
Sandhill (See Pittsburg)	Kingston	12	144
Sarcee (See Three Hills)	Red Deer	38	186
Sarnia, St. Andrew's	Sarnia	26	170
Saskatoon	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	36	182
Parkview			
St. Andrew's			
Saugeen, Burns (See Durham)	Saugeen	20	160
Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma	19	158
Westminster			
St. Paul's			
Victoria			
Scarborough	Toronto	15	148
St. Andrew's			
Agincourt			
Schomberg (See Tottenham)	Barrie	17	156
Scotch Bush (M.F.)	Lanark and Renfrew	10	142
Scotch Settlement (See Sussex)	St. John	3	128

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Scotland (See Cobden)	Lanark and Renfrew	10	140
Scotsburn	Pictou	2	126
West Branch			
Scotstown	Quebec	6	134
Gould			
Seaforth	Huron	28	172
Selkirk, Knox	Winnipeg	32	178
Seymour	Kingston	12	144
Shakespeare	Stratford	27	172
St. Andrew's (N.E.H.)			
Shannonville (See Kinistino)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	36	182
Shawville (See Bristol Memorial)	Ottawa	9	138
Shediac (See Sussex)	St. John	3	128
Sheffield (M.F.)	Hamilton	22	164
Shelburne	Orangeville	16	154
Horning's Mills			
Sherbrooke	Pictou	2	126
Goldenville			
Stillwater			
Sonora			
Sherbrooke	Quebec	6	134
Silverthorne (See New Denver)	Westminster	40	188
Simeoe	Hamilton	22	164
Singhampton	Orangeville	16	154
Feversham			
Sixteen (See Nelson)	Hamilton	22	164
Skipness (M.F.)	Bruce	30	176
Slocan City (M.F.)	Westminster	40	190
Smith's Falls, Westminster	Lanark and Renfrew	10	140
Smithville	Hamilton	22	164
Wellandport			
Soldier Settlement (See Whitewood)	Regina	34	180
Snow Road (See McDonald's Corners)	Kingston	12	144
Sonora (See Sherbrooke)	Pictou	2	126
Sonya	Lindsay	14	148
Cresswell			
Sooke (M.F.)	Victoria	41	190
Southampton	Bruce	30	174
South Gloucester (See Kars)	Ottawa	9	140
South Gut	Cape Breton	1	124
St. Ann's			
South Luther (See Grand Valley)	Orangeville	16	154
South Mountain	Brockville	11	142
Mountain Station			
South Nissouri	London	24	166
Kintore			
Southwood (M.F.)	Barrie	17	156
Sowerby (M.F.)	Algoma	19	158
Bellingham			
Kynoch			
Thessalon			
Spence (M.F.) (See Ahmic Lake)	North Bay and Temiskaming	18	158
Spencerville	Brockville	11	142
East Oxford			
Springhill	Pictou	2	126
Springville (See East River)	Pictou	2	126
Stanhope (See Wood Islands)	Prince Edward Island	5	132
Stanley	St. John	3	128
Stanley (See Westmount)	Montreal	7	138
Stayner	Barrie	17	156
Sunnidale			
Stellarton	Pictou	2	126
Stettler (M.F.)	Red Deer	38	186

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Stewarton (M.F.)	Lanark and Renfrew	10	142
Stillwater (See Sherbrooke)	Pictou	2	126
Stirling	Kingston	12	144
West Huntingdon			
Stittsville (See Richmond)	Ottawa	9	140
Stoneham (M.F.) (See Valcartier)	Quebec	6	134
Stone's Corners (M.F.)	Brockville	11	142
Fairfield			
Stonewall, Knox	Winnipeg	32	178
Stornoway (See Dunleath)	Regina	34	180
Stouffville (See Markham)	Toronto	15	148
Stoughton	Regina	34	180
Heward			
Strange (See Eversley)	Toronto	15	148
Stratford	Stratford	27	172
Knox			
St. Andrew's			
Strathroy	Sarnia	26	170
Strawberry Hill	Westminster	40	188
Streetsville	Toronto	15	148
Stroud (See Allandale)	Barrie	17	156
Sudbury, Knox	Algoma	19	158
Copper Cliff			
Summerside	Prince Edward Island	5	132
Sunbury	Kingston	12	144
Bath			
Sunnidale (See Stayner)	Barrie	17	156
Sunny Brae (See East River)	Pictou	2	126
Sussex	St. John	3	128
Butouche			
Mill Creek			
Scotch Settlement			
Shediac			
Sutherland's River (See Thorburn)	Pictou	2	126
Sutton (M.F.)	Toronto	15	148
Queensville			
Mount Pleasant			
Swinton Park (See Priceville)	Orangeville	16	154
Swift Current, St. Andrew's	Moose Jaw	35	182
Sydney	Cape Breton	1	124
Sylvan Lake	Red Deer	38	186
Evarts			
Benalto			
Tabusintac (M.F.)	Miramichi	4	130
Tara	Bruce	30	174
Tatamagouche	Pictou	2	126
Waugh's River			
Earlton			
The Falls			
Tavistock	Stratford	27	172
Burns			
Teeswater	Maitland	29	174
Thamesville	Chatham	25	168
Kent Bridge			
Thessalon (M.F.) (See Sowerby)	Algoma	19	158
The Falls (See Tatamagouche)	Pictou	2	126
Thorburn (See Sutherland's River)	Pictou	2	126
Thornbury	Barrie	17	156
Meaford			
Thornhill (See Richmond Hill)	Toronto	15	148
Thorold	Hamilton	22	164
Thurso (M.F.)	Ottawa	9	140
Buckingham			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Three Hills	Red Deer	38	182
Bethel			
St. Andrew's			
Sarcee			
Tide Head (M.F.) (See Matepedia)	Miramichi	4	130
Tilbury East, Valetta	Chatham	25	168
Dover, New St. Andrew's			
Tillsonburg	Paris	23	166
Windham			
Delhi			
Tisdale	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	36	182
Titusville (See Hampton)	St. John	3	128
Tiverton	Bruce	30	176
Tomstown (See Englehart)	North Bay and Temiskaming	18	156
Toronto and Suburbs	Toronto	15	150
Beaches			
Bonar			
Calvin			
Central			
Chalmers			
Cooke's			
Cowan Avenue			
Dale			
Davenport Road			
Dovercourt Road			
Dufferin Street			
Eglinton and Bedford Park			
Emmanuel			
Evangel Hall (M.F.)			
Fairbank			
Forest Hill (M.F.)			
Glebe			
Knox			
Lakeview (M.F.)			
Macpherson			
Morningside			
Mount Dennis (M.F.)			
Oakwood			
Parkdale			
Queen East			
Riverdale			
Rogers			
Rosedale			
Royce Avenue			
Runnymede			
St. Andrew's			
St. David's			
St. John's			
St. Matthew's			
St. Paul's			
Todmorden			
Victoria			
Weston			
Wychwood			
Torrance (M.F.)	Barrie	17	156
Tottenham	Barrie	17	156
Beeton			
Schomberg			
Townline	Barrie	17	156
Ivy			
Baxter			
Trail-Nelson (M.F.)	Westminster	40	190
Traynor (See Landis)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	36	182
Trenton	Kingston	12	144

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Truro.....	Pictou.....	2	126
Tryon (See Wood Islands).....	Prince Edward Island.....	5	132
Turin (See Duart).....	Chatham.....	25	168
Tweed.....	Kingston.....	12	144
Tyne Valley.....	Prince Edward Island.....	5	132
Freeland.....			
Victoria West.....			
Union (See Norval).....	Toronto.....	15	148
Uptergrove.....	Barrie.....	17	156
Utica (See Port Perry).....	Lindsay.....	14	146
Uxbridge.....	Lindsay.....	14	148
Quaker Hill.....			
Valcartier (M.F.).....	Quebec.....	6	134
Loretteville.....			
Riviere-aux-Pins.....			
Stoneham.....			
Valetta (See Tilbury East).....	Chatham.....	25	168
Valley Centre.....	Red Deer.....	38	186
Brookaley.....			
Valleyfield.....	Montreal.....	7	136
Vancouver.....	Westminster.....	40	188
Central.....			
Chinese Mission.....			
Fairview.....			
Mount Pleasant.....			
Richmond.....			
Robertson.....			
St. Columba.....			
St. Paul's.....			
St. Stephen's, North Vancouver.....			
Vancouver Heights.....	Westminster.....	40	188
Vankleek Hill.....	Glengarry.....	8	138
Vankoughnet (M.F.).....	Barrie.....	17	156
Vaughan.....	Toronto.....	15	148
St. Andrew's.....			
St. Paul's.....			
Vaughan, Knox (See Woodbridge).....	Toronto.....	15	148
Ventry (See Dundalk).....	Orangeville.....	16	144
Verdun.....	Montreal.....	7	136
Vernon.....	Ottawa.....	9	140
Vernon-Okanagan (M.F.).....	Westminster.....	40	190
Victoria.....	Victoria.....	41	190
Erskine.....			
Gorge.....			
Knox.....			
St. Andrew's.....			
St. Paul's.....			
Hindoos (M.F.).....			
Victoria Harbour.....	Barrie.....	17	156
Port McNicoll.....			
Victoria West (See Tyne Valley).....	Prince Edward Island.....	5	132
Vyner (See Camlachie).....	Sarnia.....	26	170
Wainwright (M.F.).....	Edmonton.....	37	184
Waldemar (See Grand Valley).....	Orangeville.....	16	144
Wallace (See Oxford).....	Pictou.....	2	126
Walkerton.....	Bruce.....	30	176
Wallaceburg.....	Chatham.....	25	168
Wallacetown.....	London.....	24	168
West Lorne.....			
Walpole (See Jarvis).....	Hamilton.....	22	164
Waltham (M.F.).....	Ottawa.....	9	140

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Walton.....	Pictou.....	2	126
Warkworth.....	Peterborough.....	13	146
Warsaw.....	Peterborough.....	13	146
Warwick, Knox (See Arkona).....	Sarnia.....	26	170
Washington Heights (M.F.) (See Happy Hill).....	Red Deer.....	38	186
Waterdown.....	Hamilton.....	22	164
Kilbride.....			
Watford.....	Sarnia.....	26	170
Napier.....			
Brook, Chalmer's.....			
Waterloo.....	Guelph.....	21	162
Waugh's River.....	Pictou.....	2	126
Webbwood (M.F.).....	Algoma.....	19	158
Espanola.....			
Welland.....	Hamilton.....	22	164
Welland, Hungarian Mission (M.F.).....	Hamilton.....	22	164
Wellandport (See Smithville).....	Hamilton.....	22	164
Wellwood.....	Brandon.....	33	178
West Adelaide (See Arkona).....	Sarnia.....	26	170
West Branch (See Bass River).....	Miramichi.....	4	130
West Branch (See Scotsburn).....	Pictou.....	2	126
West Burnaby (M.F.).....	Westminster.....	40	190
West Dawn, Knox.....	Chatham.....	25	168
Bentpath.....			
West Dublin (See Dublin Shore).....	Pictou.....	2	126
Westfield Beach (M.F.).....	St. John.....	3	128
West Gwillimbury (See Bradford).....	Barrie.....	17	154
West Huntingdon (See Stirling).....	Kingston.....	12	144
West King (See Eversley).....	Toronto.....	15	148
West Lorne (See Wallacetown).....	London.....	24	168
Westmount (See Westmount).....	Montreal.....	7	136
West Nottawasaga (See Duntroon).....	Barrie.....	17	154
Weston.....	Toronto.....	15	150
West Point Grey (M.F.).....	Westminster.....	40	190
Westport.....	Brockville.....	11	142
Newboro.....			
West River (See Clyde River).....	Prince Edward Island.....	5	132
West River.....	Pictou.....	2	126
Green Hill.....			
West River Station (See Saltsprings).....	Pictou.....	2	126
Westville.....	Pictou.....	2	126
Westwood (See Keene).....	Peterborough.....	13	146
Wetaskiwin.....	Edmonton.....	37	184
Weyburn (Independent Pres.).....	Moose Jaw.....	35	182
Whitby.....	Toronto.....	15	148
Whitechurch.....	Maitland.....	29	174
Calvin.....			
Langside.....			
Whitewood.....	Regina.....	34	180
Burrow's.....			
McKay.....			
Soldier Settlement.....			
Whitneyville (See Red Bank).....	Miramichi.....	4	130
Whycocomagh, St. Andrew's.....	Cape Breton.....	1	124
Warton.....	Bruce.....	30	176
Williamsford (See Chatsworth).....	Bruce.....	30	174
Williamstown.....	Glengarry.....	8	138
Willis (See Esson).....	Barrie.....	17	154
Willowdale.....	Red Deer.....	38	186
Edwell.....			
Hill End.....			
Willowdale (See Richmond Hill).....	Toronto.....	15	148
Willowdale (M.F.) (See Quantock).....	Moose Jaw.....	35	182

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Wilton (See Glenvale).....	Kingston.....	12	144
Winchester.....	Brockville.....	11	142
Winchester Springs.....	Paris.....	23	166
Windham (See Tillsonburg).....	Barrie.....	17	156
Windermere (M.F.).....	Pictou.....	2	126
Windsor, N.S.....	Chatham.....	25	168
Windsor, Ont.....			
Knox.....			
St. Andrew's.....			
Wingham.....	Maitland.....	29	174
Belgrave.....			
Winnipeg.....	Winnipeg.....	32	178
First.....			
Kildonan.....			
Norwood.....			
St. James'.....			
St. John's.....			
Weston, Calvin.....			
Winnipegosis (M.F.).....	Brandon.....	33	180
Winterbourne (See Elmira).....	Guelph.....	21	160
Wolftown (See Cobden).....	Lanark and Renfrew.....	10	140
Woodbridge.....	Toronto.....	15	148
Knox, Vaughan.....			
Woodhom School (See Killam).....	Edmonton.....	37	184
Woodlands.....	Glengarry.....	8	138
Farran's Point.....			
Aultsville.....			
Woodville.....	Lindsay.....	14	148
Wyebridge (See Penetanguishene).....	Barrie.....	17	156
Wyoming.....	Sarnia.....	26	170
Aberarder.....			
Wood Islands.....	Prince Edward Island.....	5	132
Bonshaw.....			
Hampton.....			
Murray Harbour.....			
Murray Harbour South.....			
Stanhope.....			
Tryon.....			
Woodstock, Ont., Knox.....	Paris.....	23	166
Woodstock, N.B.....	St. John.....	8	128
Yarmouth, St. James' (See Belmont).....	London.....	24	166
Zephyr (See Leaskdale).....	Lindsay.....	14	148

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS ACCORDING TO ROLL OF PRESBYTERIES

ATTACHED TO THE NAMES ARE THE POST OFFICE ADDRESSES

The figures denote the Presbytery Number and Page

Presbytery	Number	Page	Presbytery	Number	Page
Algoma.....	19	158	North Bay and Temiskaming.....	18	156-58
Barrie.....	17	154-56	Orangeville.....	16	152-54
Brandon.....	33	178-80	Ottawa.....	9	138-40
Brockville.....	11	142	Paris.....	23	166
Bruce.....	30	174-76	Peterborough.....	13	144-46
Owen Sound with Bruce.....			Pictou.....	2	124-28
Calgary.....	39	186-88	Prince Albert and Saskatoon.....	36	182-84
Cape Breton.....	1	124	Prince Edward Island.....	5	132
Chatham.....	25	168-70	Quebec.....	6	134
Edmonton.....	37	184	Red Deer.....	38	186
Glengarry.....	8	138	Regina.....	34	180
Guelph.....	21	160-62	St. John.....	3	128-30
Hamilton.....	22	162-64	Sarnia.....	26	170
Huron.....	28	172	Saugeen.....	20	160
Kingston.....	12	144	Stratford.....	27	172
Lanark and Renfrew.....	10	140-42	Superior.....	31	176
Lindsay.....	14	146-48	Toronto.....	15	148-52
London.....	24	166-68	Victoria.....	41	190
Maitland.....	29	174	Westminster.....	40	188-90
Miramichi.....	4	130	Kamloops and Kootenay with Westminster.....		
Montreal.....	7	134-38	Winnipeg.....	32	178
Moose Jaw.....	35	182			

*Those marked with an Asterisk are not reported on the Roll of Presbyteries.

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page	Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
A					
Abraham, H. E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.....	15	150	Barr, Alfred T., Ph.D., Brantford, Ont.....	23	166
Abraham, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.....	15	152	Battisby, J. R., D.D., Windsor, Ont.....	25	170
Acheson, R. C., Three Hills, Alta.....	38	186	Bayne, Geo. D., Ph.D., Regina, Sask.....	34	180
Adsett, Charles, B.A., Rockwood, Ont.....	17	156	*Bayne, T. S., Vancouver, B.C.....		
Akett, W., Armstrong, B.C.....	40	190	Beaton, Laughlin, Marsboro, Que.....	6	134
*Allan, D. K., Coleman, Alta.....			Bell, Wm., Portage La Prairie, Man.....	33	178
Allan, George R., St. Lambert, Que.....	7	136	Bennett, J. W. C., B.A., Toronto.....	15	162
Allan, Robert, Hamilton, Ont.....	22	162	Bennie, H. L., B.A., B.D., Mitchell, Ont.....	27	172
Allan, W., Peterborough, Ont.....	13	146	Birnie, R. A., Duart, Ont.....	25	168
Amos, Walter, Toronto, Ont.....	15	152	Blackburn, M. S., Cranbrook, B.C.....	40	188
Annand, E. E., Dundalk, Ont.....	16	152	Blake, W. G., Hamilton, Ont.....	22	162
Anderson, D., B.A., Toronto, Ont.....	15	150	Blakeley, M. D. M., B.A., Pembroke, Ont.....	10	140
Anderson, J. D., Beauharnois, Que.....	7	134	Blue, Archibald, Toronto, Ont.....	15	150
Andrews, W. Hardy, M.A., Toronto.....	15	150	Borland, Jas. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont.....	15	152
Armstrong, B. D., B.D., Durham, Ont.....	20	160	Boudreau, M. E. R., M.A., Bradford, Ont.....	17	154
Atkinson, George, Guelph, Ont.....	21	160	Bowman, C. H., B.A., Maple, Ont.....	15	148
Atkinson, W. L., Port Perry, Ont.....	14	146	Boyd, Andrew, Port Arthur, Ont.....	31	176
B					
Back, Arthur J., Woodstock, N.B.....	3	128	Boyle, Alex. M., B.A., Southampton, Ont.....	30	174
Baird, Frank, M.A., Pictou, N.S.....	2	126	Boyle, Robert, Hartney, Manitoba.....	33	178
Ballantyne, R. L., B.A., D.D., River- field, Que.....	7	136	Bradford, C. C., LL.B., Lenore, Man.....	33	178
Bamford, Geo. K., Toronto, Ont.....	15	150	Bright, A., B.A., B.D., Sherbrooke, Quebec.....	6	134
Barker, A. H., B.A., Cardinal, Ont.....	11	142	Britton, J. W., Oxford, N.S.....	2	126
Barnett, J. H., Ph.D., Ridgeway, Ont.....	25	168	Broughton, W. G., Kinburn, Ont.....	9	140
			Brown, A. V., D.Sc., Brantford, Ont.....	23	166

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Brown, Hugh, Toronto, Ont.	15	152
Brown, J. A., B.A., Ingersoll, Ont.	23	166
Brown, T. Crawford, M.A., Toronto	15	152
Brown, W. G., M.A., Saskatoon,	36	182
Sask.	22	164
Brown, W. T., Jarvis, Ont.	26	170
Bruce, Robert, B.D., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	14	148
Bryden, W. W., M.A., Woodville,	9	140
Ont.	22	162
Buckingham, G. S., Ottawa, Ont.	15	148
Budge, A. L., M.A., Hagersville, Ont.	11	142
Burch, A. L., B.A., Scarboro Jct.,	15	148
Ont.	27	172
Burkholder, J., Morrisburg, Ont.		
Burnett, W. J., Ph.D., St. Mary's,		
Ont.		
C		
Cameron, A.E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	3	130
Cameron, A. G., Ottawa, Ont.	9	140
Cameron, C. J., M.A., Ph.D., Prince	40	188
Rupert, B.C.	35	182
Cameron, D. G., Swift Current, Sask.	5	132
Cameron, Geo., B.A., Charlottetown,	9	140
P.E.I.	13	146
Cameron, Hugh, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	36	182
Cameron, H. D., B.A., Port Hope,	25	170
Ont.	40	188
Cameron, W. A., B.A., Saskatoon,	15	150
Sask.	7	134
Campbell, A. U., B.A., Chatham,	15	148
Ont.	17	156
Campbell, Duncan, M.A., Chilliwack,	15	152
B.C.	15	152
Campbell, H. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	41	190
Campbell, Malcolm A., D.D., Mon-	22	162
tréal, Que.	15	152
Campbell, M. C., M.A., Willowdale,	22	162
Ont.	15	152
Campbell, Neil, B.A., Barrie, Ont.	41	190
Campbell, R. J., Toronto, Ont.	22	162
Campbell, W. A., Toronto, Ont.	15	152
Cheyne, J. G., Weston, Ont.	15	150
Clay, W. L., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	22	162
Cocks, J. Fraser, Hamilton, Ont.	15	152
Collins, R. W., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	38	186
Colquhoun, P. M., Red Deer, Alta.	2	126
Colquhoun, J. G. A., B.A., New Glas-	2	126
gow, N.S.	7	134
Condit, C. B., New Glasgow, N.S.	22	162
Cousens, Henry, B.A., Lacbute, Que.	33	178
Cowan, C. L., Hamilton, Ont.	12	144
Cowan, John J., B.A., Brandon, Man.	12	144
Craig, R. J., M.A., Demorestville,	4	130
Ont.	12	144
Craize, A., Bass River, N.B.	12	144
Cranston, R. A., B.A., Trenton, Ont.	17	156
Cranston, W. T., B.A., Tottenham,	17	156
Ont.	17	156
Craw, Geo. I., B.A., Victoria Har-	15	152
bour, Ont.	27	172
Craw, W. W., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	24	166
Crawford, John, B.A., Britton, Ont.	7	138
R.R. 1.	31	170
Cree, M. F., B.A., London, Ont.	12	144
Crombie, W. T. B., B.D., Montreal,	36	182
Que.	22	164
Cross, W., Ph.D., Port Arthur, Ont.	32	178
Cumberland, J. D., M.A., Kingston,	30	176
Ont.	14	146
Cunningham, W. B., B.A., Saskatoon,	16	152
Sask.		
Cunningham, J. D., D.D., Welland,		
Ont.		
Cunningham, W. A., D.D., Winnipeg,		
Man.		
Currie, Donald H., B.A., Warton,		
Ont.		
Currie, E. C., Lindsay, Ont.		
Currie, P. W., Everett, Ont.		
D		
Daly, Wm. E., B.A., LL.D., Creston,	40	188
B.C.		

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Davey, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	15	150
Davidson, M. B., M.A., Galt, Ont.	21	160
Davies, J. C., Woodbridge, Ont.	15	148
Davies, S., B.A., Ph.D., Smith's	10	140
Falls, Ont.	2	128
Dawson, Wm., B.D., St. Paul, N.S.	40	188
Dewar, Peter, Armstrong, B.C.	15	148
*Dickey, M., Grand Forks, B.C.	7	134
Dickie, Gardner, Toronto, Ont.	22	164
Dickie, R. W., D.D., Westmount,	15	148
Que.	22	164
Dickson, John M., St. David's, Ont.	15	148
Dodds, Thos., B.A., Cooksville, Ont.	7	136
Donald, Geo. H., M.A., Montreal,	14	148
Que.	40	188
Douglas, Jas. H., Sonya, Ont.	22	164
Douglas, R. J., M.A., D.D., New	22	164
Westminster, B.C.	22	162
Drummond, D. R., D.D., Hamilton,	7	136
Ont.	27	172
Drysdale, A. W., B.D., Montreal,	7	136
Que.	27	172
Duncan, Geo. P., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	7	136
Duncan, Gordon R., Montreal, Que.	10	140
Duncanson, R., B.A., Cobden, Ont.	40	188
Dunn, Alex., M.A., B.D., Sapperton,	15	150
B.C.		
Dunn, G. M., Toronto, Ont.		
E		
Eakin, Thos., Ph.D., D.D., Toronto,	7	136
Edgar, John, Granum, Alberta	37	184
Elder, John, London, Ont.	24	168
Eldridge, Gardner, D.D., Aurora,	15	148
Ont.	3	128
Elliott, C. H., Hampton Stn., N.B.	15	150
Ellison, D. I., Toronto, Ont.	40	188
Eisler, Alex., M.A., D.D., Vancouver,	24	168
B.C.	15	152
Evans, G. Lloyd, Rodney, Ont.		
Extence, Geo., B.A., Toronto, Ont.		
F		
Farley, Samuel, M.A., Regina, Sask.	34	180
Feast, H. C., Thorold, Ont.	22	164
Fee, W. M., M.A., Picton, Ont.	12	144
Ferguson, A., M.A., King's Head, N.S.	2	126
Ferguson, D. A., B.A., Cookstown, Ont.	17	154
Ferguson, Geo. D., D.D., LL.D., King-	12	144
ston, Ont.	36	182
*Ferguson, Hugh, B.A., Stratford, Ont.	33	178
Fisher, Peter, North Battleford, Sask.	28	172
Floyd, M. P., Melita, Man.	29	172
Foot, James, B.A., Exeter, Ont.	15	150
Forbes, A., D.D., Teeswater, Ont.	9	138
Foreman, E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	20	174
Fowler, W. J., B.D., Fort Coulonge,	11	142
Que.	7	136
Fowler, F. G., M.A., Brussels, Ont.	14	148
*France, Wm., Toronto, Ont.	21	160
Fraser, A. D., Westport, Ont.	3	130
Fraser, D. J., D.D., Montreal, Que.	40	188
Fraser, James A., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	18	156
Fraser, J. Keir, D.D., Galt, Ont.		
Fraser, Wm., B.A., B.Sc., Halifax, N.S.		
Frizell, J. R., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.		
Fulton, John W., Burk's Falls, Ont.		
G		
Galloway, John, Glencoe, Ont.	24	166
Gazley, A. W., Camlachie, Ont.	26	170
Genge, M. E., D.D., Kensington, P.E.I.	5	132
Gibson, A. R., Toronto, Ont.	23	166
Gibson, John, Hillsdale, Ont.	17	156
Gibson, I. B., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	15	150
Gillies, D. M., D.D., Glace Bay, N.S.	1	124
Gilmour, F. W., B.A., London, Ont.	24	166
Glassford, T. S., B.A., Albernie, B.C.	41	190
Goforth, J., D.D., Honan, China.	15	150
Gold, W. F., B.A., Edmonton, Alberta.	37	184
Goodwill, T. W., B.A., Cobourg, Ont.	13	144

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Gordon, A. M., D.D., Quebec, Que.	6	134
Graeb, S. C., Toronto, Ont.	15	152
Gracie, R. B., Auburn, Ont.	28	172
*Graham, C. G., B.A., Winchester, Ont.	39	186
Graham, D. J., B.D., Calgary, Alberta	8	138
Graham, Girard, B.A., Finch, Ont.	25	168
Graham, H. S., Belle River, Ont.	36	182
Graham, J. R., M.A., B.D., Prince	36	182
Albert, Sask.	15	150
Graham, Wm., Traynor, Sask.	23	166
Grant, A. S., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	31	176
Grant, E. A. K., Ph.D., Norwich, Ont.	2	126
Grant, H. R., D.D., Fort William, Ont.	13	144
Griffiths, H. M., New Glasgow, N.S.		
Greir, James, B.A., Campbellford, Ont.		
H		
Hagen, James, London, Ont.	24	166
Hall, E., M.A., Appin, Ont.	24	166
Hall, J. T., Belmont, Ont.	17	156
Hanna, R. M., B.D., Thornbury, Ont.	15	152
Hanna, W. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	26	170
Hannahson, A. E., B.A., Arkona, Ont.	24	168
Hardie, J. S., London, Ont.	2	126
Hardwick, John, Westville, N.S.	14	146
Hare, A. W., B.A., Beaverton, Ont.	21	160
Harper, Frank C., B.A., Preston, Ont.	5	132
Harrison, J. C., Emerald, P.E.I.	21	162
Hay, Wm., D.D., Bridgeport, Con.,	7	136
U.S.A.	26	170
Heine, G. Colborne, D.D., Westmount,	15	152
Que.	38	186
Hemphill, J. R., Strathroy, Ont.	39	188
Henry, J. K., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	154
Herbison, Jas. C., Olds, Alberta	39	188
Herdman, A. W. K., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	7	136
Healip, Marcus W., Penetanguishene,	35	182
Ont.	10	142
*Hewitt, T. H., Robsart, Sask.	35	182
Hill, A. M., Ph.D., Verdun, Que.	32	178
Hill, Douglas C., B.A., Allandale, Ont.	24	166
Hillocks, S. B., LL.B., Calgary, Alberta.	22	164
Hilts, J. Alex., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	37	184
Hirst, F., Ph.D., F.R.G.S., Outremont,	2	124
Que.	40	188
Honeyman, Robt., Maple Creek, Sask.		
Horne, E. B., D.D., Renfrew, Ont.		
Horne, H. R., B.A., LL.B., Moose Jaw,		
Sask.		
Horne, John, Winnipeg, Manitoba.		
Hosie, John, Rodney, Ont.		
Howard, A. L., Ph.D., Simcoe, Ont.		
Hughes, J. Lloyd, Lloydminster, Alta.		
Hurlow, W. J., Hamilton, Bermuda.		
Hyde, James, North Vancouver, B.C.		
I		
Inkster, J. Gibson, B.A., D.D., Toronto.	15	150
Innis, Bryce, High River, Alberta.	39	186
Irish, W. G., Rocky Mountain House,	38	186
Alta.	36	182
Irvine, W. S., Rosetown, Sask.		
J		
Jack, David, Caledonia, Ont.	22	162
Jackson, C. H. C., Kindersley, Sask.	36	182
Jaffray, Jas. McK., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	15	152
James, Jas. A., B.A., Lucknow, Ont.	29	174
Jamieson, Peter, Long Branch, Ont.	15	148
Jamieson, S. D., B.A., Merlin, Ont.	25	168
Jellie, W. Harvey, D.D., Westmount,	7	136
Que.	32	178
Johnstone, D., Winnipeg, Man.	2	126
Johnston, Robt., M.A., D.D., New	2	126
Glasgow, N.S.	39	186
Johnston, Robt., D.D., Calgary, Alta.	20	160
Johnston, W., Holstein, Ont.	2	126
Johnston, Woodbridge O., M.A., Stel-	7	138
larton, N.S.		
Jones, W. H., M.A., Montreal, N.D.G.		

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
K		
Kaine, I. B., Orangeville, Ont.	16	154
Kalem, H. T., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	10	140
Kannawin, W. M., D.D., Hamilton,	22	162
Ont.	27	172
Kay, John, Stratford, Ont.	39	186
Kelly, W. E., M.A., Ph.D., Lethbridge,	13	146
Alberta	35	182
Kennedy, J. A., B.A., Dunsford, Ont.	24	166
Kennedy, J., Assiniboia, Sask.	3	128
Kennedy, T. E., B.A., Mount Brydges,	2	126
Ont.	22	162
Kerr, E. J., St. George, N.B.	12	144
Kerr, C. M., Ph.D., Halifax, N.S.	33	178
Ketchen, H. B., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	15	150
Kidd, C. E., B.D., Gananoque, Ont.	15	152
Kirkland, R. J., Neepawa, Manitoba.	34	180
Koffend, R. J., Toronto, Ont.		
Konkle, H. N., Toronto, Ont.		
Kovack, John, B.A., Kipling, Sask.		
L		
Laird, J. M., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	24	168
Lamont, D. M., M.A., Boulardarie, N.S.	1	124
Lane, D. J., B.A., Wallaceburg, Ont.	25	168
Larkin, F. H., D.D., Seaford, Ont.	28	172
Laughland, J. V., Richmond, Ont.	9	140
Lawrence, S., Moorefield, Ont.	20	160
Ledingham, R. B., B.A., Harriston, Ont.	20	160
Lee, Edward, Erin, Ont.	16	152
Lee, H. S., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	15	150
Legate, R. Moorhead, B.D., Hamilton,	3	130
Ont.	22	162
Lennox, Henry, Hamilton, Ont.	22	162
Lennox, John, Beamsville, Ont.	11	142
Leslie, A. N., Morewood, Ont.	41	190
Leung, Moi Fong, Victoria, B.C.	7	136
Lewis, C. Younger, Valleyfield, Quebec.	15	150
Lewis, W. J., M.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	15	148
Lindsay, John, Whitby, Ont.	25	170
Linton, A. R., B.D., Port Credit, Ont.	40	188
Lister, David, Kerrisdale, B.C.	8	138
Little, A. M., B.A., Dalkeith, Ont.	30	174
Little, G. C., B.A., Hanover, Ont.	21	160
Lloyd, G. S., M.A., B.D., Hespeler,	16	152
Ont.	13	146
Lockhart, E. H., Caledon East, Ont.	6	134
Lougheed, G. E., B.D., Warkworth,	21	160
Ont.	22	162
Love, A. T., D.D., Quebec, Que.	15	152
Lowe, J. J., Hespeler, Ont.	15	148
Lowry, C. H., Bridgeburg, Ont.	15	152
Lowry, J. W. S., Toronto, Ont.	15	148
Lundie, Samuel, B.A., Port Credit, Ont.	41	190
Lundie, S., Sooke, B.C.	38	186
Luomala, J. E., Eckville, Alberta.	7	138
Luttrell, H. P. S., B.A., Honan, China.	37	184
Lytle, R. H., Edmonton, Alberta.		
M		
Macarthur, S. J., M.A., B.D., Sault Ste.	19	158
Marie, Ont.	40	188
MacBeth, R. G., M.A., D.D., Vancou-	29	174
ver, B.C.	2	126
MacDonald, C. H., B.A., Lucknow,	15	148
Ont.	32	178
MacDonald, D. W., B.A., Mahone Bay,	28	172
N.S.	21	160
MacDonald, E., Norval, Ont.	2	126
MacEachern, N. A., M.A., Winnipeg,	34	180
Man.	22	164
Macfarlane, A., M.A., B.D., Clinton,	18	156
Ont.	32	178
MacGillivray, A. J., D.D., Guelph, Ont.		
MacGillivray, J. K., M.A., Springville,		
N.S.		
MacGillivray, J. M., B.A., Toronto.		
*MacGregor, Alex., B.A., Toronto, Ont.		
MacInnes, J. P., B.A., Lipton, Sask.		
MacInnis, Donald, Port Dover, Ont.		
MacInnis, J. A., B.A., B.D., New Lis-		
keard, Ont.		
Macintosh, A. T., Selkirk, Manitoba.		

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Macintosh, W. M.A., Milverton, Ont.	27	172
MacIntyre, A. D., Farran's Point, Ont.	8	138
MacIver, Angus, B.D., Dunvegan, Ont.	8	138
MacKay, Donald, Bolton, Ont.	15	148
MacKay, D. O., M.A., Elmsdale, N.S.	2	126
MacKay, G. J., M.A., St. Paul's, Ont.	27	172
MacKay, James, B.D., London, Ont.	24	166
MacKay, W. M., B.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	19	158
MacKenzie, F. S., Th.D., Paris, Ont.	23	166
MacKenzie, J. D., Montreal, Que.	7	134
MacKersie, John, B.D., Uptergrove, Ont.	17	156
MacKintosh, F. G., M.A., Moncton, N.B.	2	128
MacKnight, R. C., B.A., Regina, Sask.	34	180
Maclean, Alex., Lambeth, Ont.	24	166
MacLean, J. A., B.A., D.D., Moose Creek, Ont.	8	138
MacLean, J. B., D.D., Huntingdon, Que.	7	134
MacLean, Kenneth, B.A., Georgetown, Ont.	15	148
MacLean, L., Toronto, Ont.	15	150
MacLennan, Geo. A., B.A., Westmount, Que.	7	138
MacLeod, J. Wilson, M.A., Little Narrows, N.S.	1	124
*MacMillan, Angus G., Manville, Ont.	15	150
MacNamara, J. W., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	11	142
*MacPherson, M. J., Dalhousie, N.B.	41	190
MacQueen, Ewan, Victoria, B.C.	22	164
MacRobbie, G. G., D.Sc., Hamilton, Ont.	34	180
MacSween, P. Ferguson, Barvas, Sask.	12	144
MacTavish, W. S., B.D., Ph.D., Belleville, Ont.	5	132
MacVicar, Daniel, Cardigan, P.E.I.	30	174
MacWilliam, W. A., Chatsworth, Ont.	34	180
McAfee, Thos., Indian Head, Sask.	11	142
McArthur, D. O., B.A., South Mountain, Ont.	11	142
McArthur, Geo., B.A., Merrickville, Ont.	11	142
McAvoy, Francis, D.D., Elmira, Ont.	21	160
McCallum, W. B., Maxville, Ont.	8	138
McCaskill, John J., B.A., Maisonneuve, Quebec.	7	136
McConachie, J. C., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	15	152
McConnell, J. A., B.A., Bracebridge, Ont.	17	154
McConnell, Thos., Medicine Hat, Alta.	39	186
McConnell, W. F., Toronto, Ont.	15	150
McCoy, Joseph, D.D., Victoria, B.C.	41	190
McCorindale, T. B., M.A., Levis, Que.	6	134
McCrae, P. C., Wetaskiwin, Alberta.	37	184
McCree, W. T., M.A., Streetsville, Ont.	15	148
McCullagh, E. C., B.A., Pembroke, Ont.	10	140
McCulloch, John Logan, Toronto, Ont.	15	152
McCullough, R. B.A., Colborne, Ont.	13	146
McCullough, T. D., M.A., Kincardine, Ont.	29	174
McCurie, J. M., Toronto, Ont.	15	150
McDermont, Robt., M.A., Bowmanville, Ont.	13	144
McDermid, R. C., Goderich, Ont.	28	172
McDonald, A. O., M.A., B.D., Fergus, Ont.	21	160
McDonald, D. E., Toronto, Ont.	15	150
McEachern, Ronald, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	15	150
McFaul, J. N., B.A., Milton, Ont.	15	148
McGillivray, N. H., Toronto, Ont.	15	150
McGregor, A. F., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	15	152
McGregor, Geo. M., B.D., Prescott, Ont.	11	142
Mellroy, J., Toronto, Ont.	15	152
McKay, N. T. C., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	40	190
McKay, R. G., M.A., Walkerton, Ont.	30	176
McKay, W. M., Toronto, Ont.	15	152
McKellar, Hugh, D.D., Calgary, Alta.	39	188
McKenzie, D. A., B.A., Campbellford, Ont.	12	144
McKenzie, John, B.D., M.A., Palmerston, Ont.	20	160

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
McKenzie, W. A., D.D., Leggat's Point, Que.	6	134
McKerroll, D. T. L., B.A., Toronto.	15	150
McLachlin, A. G., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	27	172
McLagan, Jas. A. T., Calgary, Alta.	39	186
McLaren, E. D., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	40	190
McLean, A. S., Trout River, C.B.	1	124
McLean, D., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	5	132
McLean, J. A., B.A., D.D., Moose Creek, Ont.	8	138
McLean, W. I., M.A., Thamesville, Ont.	25	168
*McLeod, B., D.D., Perth, Ont.	1	124
McLeod, D., M.A., South Gut, N.S.	1	124
McLeod, G. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	15	152
McLeod, P. A., M.A., D.D., Maxville, Ont.	8	138
McMahon, J. A., B.A., Duntroon, Ont.	17	154
McMillan, Wm., B.D., Collingwood, Ont.	17	154
McNab, John, M.A., B.D., Midland, Ont.	17	156
McNabb, Peter, B.A., Calgary, Alta.	39	186
McNair, John, D.D., London, Ont.	24	168
McNicol, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	15	152
McPherson, A. G., New Westminster, B.C.	40	188
McQueen, D. G., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	37	184
McRea, D. B., Kincardine, Ont.	29	174
Mabon, W. S., B.D., Barney's River, N.S.	2	124
Mackie, John, D.D., India.	12	144
Mahon, A. Wylie, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	15	152
Mark, W. J., New Westminster, B.C.	40	188
Marsh, D. B., Ph.D., Parry Sound, Ont.	18	156
Marshall, D. H., M.A., B.D., Chatham, Ont.	25	168
Marshall, T. G., Madoc, Ont.	12	144
Martin, W. M., B.D., Trenton, Ont.	24	168
Mason, Dennis, D.D., Orillia, Ont.	17	156
Mathieson, Peter, B.A., Morriston, Ont.	21	162
*Mercer, W. Cooper, Toronto, Ont.	11	142
Merriles, Wm., Iroquois, Ont.	11	142
Miller, J. R., King City, Ont.	15	148
Miller, R. J., B.A., St. Andrew's East, Que.	7	136
Miller, T. O., B.A., Monklands, Ont.	8	138
Milligan, G. S., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	15	152
Mingie, G. W., M.A., Montreal, Que.	7	138
Mitchell, J. W., M.A., D.D., Mitchell, Ont.	27	172
Mitchell, G. S., B.D., Summerside, P.E.I.	5	132
Moffatt, Walter, Fingal, Ont.	24	166
Monds, John J., B.A., Petrolia, Ont.	26	170
Montgomery, I. A., B.A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	7	134
Moore, Wm., B.A., Amherstburg, Ont.	25	168
Morgan, H. N., Glamis, Ont.	30	174
Morison, J. A., Ph.D., D.D., St. John, N.B.	3	128
Morrison, W. C., B.A., Grand Falls, Newfoundland.	2	126
Morrow, E. Lloyd, M.A., Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	9	140
*Morrow, J. W., LL.B., Medicine Hat, Alta.	5	132
Muir, W. B., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	5	132
Mullin, Alex., Toronto, Ont.	15	152
Mullin, C. A., B.A., Flamboro, Ont.	22	162
Mulligan, Wm. Orr, M.A., B.D., Sydney Mines, N.S.	1	124
Munro, D. A., M.A., Newton, B.C.	40	188
Munroe, Donald, North Battleford, Sask.	36	184
Munroe, George Taylor, Kitchener, Ont.	21	160
Munroe, Hugh, B.A., Cornwall, Ont.	8	138
Murray, Allister, Milan, Que.	6	134
Mustard, J. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	15	150
N		
Nelles, R. Bertram, Niagara Falls, Ont.	22	164
Nelson, S. Banks, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	22	162
Newton, W. L., B.A., St. John, N.B.	3	128
Nichol, C. K., Newmarket, Ont.	15	148
Nichol, Peter E., London, Ont.	24	168
Nicholson, Donald, Aylmer, Que.	9	138

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Nicol, C. W., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.	21	162
Nicol, J. M., B.D., Listowel, Ont.	27	172
Nisbet, W. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	15	150
Niven, J. Mackie, Winnipeg, Man.	32	178
O		
Oke, C. S., Brandon, Man.	33	178
O'Kell, F. S., B.A., London, Ont.	24	166
Oliver, D., Haney, B.C.	40	190
Orr, S. Robertson, Vancouver, B.C.	40	188
Oswald, Thos., B.A., Penticton, B.C.	40	188
P		
Palmer, H. K., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	22	162
Park, R. J. M., M.A., Lunenburg, N.S.	2	126
Parker, Stuart C., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	15	150
Paterson, J. J., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.	26	170
Paterson, Robert, Brandon, Man.	33	180
Patterson, J. S., Victoria, B.C.	41	190
Patterson, T. Allan, Toronto, Ont.	15	152
Patterson, Walter, M.A., Stayner, Ont.	17	156
Patterson, Wm., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	15	152
Patterson, Wm., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	36	182
Paulin, H. M., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	25	168
Paulin, J. B., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	15	150
Peacock, Wm., Perth, Ont.	10	142
Perham, W. H., River John, N.S.	2	126
Perrie, D., D.D., Wingham, Ont.	29	174
Pitcher, C. B., Toronto, Ont.	15	152
Potter, J. G., M.A., Outremount, Que.	7	136
Power, R. J., M.A., St. John's, Nfld.	2	126
Preston, E. E., B.D., Almonte, Ont.	10	140
Q		
Quigley, R. S., Ph.D., Campbellton, N.B.	4	130
R		
Ralston, J. O., Winnipeg, Man.	32	178
Raynor, T. DeCoursey, Wallacestown, Ont.	24	168
Rayson, D. A., B.A., Ph.D., Tillsonburg, Ont.	23	166
Reeves, A. C., Oshawa, Ont.	15	148
Reid, A. Newton, B.A., Grand Valley, Ont.	16	154
Reid, A. S., B.D., Montreal, Que.	7	136
Reid, W. D., D.D., Westmount, Que.	7	136
Reidie, James, Hillsburg, Ont.	16	154
Reith, P., Tara, Ont.	30	174
Reoch, A., B.A., Honan, China.	17	156
Revie, T. Millar, Red Deer, Alta.	38	186
Rice, Wm., Ridgeville, Ont.	22	164
Richardson, W. G., B.A., Deseronto, Ont.	12	144
Riddell, John, Millbrook, Ont.	13	144
Rintoul, A. G., Forest, Ont.	26	170
Ritchie, D., Pt. Edward, Ont.	26	170
Rivard, Emile A., Thurso, Que.	9	140
Robertson, A., Fort Frances, Ont.	31	177
Robertson, W. J., Forbes, Kildonan, Man.	32	178
Robinson, J. C., Uxbridge, Ont.	14	148
Robinson, T. J., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	27	172
Rochester, W. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	15	152
*Rodger, Thos. A., Toronto, Ont.	15	150
Rogers, Thos. H., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	15	150
*Rohold, S. B., Haifa, Palestine.	7	134
Ross, Geo. E., D.D., Montreal, Que.	22	164
Ross, Hugh, Hamilton, Ont.	13	146
Ross, James, B.A., Peterborough, Ont.	13	146
Rowland, W. L. H., M.A., Minneapolis, Minn.	13	146
Rowland, Geo., B.A., B.D., Stratford, Ont.	27	172
Roxburgh, F. D., Edmonton, Alta.	37	184
*Russell, Alex., Toronto, Ont.	...	...
S		
Sampson, Percy McK., Athelston, Que.	7	134
Sanderson, J. R., B.D., North Bay, Ont.	18	156
Scott, A. G., Riverport, N.S.	2	126

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Scott, A. H., M.A., D.D., Perth, Ont.	10	140
Scott, E., D.D., Montreal, Que.	7	136
Scott, G. S., Fenwick, Ont.	22	164
Scott, H. J., Smithville, Ont.	22	164
Scott, R. S., Cannington, Ont.	14	146
Shaver, J. A., Dundas, Ont.	22	162
Shearer, G. C., B.A., Stoughton, Sask.	34	180
Shepherd, A., Port Elgin, Ont.	30	174
Shortt, J. S., M.A., Barrie, Ont.	17	154
Simons, Wm., Edmonton, Alta.	37	184
Simpson, John L., Toronto.	15	148
Simpson, Robt., Stirling, Ont.	12	144
Simpson, S. T., D.D., Alberton, P.E.I.	5	132
Sinclair, A. J., Alvinston, Ont.	26	170
Sinclair, P. F., Toronto, Ont.	15	152
Sinclair, N. R. D., Tiverton, Ont.	30	176
Skene, James, Norwich, Ont.	23	166
Skene, J. B., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	15	150
Smith, David A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	40	190
Smith, T., Red Deer, Alta.	38	186
Smith, Wm., Chesley, Ont.	30	174
Smith, W. G., Glenarm, Ont.	14	146
Snider, J. B., Walker's, Ont.	24	168
Soules, D. C., M.A., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	24	168
Stavert, R. H., M.A., B.D., Hunter River, P.E.I.	5	132
Stenhouse, John, B.Sc., M.D., Toronto, Ont.	15	152
Stephen, J. W., Kingston, Ont.	12	144
Steven, J., Montreal, Que.	7	136
Stevenson, N., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	24	166
Stevenson, R. B., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	27	172
Stevenson, R. M., M.A., Ph.D., Moncton, N.B.	3	128
Stewart, A. C., M.A., Acton, Ont.	21	160
Stewart, J. A., Toronto, Ont.	15	152
Stewart, R. G., Stonewall, Man.	32	178
Stewart, R. G., B.D., Belleville, Ont.	12	144
Strachan, J. T., B.D., Owen Sound, Ont.	30	174
Sutherland, A., Pricerville, Ont.	16	154
Sutherland, A. D., B.A., Avonmore, Ont.	8	138
T		
Tate, W. B., B.A., Regina, Sask.	34	180
*Tait, Thos., Edmonton, Alta.	...	...
Taylor, Geo. C., Montreal, Que.	7	136
Taylor, Hugh, Ottawa, Ont.	9	140
Taylor, Peter, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	15	150
Taylor, T. Wardlaw, M.A., Ph.D., Vancouver, B.C.	40	188
Taylor, W. Scott, Montreal, Que.	7	138
Thomas, H. F., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	15	150
Thompson, Arch., B.D., Thorndale, Ont.	24	168
Thompson, E. G., M.A., Woodstock, Ont.	23	166
Thompson, J. B., Vancouver, B.C.	40	188
Thompson, W. J., Swift Current, Sask.	35	182
Thomson, W. McCulloch, M.A., B.D., Sydney, N.S.	1	124
Thomson, A. O., Granum, Alta.	39	186
Thomson, D. A., Hastings, Ont.	13	146
Thomson, E. A., B.A., Elora, Ont.	21	160
Tingley, F. W., Hopewell, N.S.	2	126
Tolmie, J. C., B.A., Southampton, Ont.	30	176
Townley, D. J., B.A., Ghost Pine Creek, Alta.	38	186
Townsend, W. McN., M.A., Fairville, N.B.	3	128
Treanor, G. T., Dresden, Ont.	25	168
Turner, H. H., B.A., B.D., Leamington, Ont.	25	168
V		
Vert, Albert E., New Westminster, B.C.	40	190
Vesey, F. G., Korea.	15	150
W		
Walker, Daniel, Victoria, B.C.	41	190
Walker, W. H. V., Janetville, Ont.	13	144

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page	Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Walker, W. J., St. Mary's, Ont.....	27	172	Winchester, A. B., Toronto, Ont.....	15	150
Wallis, Wm., Ph.D., Oakville, Ont....	15	148	Wishart, A. C., B.A., California, U.S.A.	39	188
Wasson, Joseph, M.A., Toronto, Ont....	15	150	Woodside, J. H., LL.D., Burlington, Ont.....	32	178
Wedderburn, J. F., M.A., B.D., Port Colborne, Ont.....	23	164	Wright, David, Halifax, N.S.....	2	128
West, W. J., M.A., Atwood, Ont.....	27	172	Wright, W. S., Innerkip, Ont.....	23	166
Whillans, Geo., D.D., Howick, Que....	7	134	Wyllie, E. B., Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.....	9	140
Whillans, Jas. W., Liverpool, England.	34	180	*Wyllie, W. A., Kamloops, B.C.....		
White, M. D., D.D., Calgary, Alta.....	39	188			
Williams, T. Lewis, B.D., Hawkesbury, Ont.....	9	138			
Williamson, D. H., Millerton, N.B.....	4	130			
Williamson, W. L., Montreal, Que.....	7	136			
Wilkie, John, D.D., Jhansi, India.....	15	150			
Willson, F. B., Elphinstone, Man.....	33	178			
Wilson, Alex., Hamilton, Ont.....	22	164			
Wilson, A. H., Dobbington, Ont.....	30	174			
Wilson, James, D.D., Brampton, Ont....	15	148			
Wilson, R. J., Hamilton, Ont.....	22	162			
*Wilson, Thos., Vancouver, B.C.....					

Zeidmann, Morris, B.D., Toronto, Ont. 15 152

INDEX TO MINUTES

	PAGE
A	
Assembly, Constituted.....	5
Administration, Board of.....	29, 33, 34, 45, 63
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	42, 43
Applications—Ministers.....	45, 46, 60
“ Students.....	46, 47, 61
“ To place names on Presbytery Rolls.....	47
Assembly Clerks appointed.....	15
Alliance of Reformed Churches, The Statement re Minutes of Meeting at Cardiff.....	58, 59
B	
Board of Education.....	45, 60
Board of Publication—Report.....	23
Board of Missions—General.....	18, 24, 31, 40, 41, 63
C	
Church Worship.....	58
Church Architecture.....	62
Church Property Commission, Ontario.....	23
Church Extension Fund.....	29, 33, 42
Correspondence with other Churches.....	28
Commission on Reception of Ministers.....	43
Constitution of Assembly.....	63
Cunningham, Dr. J. D.—Appointment as Professor.....	37
Church of England in Canada—Resolution of Thanks.....	40
E	
Eakin, Dr. T.—Appointment as Principal, Knox College.....	37
F	
Federal Commission.....	16
Foreign Missions.....	24, 40, 41
French Work.....	16
G	
Greetings from Synod of Diocese of Toronto.....	25
Greetings from Presbyterian Church in U. S.....	28
Grant, Dr. A. S., re-appointment.....	41

H	PAGE
Historical Committee, The.....	16, 60
Home Missions.....	18, 19, 41, 63
I	
Information, Committee on.....	33, 65
J	
Judicial Committee.....	43, 47, 59
K	
Kannawin Dr., Appointment of.....	39, 40
Knox College—Report.....	21, 26, 36, 37
“ “ Appointment of Principal and Professors.....	37, 38
L	
Lord's Day Alliance.....	19, 49, 61
Loyal Address.....	13
M	
Missions—Report of General Board of.....	18, 24, 31, 40, 41
Missionary and Deaconess Training—Report.....	18
Moderator—Election of.....	12
Moderator—retiring.....	13, 15
Moderator—recommendation.....	62
Moderator—Method of Election.....	64
Morrow, E. L., Ph.D.—Appointment as Professor.....	37
MacKenzie, F. S., Ph.D.—Appointment as Professor.....	45
O	
Overtures dealt with.....	30, 31, 32, 33, 65
P	
Presbyterian Record.....	15, 21, 22, 23
Special Committee—Report of.....	23, 25, 48, 49, 61
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Report.....	45
Presbyteries Constitution—Remit.....	63, 64
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.—Resolution of Thanks.....	40
R	
Reid, W. D., D.D.—Request to act as Lecturer.....	45
Rules and Forms of Procedure.....	63, 64
Records Assembly and Synods.....	13, 44
Roll of Assembly, The.....	6
Ross, Rev. C. B., re death of.....	15

S	PAGE
Special Committees.....	13, 14, 15, 31
Scott, Dr. E.—resignation.....	21, 22
Sabbath Services.....	24, 27
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.....	34, 35, 39, 40
Supply of Ministers.—report of sub-committee.....	16
Smith, Dr. G. H., death of.....	27
Standing Committees.....	49, 50, 51—58, 61
Sustentation Fund, proposed.....	62
Special Courses for Students.....	46, 47, 62
T	
Temperance Resolution.....	65
Thanks, votes of.....	65
Time and Place of Next Meeting.....	24, 36, 38
W	
Westville, St. Andrews, request from.....	16
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	42, 43
Y	
Yeigh, Mr. Frank, recommendation of Committee on Information.....	65

INDEX TO APPENDICES

	PAGE
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund (Joint Committee).....	38
Auditors' Report	121
Board of Administration.....	89
" Missions, (General).....	9
" Home Missions	10
" Foreign Missions.....	12
" W. M. S. Eastern Division	15
" W. M. S. Western Division.....	17
" W. M. S. Statistical Report.....	28
" Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.....	51
" Statistical Report	55
Church Architecture	80
Church Property Commission, Ontario, (Report of Committee).....	57
Colleges:	
" Knox	34
" Montreal.....	29
Commission of Assembly, Minutes.....	3
Congregations, Alphabetical List of.....	198
Correspondence with other Churches.....	64
Information, Report of Committee.....	79
List of Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries and Standing Committees..	196
Ministers, Alphabetical List of	223
Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Joint Committee).....	38
Nominations for Clerks of Assembly	60
Nominations by Presbyteries for College Positions.....	62
Obituary Notices.....	193
Overtures.....	68
<i>Presbyterian Record</i>	59
Revision of Rules and Forms of Procedure.....	82
Regulations of Board of Missions (Home).....	85
Statistical and Financial Report by Synods	122
" " Financial Report by Presbyteries.....	124
Statistical Summary	192
Treasurer's Report.....	119